RMATION

LIBRARY
DETROIT

# TIME

THE WEEKLY NEWSMAGAZINE

# INDEX

*to*

# VOLUME LXIII

From January 4, 1954 to June 28, 1954 inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED
540 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago  TIME & LIFE Building, Rockefeller Center, New York

# INDEX TO VOLUME LXIII

From January 4, 1954 to June 28, 1954

Note:
cov. indicates cover portrait
d. indicates drawing in text
(L.) indicates letter in Letters column
p. indicates picture in text
r. indicates reproduction in text
Dates are indicated as follows:
4 Ja 62 (January 4, page 62)


**A**

**ABBEYS** See Monasteries
**ABBOTT, GEORGE**
Co-author, co-director of *The Pajama Game*, rev. 24 My 66
**ABILENE, KANS.**
Eisenhower Museum informally opened; trophies, col. p. 5 Ap 22
**ABORTIONS**
Geneva legal abortion capital 22 F 66
**ABOUL FATH, MAHMOUD**
Publisher Cairo *Al Misri* convicted of national disloyalty, p. 17 My 96
**ACCIDENTS**
See also under Automobiles; Aviation; Shipwrecks
German showman kills wife in sharpshooting act 25 Ja 3[illegible]
Surgeon describes dangers in home for children 3 My 71
Riderless motorcycle plows into crowd at Fairmont, N.C. Farm Festival, p. 3 My 78
School Safety Patrol medal winners; life-saving deeds 17 My 114
**ACKER, ACHILLE, VAN**
New Premier of Belgium 3 My 32
**ACKERMAN, WILLIAM**
Blasts Arthur Godfrey for quoting Bible in commercial 24 My 88
**ACQUINO, BENIGNO**
"Surrender at Barrio Santa Maria": report on Taruc 31 My 29
**ADAMS, AVERY C.**
Pres. of Pittsburgh Steel opens new rolling mill at Allenport, Pa., p. 10 My 102
**ADAMS, CHARLES F.**
Death of 21 Je 96
**ADAMS, JOHN G.**
Discussions with Cohn, McCarthy on case of Pvt. Schine 22 Mr 24
Drew up report on Shine case; McCarthy's accusations in Fort Monmouth case 3 My 18
Questioned on conference on Cohn-Schine case 24 My 25
Testifies at McCarthy v. Army hearing on Cohn's abusive pressure for Schine, p. 24 My 24
Testifies on role of Hearst columnist Sokolsky in McCarthy v. Army battle 24 My 44
**ADAMS, SHERMAN**
Blasts "fear deal" depression talk 15 F 16
At conference on McCarthy-Cohn-Schine case, p. 24 My 25
**ADENAUER, KONRAD**
Man of the Year; reconstructs West Germany as world power, cov. 4 Ja 18
Amendment to legalize West German rearmament approved by Bundestag; message to East Germans 8 Mr 32
Meets Bidault in Paris, negotiations on Saar disappointing, p. 22 Mr 31
State tour Greece and Turkey 22 Mr 34
On goodwill tour of Turkey, p. 12 Ap 51
Criticized by supporters for failure to unite Germany, lack of trade policies with Eastern Europe, U.S.S.R. 21 Je 30
**ADENOIDS**
Removal effect on polio victims 12 Ap 79
**ADVERTISING**
Lorillard blasted for citing A.M.A. tests in ads 12 Ap 80
Public Relations: Its Uses for Industry 10 My 100
Contest to encourage sales common stock, p. 10 My 102
Fayant finds prize cliché phrase claiming world supremacy 28 Je 88
**Agencies**
McCann-Erickson fourth to hit $100 million billings 8 Mr 91
**Radio**
Bop lingo commercials in recruiting for Colorado Air National Guard 1 F 14
WNEW bans popular songs using brand names as free advertising 14 Je 52
**Television**
Cigarette commercials rated most objectionable in *Tide* poll 31 My 70
**AEROJET-GENERAL CORP.**
New jet thrust reverser system 19 Ap 61
**AFRICA**
See also South Africa; Kenya
Signs of increased rights for Negroes 22 F 36
**AGA KHAN**
Refuses loan to Farouk 1 F 31
Weight in platinum from Moslem followers, p. 15 F 23
**AGRICULTURE**
Eisenhower's farm program sent to Congress; proposes shift to flexible supports 18 Ja 19
New England farmland made fertile by proper farming methods 18 Ja 60
Eisenhower's program in trouble in Congress 25 Ja 19
In Florida keeps pace with industry; crops, cattle raising 8 Mr 93
Clarence Francis advises on surpluses; giveaway plans; barter deal with Japan; wheat shortage 15 Mr 92
Dust storms in Southwest, Great Plains; winter wheat ruined; effect 4-year drought, map, p. 29 Mr 21, 22
Congress approves sale wheat surpluses abroad, famine relief gifts; cutback in 1955 planting 28 Je 20
**Equipment**
International Harvester new machinery; crawler tractor with torque converter, grubber, bull grader, p. 5 Ap 84
**Prices**
Eisenhower proposes 1955 shift to flexible supports for basic crops; sliding parity 18 Ja 19
Government butter surplus; "blended" price plan favored 15 F 18
Dairy products supports cut to 75% of parity 22 F 28
Wallace warns farmers against unreasonable demands, urges flexible price supports 1 Mr 18
Government to pay 35¢ per cwt. potato subsidy; limited support 5 Ap 21
April 1 drop in support prices on dairy products; end-of-March rush, buy-back deals 19 Ap 94
Benson's report on dairy surplus; "plant [illegible] ment plan"; negotiating sale butter to Britain 17 My 112
Eisenhower presses for flexible price supports, cites $30,000 an hour cost of surplus storage 21 Je 20
One-year extension rigid supports voted by House Agriculture Committee 28 Je 20
**China**
Red China to set up collective farms; production lag 25 Ja 26
**Greece**
U.S. aid, Walter Packard turn barren plain into productive paddyfields; enough rice to export 21 Je 38
**Haiti**
Magloire's 1951 five-year plan; irrigation project 22 F 45
**Hawaii**
Irrigating arid lands, salt farming method 24 My 64
**Russia**
Farm program going badly; production lag in Kazakhstan, map 14 Je 30
**AIR**
Southern California researchers claim city air causes lung cancer 29 Mr 66
Home air purifier Micronaire put out by Raytheon 31 My 68
**AIRLASES** See Airports
**"AIR CONTROL"**
Atomic air power as deterrent to war; R.A.F. Marshal Slessor would use against Communist aggression 1 Mr 21
**AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY**
1953 earnings at record levels; reports of Boeing, Lockheed, Grumman, Glenn L. Martin Co. 5 Ap 85
**Great Britain**
Third crash of Comet I serious setback; to redesign Comet III 19 Ap 31
Vickers Armstrong selling Viscounts to Capital Airlines; advantage in U.S. market 14 Je 101
**AIRLINES**
CAB approves merger of Flying Tiger Line and Slick Airways 18 Ja 82
Eastern Air Lines merger with Colonial vetoed by Eisenhower 8 Mr 39
Northwest Airlines Pres. Harris resigns, policy feud with board 15 Mr 96
Compete for coast-to-coast luxury trade; American's non-stop Los Angeles to New York in DC-7s 12 Ap 104
**Russia**
State airline flights Helsinki to Moscow for British businessmen 15 Mr 100
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD** See United States—Air Force
**AIRPLANES**
U.S. Air Power: military bombers, fighters, col. p. 8 F 19
**Avro Praying Mantis**
Saucer plane designed by Frost 31 My 14
**Boeing 707**
First U.S.-built jet transport, p. 8 Mr 88
Completed ahead of schedule; speed, faster than Comet 24 My 96
Crippled at fourth ground run, damage slight, p. 31 My 62
**Consolidated Vultee F-102**
Supersonic, delta-wing interceptor, p. 8 Mr 53
**Consolidated Vultee XFY-1**
Fighter can take off, land in vertical position 22 Mr 29
"Pogo Stick" first public test flight 14 Je 68
**De Havilland Comet**
Crash in Tyrrhenian Sea, third in Comet history 18 Ja 35
*Yoke Yoke* crashes in Tyrrhenian Sea; sabotage theory; structural defects suspected 19 Ap 31
Grounded, work suspended on Comet II and III; cause of crashes still a mystery, Comet II, p. 10 My 98
**Douglas A4D Skyhawk**
"Heinemann Hot-Rod" light attack bomber; short wings, compact equipment, p. 14 Je 100
**Douglas DC-7**
American Airlines makes nonstop L.A.-New York 6 hrs., 10 min.; United buying 25 12 Ap 104
**IL-38**
Russian intercontinental bomber, p. 22 F 31
**Lockheed XFV-1**
Fighter can take off, land in vertical position, p. 22 Mr 29
**McDonnell XV-1 Convertiplane**
Hybrid helicopter-airplane, p. 15 F 73
**TU-200**
First picture Russian bomber, p. 22 F 31
**Vickers Viscount**
Capital Airlines buys to replace Constellations, DC-3s, DC-4s 14 Je 101
**Bombers**
Military jet planes, col. p. 8 F 19
First pictures Russian IL-38 and TU-200, p. 22 F 31
Douglas A4D Skyhawk "Heinemann Hot-Rod"; short wings, compact equipment, p. 14 Je 100
**Convertiplanes**
McDonnell XV-1 hybrid helicopter-airplane, p. 15 F 73
**Fighters**
Military jet planes, col. p. 8 F 20
Air Force supersonic, delta-wing interceptor, F-102, p. 8 Mr 53
Lockheed XFV-1, Convair XFY-1 can take off, land in vertical position, XFV-1, p. 22 Mr 29
Convair XFY-1 test flight 14 Je 68
**Jet-propelled**
Boeing 707 first U.S.-built jet transport, p. 8 Mr 88
Jet thrust reversers braking speed on runways 19 Ap 61
Coanda principle curved jet blast, use in Avro saucer plane 31 My 14
**Saucer plane**
Avro's "Praying Mantis" designed by Frost; rotating cockpit; 40° angle take-off 31 My 14
**Transports**
Boeing 707 first U.S.-built jet transport, p. 8 Mr 88
Comet I's grounded; cause of crashes unknown; De Havilland suspends work on Comet II, III 10 My 98
Boeing 707 completed ahead of schedule, faster than Comet 24 My 96
Boeing 707 crippled in fourth ground run, p. 31 My 62
**Vertical take-off and landing**
Lockheed XFV-1, Convair XFY-1 fighters; XFV-1, p. 22 Mr 29
XFY-1, Pogo Stick test flight 14 Je 68
**Russia**
First pictures new intercontinental bombers IL-38 and TU-200, p. 22 F 31
**AIRPORTS**
Teterboro (N.J.) Airport charges Arthur Godfrey with buzzing control tower 25 Ja 47
**Spain**
U.S. bases contract awarded to Raymond Concrete Pile, other U.S. firms 25 Ja 104
**AIR POWER**
U.S. Air Force's new dimension of atom-jet power, first line of defense: Chief of Staff Twining, cov.; planes, col. p. 8 F 18
**Great Britain**
Alexander announces "New Look" atomic air power; R.A.F. Marshal Slessor's "Air Control" 1 Mr 21
**ALABAMA**
Clarke County sheriff claims self-defense in killing Negro prisoner 11 Ja 14
Attorney general nominee Patterson murdered in Phenix City 28 Je 22
**ALABAMA POWER CO.**
Coosa River power project approved by Congress, map 28 Je 87
**ALASKA**
Statehood bill packaged with Hawaii's; political angle on Senate gain 22 Mr 29
Senate passes Hawaiian-Alaskan statehood bill 12 Ap 27
Mt. McKinley climb; Thayer killed in fall, Argus injured, rescued after week on Muldrow Glacier, p. 14 Je 28
**ALBERT, EDDIE**
Nightclub variety act with wife Margo at Waldorf-Astoria, p. 3 My 47

**ALBERTA**
Revenues from oil may double, will eliminate municipal, school, hospital taxes 22 Mr 39
**ALBIZU CAMPOS, PEDRO**
Puerto Rican Nationalist leader arrested after gun battle, p. 15 Mr 21
**ALCOCK, JIMMY**
British aircraft worker ostracized by unionists, commits suicide 4 Ja 23
**ALDERMAN, ROBERT G.**
Resigns under pressure as Executive Secretary to California's Gov. Knight, p. 1 F 15
**ALEXANDER, ARCHIE**
U.S. Negro sworn in as first Republican governor of Virgin Islands, p. 19 Ap 38, 43
**ALEXANDER, DAVID**
*Terror on Broadway*, rev. 14 Je 114
**ALEXANDER, EUGENE J.**
Criticizes overemphasis on Freudian motives 26 Ap 56
**ALEXANDER, HAROLD R. L. G., EARL**
On Britain's defensive strategy keyed to new weapons, long-range economy, p. 8 F 28
Announces Britain building atomic air power, A-bombs, strategic bombers 1 Mr 21
**ALI, MOHAMMED**
Moslem League defeated in East Pakistan elections, refuses to resign 29 Mr 31
Deposes Chief Minister Huq and government; takes over administration 14 Je 37
**ALICE, PRINCESS OF GREAT BRITAIN**
And Earl of Athlone celebrate golden wedding anniversary, p. 22 F 48
**ALLEGHANY CORP.**
Young's company sells all stock in C. & O., buys into New York Central 1 F 62
New York Central charges Young's maneuvers violate ICC regulations 15 Mr 92
**ALLEN, FREDERICK LEWIS**
Death of 22 F 90
**ALLEN, WILLIAM M.**
On future of Boeing 707 8 Mr 89
**ALLOYS** See Metals
**AL MISRI (NEWSPAPER)**
Shut down, publishers Aboul Fath brothers convicted of national disloyalty 17 My 96
**ALMOND, WALTER E.**
Schoolteacher quits, gets job as manager filling station, p. 22 F 84
**ALSOP, JOHN D.**
Spearheaded anti-McCarthy resolutions in Connecticut 29 Mr 19
**ALSOP, JOSEPH AND STEWART**
Praise Eisenhower's legislative program, criticize Truman's 22 F 27
**ALUMINUM**
Backing for window shades deflects sun's rays 31 My 68
**ALUMINUM CO. OF CANADA**
Morrison-Knudsen share of Nechako-Kitimat project 3 My 87
**AMAZON RIVER**
Gheerbrant's *Journey to the Far Amazon*, rev., p. 17 My 124
**AMENHOTEP II**
Statue fitted together from head in Boston Museum, torso in Louvre, p. 1 F 56
**AMERICAN AIRLINES**
Commercial speed record in DC-7, L.A. to New York in 6 hr., 10 min.; T.W.A. charges "on paper only" 12 Ap 104
**AMERICAN ASSN. OF PLASTIC SURGEONS**
Meeting hears Kiskadden on dangerous, poisonous appliances in homes 3 My 71
**AMERICAN BOOK PUBLISHERS COUNCIL**
Report on censorship battles 18 Ja 98
**AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR**
New union gains over I.L.A. in NLRB election for bargaining agent New York, New Jersey piers 4 Ja 13
Texas court injunction against union-shop contracts with Santa Fe Railroad; "right to work" suit 15 F 92
Warfare with I.L.A.; case of dock steward McMahon 5 Ap 20
Labor racketeering in St. Louis construction industry exposed by *Post-Dispatch* 31 My 36
Meany gets 65 unions to sign no-raiding agreement with 29 C.I.O. unions 21 Je 24
**AMERICAN HEART ASSN.**
Irvine Page new president, says heart specialists derelict in duty 19 Ap 49
**AMERICAN-KOREAN FOUNDATION**
Trains crossing U.S. collecting boxes for Korea; schools sending boxes 17 My 114
**AMERICAN LEGION**
Cook County council urges State Dept. forbid entry four Protestant leaders for World Council of Churches Assembly 15 Mr 76
**AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSN.**
*Journal* warns against unnecessary removal tonsils, adenoids 12 Ap 79
*Journal* blasts Lorillard for ads citing A.M.A. tests 12 Ap 80
Wins exclusion physicians from Social Security 7 Je 21
**AMERICAN MOTORS CORP.**
Fourth biggest U.S. automaker formed by Nash-Hudson merger 25 Ja 99
**AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY**
With Yale U. to publish Benjamin Franklin papers 25 Ja 55
**AMERICAN PHYSICAL SOCIETY**
Warns AEC board verdict on Oppenheimer will have adverse effect on use of scientists by Government 21 Je 20
**AMERICAN PSYCHIATRIC ASSN.**
Hears Dr. Kaufman on money-sickness; other reports 11 Ja 60
St. Louis dinner hears Karl Menninger blast Kinsey 17 My 75
**AMERICANS**
Jungk's *Tomorrow Is Already Here* reports on "superman" for Europeans 5 Ap 21
Dylan Thomas described lecture-goers in BBC broadcast 17 My 32
Insultingly simple lectures by foreign scholars at U.S. universities blasted by Douglas Morgan 24 My 99
**AMERICANS FOR DEMOCRATIC ACTION**
Snubbed by Democratic National Chairman Mitchell on TV 25 Ja 23
Roosevelt Day dinner; Truman's speech 15 F 16
**AMERICAN WOOLEN CO.**
Stockholders plan to rescue money-losing company; Textron's offer; stockholders' rump session elects Gilbert chairman, p. 8 F 80
Dumaine wins control of board, victory over management plan to sell northern mills; Chairman Roy Young 1 Mr 83
Textron renews purchase offer, ups cash price, stock deal 22 Mr 102
Joseph Ely made temporary president; proposed merger with Bachmann-Uxbridge, Walter to take over June 28 31 My 67
**AMMUNITION**
See also Arms equipment; Atomic bomb; Guns
Offshore Procurement: Is It a Godsend or a Giveaway? purchases in Europe to equip NATO forces 1 Mr 84
**AMPEX CORP.**
Mass-production tape recordings 28 Je 88
**ANASTASIA, ALBERT**
Stripped of U.S. citizenship, to be deported 26 Ap 48
**ANDERSEN, DOROTHY H.**
Pathologist defined cystic fibrosis, p. 1 Mr 38
**ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN**
Traveling exhibition of children's illustrations for fairy tales, col. r., p. 5 Ap 80
**ANDERSON, JOHN MURRAY**
Death of 8 F 95
**ANDERSON, ROBERT**
Succeeds Roger Kyes as Deputy Defense Secretary 15 Mr 20
**ANDES**
Treasures of the Andes: exhibit at Museum of Modern Art, col. r. 22 F 60
**ANDREAS, DWAYNE**
Requests permission sell surplus butter and cottonseed oil to Russia 25 Ja 21
**ANDREWS, T. COLEMAN**
Proposes simplified system income tax collection 22 F 29
Reorganization of service, tax enforcement techniques; career, p. 15 Mr 17
Failure to pay Virginia state tax, fined $25; explains oversight 12 Ap 29
**ANDROS ISLAND** See Bahama Islands
**ANDRUS, ETHEL P.**
Retired teacher named Teacher of the Year, p. 10 My 79
**ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN**
Naguib attacked by pro-independence tribesmen 8 Mr 31
**ANIMALS**
Value of animal art described by Clay Lancaster 17 My 98
Washington zoo acquires three sea otters; habits, p. 28 Je 80
**ANNE, PRINCESS**
And Prince Charles sail to Tobruk for reunion with parents, p. 26 Ap 48
On bridge of yacht at Gibraltar, p. 24 My 28
**ANNENBERG, WALTER**
*Quick* folds after nine months 15 Mr 34
**ANTARCTIC**
Admiral Olivieri sails on Argentine transport for inspection disputed bases; joined by British frigate 29 Mr 32
**ANTHROPOLOGY**
Huasteca Indians of Mexico studied by MacNeish; cave in Sierra Madre Mts. 26 Ap 59
Wulsin claims lack of energy in people of tropical climate due not to heat but to over-dressing 24 My 63
**ANTIETAM, U.S.S.**
Carrier at night, col. p. 8 F 20
**ANTI-PROTONS**
Group at M.I.T. reports strange particle from space in cosmic-ray cloud chamber 17 My 82
**ANTI-SEMITISM** See Jews
**ANTITRUST DIVISION** See under United States—Justice Department
**APEX HOSIERY CO.**
Closes down; Southern competition, union wages blamed 19 Ap 92
**APPLETON, SIR EDWARD**
Thesis of science for it's own sake, p. 4 Ja 60
**ARABS**
Security Council decides Jordan River canal issue; Israelis to resume work subject to investigation of Arab interest 1 F 26
Massacre Israeli bus passengers at Scorpion's Pass 29 Mr 27
U.N.'s Hutchison abstains from vote condemning Jordan for massacre; Israeli attack Jordan, defeated by Arab Legion 5 Ap 38
Told should accept Israel state as fact, end resistance; Byroade's statement 19 Ap 35
The Frontier of Hatred: trouble mounts on Arab-Israeli border; reports by Halper and Wheeler 3 My 28
**ARANHA, OSWALDO**
Adds Agriculture Minister to post of Finance Minister; farm aid in economic program, p. 21 Je 43
**ARBENZ, JACOBO**
Charges Nicaragua's president, anti-Communists conspiring to overthrow regime, p. 8 F 36
State of nation report pro-Communist declaration, p. 15 Mr 30
Speech at Communist-led May Day parade; on banning atomic weapons, U.S. note for United Fruit property "blackmail" 10 My 44
Pro-Communist government cracks down on opponents 14 Je 39
Government suspends civil liberties, censors news 21 Je 43
President of Guatemala faces invading attack by anti-Communist rebels; rise to power; sketch, cov. 28 Je 38
**ARCHAMBAULT, BENNETT**
Becomes president of Stewart-Warner Corp. 7 Je 109
**ARCHEOLOGY**
Wahlgren advances proof Kensington Stone faked 8 F 69
Stones in Oaxaca, Mexico, hieroglyphic stone relic of Zapotec culture, p. 8 Mr 53
Plausible solution to language of tablets from Cretan palace of King Minos 19 Ap 72
Diolé's *4,000 Years Under the Sea*, rev.; skin diver's archeological finds in Mediterranean 31 My 38
Egyptian funeral ship found in underground chamber near Cheops' pyramid by El Malakh 7 Je 74
Ghoneim finds sarcophagus of Pharoah of Third Dynasty; feud between Ghoneim, El Malakh; Cheops' soul ship, p. 14 Je 67
Huasteca Indians studied by MacNeish; caves in Sierra Madre Mts. 26 Ap 59
**ARCHITECTURE**
Noyes's curved "bubble houses" built at Hope Sound, Fla., p. 25 Ja 104
Robsjohn Gibbings attacks modern home design in *Homes of the Brave*, rev. 22 F 65
Frank Lloyd Wright's design for house on Grand Canal of Venice provokes controversy 22 Mr 92
Plan for Chicago development Fort Dearborn Project by Owings, p. 29 Mr 88
Breuer designs modernistic Benedictine monastery St. John's Abbey at Collegeville, Minn., p. 26 Ap 85
Frank Lloyd Wright's design for Philadelphia synagogue, theme of Mt. Sinai, r. 31 My 54
Mies van der Rohe's glass-and-steel building at Illinois Tech, model, r. 14 Je 88
**ARCTIC**
Navy analysis reports ice melting, icecap shrinking 17 My 82
Submerged mountain range from northern Greenland to New Siberian Islands mapped by Soviet Arctic Research Institute, map 10 My 65
**ARENSBERG, WALTER C.**
Death of 8 F 95
**ARGENTA, ATAUFO**
Spain's No. 1 conductor criticizes modern Spanish music, forced to apologize 15 Mr 62
**ARGENTINA**
Perón turns over estate at Olivos to High-School Girls Union 18 Ja 44
New verb *peronizar* 1 Mr 34
*Desacato* law against offending dignity of public officials 24 My 40
**Foreign relations**
*Great Britain*
Olivieri's inspection trip disputed Antarctic bases; joined by British frigate; both claim "home waters" 29 Mr 32
**Foreign trade**
Increased trade with Communists 3 My 36
*Great Britain*
Discuss new treaty for beef sale, buyers market 31 My 31
**Industries**
Agreement with Atlas Corp. and Dresser Industries to drill oil in Neuquen area 14 Je 96
**Political conditions**
Perón's candidate for vice presidency Admiral Teisaire wins 66% vote; opposition Radicals arrested 3 My 36
**ARGUS, GEORGE W., JR.**
Injured in fall on Mt. McKinley climb, rescued after week, p. 14 Je 28
**ARKANSAS**
Senator McClellan opposed by McMath in Democratic primary 19 Ap 24
**ARMISTICE DAY**
House passes bill changing name to Veterans Day 29 Mr 20
Senate changes name to Veterans' Day 7 Je 21
**ARMS EQUIPMENT**
Offshore Procurement: Is It a Godsend or a Giveaway? 1 Mr 84
Guatemala imports heavy shipment Communist arms and ammunition; U.S. airlifts arms to Nicaragua and Honduras 31 My 30
**ARMSTRONG, EDWIN H.**
Death of 8 F 95
**ARNOLD, JAMES R.**
Apparatus for measuring radioactive Carbon 14 8 F 70
**ARNOLD, SAM**
Bop lingo radio commercials success in recruiting for Colorado Air National Guard 1 F 14
**ARON, RAYMOND**
Explains European intellectuals' attraction to Communism 25 Ja 31

**ART**
See also Drawings; Murals; Paintings; Sculpture
Paul Sears' *The Business Side of Art in New Mexico* 8 F 79
Malraux's *The Voices of Silence* criticized by Onimus 15 F 68
Picasso contributes alphabet as philosophy of art to Man's book *Eight European Artists* 3 My 80
Animal and bird art praised by Lancaster, examples, r. 17 My 98
**Children**
"Family Workshop" run by McGonagle of Detroit Institute of Arts; 8 F 76
Make-Believe World: illustrations for Anderson's fairy tales, col. r. 5 Ap 80
**Collections**
Stephen Clark collection at Knoedler's; Lehman at Metropolitan 25 Ja 90
Garbisch collection of early grass roots American painting, col. r. 10 My 90
Queen Mary's treasures exhibited at Victoria & Albert Museum 7 Je 84
**Contests**
For children of Europe, Asia 8 F 79
**Exhibits**
International modern-art show in São Paulo; prizewinners, col. r. 1 F 57
Treasures of the Andes at Museum of Modern Art, col. r. 22 F 60
Paris exhibition of artistic forgeries 22 F 65
Metal-Mold Aluminum Co.'s show "Art for Everyone," paintings, sculpture sold on installment plan 24 My 78
Venice Biennale shows internationalism of modern art; national pavilions; prizewinning artists, col. r. 28 Je 74
**Galleries**
Tate Gallery Director Rothenstein, trustees under fire, charged with misusing bequest money 15 F 68
**Indian**
Treasures of the Andes: exhibit at Museum of Modern Art; sculpture, jewelry, col. r. 22 F 60
**Modern**
International show in São Paulo, col. r. 1 F 57
Devree finds extreme abstraction in "New York School" shifting to objective 8 Mr 78
Guggenheim Museum exhibit contemporary U.S. paintings; oriental influence, r. 31 My 54
Old Dadaist Man Ray's Paris show 28 Je 74
Venice Biennale, "four winds" of realism, expressionism, surrealism, abstractionism 28 Je 74
**Museums**
Birmingham Museum of Art exhibition "Steel, Iron and Men" 1 F 56
Guggenheim Museum: acquires Cezanne's *Clockmaker*, col. r. 29 Mr 74; exhibit contemporary American paintings, r. 31 My 54
Metropolitan Museum of Art: reopens picture galleries, modernized rooms, p. 18 Ja 62; Flemish tapestries gift of Hearst Foundation; opens refurbished galleries 1 Mr 75
Museum of Modern Art: exhibit Ancient Arts of the Andes, col. r. 22 F 60; show "Signs in the Street" 5 Ap 83
Smith College Museum of Art collection of contemporary painting, col. r. 8 F 76
Victoria & Albert Museum: exhibit of Kalighat paintings 18 Ja 63; *Objets d'art* stolen by caretaker for home 14 Je 34
Winnipeg Art Gallery Director Eckhardt reports collection of "old masters" worthless, Cleghorn donation copies or fakes 1 Mr 72
**Religious**
Woodcarvings of Three Kings of Orient at the Cloisters, col. r. 4 Ja 33
New Religious Art in U.S. Churches: mosaic Station of the Cross, stained glass *Sermon from the Boat*, col. r. 25 Ja 91
Montagna lost panels found in Westminster Cathedral, col. r. 8 Mr 78
**Australia**
Bushman-artist Namatjira presented to Queen Elizabeth; watercolors, tribal art colony, r. 29 Mr 74
**Brazil**
São Paulo international biennial; prizewinners, col. r. 1 F 57
**India**
Kalighat painting, watercolors souvenir of temple to Kali; exhibit in London; *Cat with Prawn*, r. 18 Ja 65
**Italy**
Rome's artists' quarter Via Margutta; government decrees zone of public interest 25 Ja 90
**South America**
Treasures of the Andes exhibit; sculpture, jewelry, other objects, col. r. 22 F 60
**ARTERIES**
Steiner on process of hardening 1 F 54
Carotid artery of woman bursts, weakened by X ray, surgery for thyroid cancer 26 Ap 54
**ARTERIOSCLEROSIS**
Steiner reports progress in prevention, treatment; low-cholesterol diet 1 F 54
Dr. Irvine Page says doctors neglecting early stages of disease 19 Ap 49
**ARTHRITIS**
Early cases of rheumatoid arthritis helped by aspirin 7 Je 95
**ARTHUR, GEORGE K.**
Short subject films, *Martin and Gaston*, *The Stranger Left No Card*, rev., p. 29 Mr 94
**ARTISTS**
Chicago Art Institute to show paintings by American expatriates Sargent, Cassatt, Whistler, col. r. 11 Ja 54
*The Business Side of Art in New Mexico*, how artist earns money 8 F 79
Italian Artists living in Rome's Via Margutta 25 Ja 90
Three from the '30s: Wood, Curry, Benton, col. r., p. 1 Mr 72
**ASCARI, ALBERTO**
Wins Mille Miglia auto race in Lancia, p. 10 My 52
**ASHENFELTER, HORACE**
Breaks Wilt's two-mile record, p. 22 F 51
**ASHMORE, HARRY S.**
*The Negro and the Schools*, rev., p. 24 My 98
**ASHTON, THOMAS S.**
Essay The *Treatment of Capitalism by Historians*, rev. 1 F 34
**ASHURST, HENRY F.**
Former Senator popular in Washington, p. 31 My 20
**ASIA**
Nixon reports on inspection trip; finds need of understanding, fear U.S. threat to peace, Communist "colonialism" 4 Ja 11
Focus of Soviet policy revealed at Berlin Conference 22 F 33
Dulles on Red China-Russia aim to dominate Southeast Asia "rice bowl" 5 Ap 18
U.S., Britain, France agree on Communist threat to Southeast Asia, to "examine" a Pacific alliance 26 Ap 30
British Policy Before Geneva; view by Ambassador Makins 26 Ap 31
First conference of South Asian Prime Ministers at Colombo, Ceylon 10 My 36
Taruc surrender in Philippines shows Communism can be beaten; Dulles' statement Indo-China "important but not essential" 24 My 23
Britain refuses to discuss Southeast Asia collective defense pact until after Geneva Conference: U.S. and France begin 24 My 30, 31
U.S.-British friction over Indo-China policy, Southeast Asia alliance; Nehru's pressure on Britain 31 My 11
Templer leaves British Malaya, success of military fight against Communists 7 Je 26
Britain begins military staff talks on Southeast Asia 14 Je 32
**ASIAD**
Games at Manila; Japanese carry off most honors 17 My 59
**ASPIRIN**
Helps in early cases of rheumatoid arthritis 7 Je 95
**ASSALI, SABRI EL**
Chosen Premier of Syria by revolutionists 15 Mr 27
**ASSOCIATED PRESS**
Poll of U.S. newspaper editors on top ten stories of 1953 4 Ja 41
*Log* warning on political reporting, no better verb than "said" 22 F 72
**ASSN. OF AMERICAN COLLEGES**
Executive Director Guy Snavely retires; Theodore Distler new head 11 Ja 47
**ASTOR, LADY NANCY**
Returning to England; opinions on U.S. 12 Ap 51
**ASTRONAUTICS**
Pioneer Oberth suggests space mirror, p. 5 Ap 77
**ASTRONOMY**
Trouble with Hale telescope; Lallemande method; Bush to try new method 1 Mr 51
Mars to pass within 40 million miles of earth in July; known features, science fiction ideas, cartoon 15 Mr 81
Tombaugh looking for second satellite of earth 15 Mr 83
Dutch astronomers map nucleus of Milky Way with radio telescope; Lick Observatory picture of northern hemisphere sky 10 My 67
Plans for observation June 30 solar eclipse, diag., p. 17 My 81
Radio telescope being built at Jodrell Bank in England 21 Je 58
Time schedule for June 30 solar eclipse; path of totality, map. 28 Je 80
**ATASSI, HASHEM BEY**
Proclaimed president of Syria for third time by anti-Shishekly rebels 8 Mr 31
**ATCHISON, TOPEKA & SANTA FE RAILWAY**
Pres. Gurley argues against union shop in railroad employees' suit "right to work" 1 F 62
Wins battle with A.F.L.; court forbids union-shop contracts in Texas 15 F 92
**ATHENAGORAS I.**
Fifth anniversary as Ecumenical Patriarch of Orthodox Church; sketch, p. 8 F 72
**ATHENS, TEX.**
New Athenians, big rich, Clinton Murchison, cov. 24 My 90
**ATHLONE, ALEXANDER, EARL OF**
Golden wedding anniversary, with wife Princess Alice, p. 22 F 48
**ATKINSON, BROOKS**
New York *Times* drama critic, p. 1 Mr 44
**ATLANTIC COMMISSION CO.**
A & P produce-buying subsidiary to be dissolved 1 F 64
**ATLAS CORP.**
Odlum's oil agreement with Argentina and Dresser Industries; takes control Lisbon Uranium 14 Je 96
**ATOM**
Hunt for neutrino with Reines-Cowan scintillation counter at Hanford 10 My 65
**ATOMIC BOMB**
London *Times* on allies' fear of U.S. use of bomb 29 Mr 17
FBI warns against enemy bomb smugglers 5 Ap 17
Oppenheimer describes work at Los Alamos 26 Ap 20
**Hydrogen (thermonuclear)**
Sterling Cole gives details of 1952 H-bomb explosion 1 Mr 51
Explosion in Marshall Islands exceeds AEC estimates, force equal 500 Hiroshima bombs; Nov. 1 blast misfire 22 Mr 21
Japanese fishing boat, 23 crewmen sprayed with radioactive ash from Mar. 1 explosion 29 Mr 17
Film of Mar. 1 explosion shown at White House; scientists "astonished"; British press alarmed 5 Ap 17
Force, horror of Elugelab blast; Strauss' statement U.S. has no monopoly; role in world politics; Operation Ivy; moral, legal issues, p., cov. 12 Ap 21
April test will equal 2,400 Hiroshima 29 Mr 17
TV film *Operation Ivy* released by FCDA, p. 12 Ap 25
Seven Jugheads; 45-megaton bomb, area of destruction seven U.S. cities 12 Ap 22
Churchill defends U.S. experiments, believes deterrent to war, reveals 1943 pact with Roosevelt 12 Ap 30
Making of the H-Bomb: fusion reaction, "wet," "dry" bombs; low radioactivity, diag. 12 Ap 22
Press release misfire of story and pictures 1952 Eniwetok blast 12 Ap 93
Oppenheimer tells of rift in AEC over H-bomb, opposed on moral, political grounds 26 Ap 21
H-Hour at Elugelab: Operation Ivy, radioactive cloud, flattened mushroom, col. p. 26 Ap 22
Marshall Islands petition U.N. for end of U.S. experiments, report effects radioactive dust 24 My 22
Oppenheimer's opposition one basis AEC decision "security risk" 14 Je 25
AEC transcript Oppenheimer testimony 28 Je 23
**Russia**
Rumor second superbomb explosion; Cole admits Russia ahead of U.S. "in some respects" 4 Ja 9
Strauss notes Russians worked on H-bomb before U.S. 12 Ap 21
**ATOMIC POWER**
Russia agrees to confer on proposed pool, U.S. holds to demand for inspection; Russia ahea 4 Ja 9
Navy's atomic submarine *Nautilus*; work of Adm. Rickover, cov.; nuclear reactor, Submarine Thermal Reactor, d. 11 Ja 36
Alternating gradient synchrotron at Brookhaven; Christofilos system 18 Ja 59
Simulated test cruise of nuclear-powered submarine at Arco 25 Ja 42
Eisenhower budget appropriation for AEC, record high 1 F 11
Element 99 may provide new method of releasing atomic energy from U-238 15 F 73
AEC nonmilitary five-year plan; Smyth describes new power reactors 22 Mr 68
U. of California bevatron 29 Mr 50
Jungk's report on visits to U.S. centers in *Tomorrow Is Already Here* 5 Ap 21
The Making of the H-Bomb; development of fusion reaction, diag. 12 Ap 72
Road Beyond Elugelab; 1946 Baruch plan rejected by Russians; no results Eisenhower's proposal for international pool 12 Ap 23
AEC urges Congress permit private-industry participation, sharing atomic military information with allies 14 Je 26
**Great Britain**
*Britain's Atomic Factories*, rev., Cumberland plutonium plant, p. 8 F 69
**ATOMIC WEAPONS**
U.S. Air Force's atom-jet power under Twining, cov.; SAC bombers 8 F 18
Britain's New Look atomic air power; bombs, strategic bombers; victory for Slessor's "Air Control" 1 Mr 21
"New look" in defense 29 Mr 15
**ATTLEE, CLEMENT**
Labor Party leadership nearly overturned in split on West German rearmament 8 Mr 32
Attacks Churchill's defense of U.S. H-bomb experiments 12 Ap 30
Bevan quits in split over Asia agreement; leadership secure, party weakened 26 Ap 33
To lead Labor Party expedition to Communist China 7 Je 30
**ATTUALITA (PERIODICAL)**
Editor Muto claims Wilma Montesi's "drowning" death due to opium 15 F 28
Exposé of Montagna's dope ring, Montesi murder backed up by testimony 22 Mr 32
**AUCHINCLOSS, DOUGLAS**
TIME's Religion editor; sketch, p. 19 Ap 14
**AUCTIONS**
Farouk's treasures auctioned by Egyptian government 22 F 36
Of mortgages in newly-formed New York Mortgagee Exchange 19 Ap 97
**AUDEN, W. H.**
Bollingen Prize in Poetry 18 Ja 48
**AUSTRALIA**
Abandons attempt to send ambassador to Dublin haggling over title 1 F 25
Overenthusiastic welcome to Queen Elizabeth 1 F 28
British newspapers display ignorance in reporting Queen's visit; Australians resent 22 F 7

High percentage illegitimate babies 1 Mr 28
Soviet MVD Chief Petrov granted asylum, presented spy documents; wife rescued from Soviet guards 26 Ap 37
Russia breaks diplomatic relations, embassy at Canberra burns files 3 My 29
Election: Menzies' Liberal Party narrowly defeats Evatt's Labor; dirty campaigns 7 Je 34

**AUSTRIA**
Avalanches; Blons village hardest hit, 113 dead 25 Ja 24
Molotov dashes prospects for peace settlement at Berlin; new condition on Soviet occupation 22 F 32
Disappointment over failure Big Four conference 1 Mr 21
Couples living in sin, law cuts off widow's pension if she remarries; Archbishop of Vienna petition to amend law 15 Mr 78
Vienna: threatened and attempted suicides among youth 5 Ap 95
Asks World Bank loan for hydroelectric plant in Alps; would sell surplus power to Italian industries 17 My 108
Soviet High Commissioner accuses Austrian government, police of subversive activities against Soviets 31 My 24

**AUTERI, JOE ("LEFTY")**
Stevedore under constant police guard as witness in Schuster murder case, p. 10 My 24

**AUTOMATIC FACTORY** See Factories

**AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY**
Lay-offs; total production up 18 Ja 80
Chrysler, Ford, independents try to meet stiff G.M. competition; production outlook; Nash-Hudson merger 25 Ja 99
New-car sales pick up; Ford Motor high sales; Chevrolet, Nash output, price cuts 15 F 84
Detroit "distress area" of unemployment; unions cry depression; facts do not support pessimism 22 F 27
Studebaker-Packard merger set, top executives; possible merger with American Motors 28 Je 84

**Germany**
Volkswagenwerk GMBH; postwar comeback under Heinz Nordhoff, cov.; market in Europe, U.S., Far East 15 F 84

**AUTOMOBILE RACING**
Monte Carlo Rally, 2,000 mile race; final test speed run, winner; American entrant Cramer 1 F 68
Micro midget racing; Swarthout wins at Brawley, Calif., p. 15 F 58
International Twelve-Hour Endurance at Sebring, Fla.; Briggs Cunningham entry, Italian Osca wins 15 Mr 40
U.S. interest in sports car racing; Builder, Driver Briggs Cunningham, cov.; entering Le Mans Grand Prix, p. 26 Ap 60
World champion Ascari wins Mille Miglia in Lancia; Ferrari driver Farina cracks up 10 My 52

**AUTOMOBILES**
Buick's new Century model family sports car, other 1954 models, p. 11 Ja 74
G.M.'s plastic-bodied XP-21 Firebird, gas turbine engine, heat, p.; Packard's 1954 models, Clipper Super 18 Ja 80
G.M.'s Motorama 25 Ja 98
Experimental Models: Cars of Tomorrow, p. 25 Ja 100
Visual acuity in night driving dangerously cut by tinted windshields, glasses 8 F 60
Ford's sports convertible Thunderbird at Detroit Auto Show, p. 22 F 96
Nash economy model Metropolitan, p. 22 Mr 100
Sales race; Ford aims for first place; production of Chevrolet, Ford, Buick, Plymouth, chart 12 Ap 98
Mobilgas Economy Run; Studebaker big winner 19 Ap 92
Sports car racing; Briggs Cunningham, cov.; Cunningham cars; Le Mans cars, p. 26 Ap 60
Too many cars?; dealers going out of business; auto bootlegging 7 Je 104
Forecast of 1955 models: major restyling, wrap-around windshield 7 Je 103

**Accidents**
Rebecca Gross writes editorial on careful holiday driving, crashes own car 11 Ja 50
Providence *Bulletin* prints story of woman driver aiding stalled motorist, ramming him 8 Mr 48

**Dealers**
N.A.D.A.'s Bell reports 1,757 dealers gone out of business; bootlegging; over-production, get-rich-quick newcomers 7 Je 104

**Equipment**
Tinted windshields dangerous in night driving 8 F 60
Shattered windshields on British highway "Missile Mile"; theories on cause 22 F 78
Of Ford Thunderbird; engine, racing instruments, two tops, canvas and plastic 22 F 96
Gas-turbine engine for passenger car, developed by Chrysler; cooling system, p. 29 Mr 84
Mysterious pockmarks on windshields; rumors on cause; resin droplets explanation 3 My 24
1955 models; wrap-around windshield, new V-8 engines 7 Je 103

**Germany**
Volkswagen; Heinz Nordhoff cov.; production, sales; 1954 models, p. 15 F 84

**AUTOMOBILE SHOWS**
G.M.'s Motorama in Waldorf Astoria 25 Ja 98
Detroit show; Ford's sports car Thunderbird 22 F 96

**AVALANCHES**
In Austria, Switzerland; Blons village hardest hit, 113 dead 25 Ja 24

**AVIATION**
See also Aircraft Industry; Airlines; Airplanes

**Accidents**
BOAC jet Comet crashes off Elba 18 Ja 35
Comet *Yoke Yoke* crashes in Tyrrhenian Sea, sabotage theory; structural defects suspected 19 Ap 31
No clue to cause four Comet crashes, Comet I grounded 10 My 98
Boeing 707 crippled at fourth ground run; damage slight, p. 31 My 62

**Equipment**
Jet thrust reversers braking speed on runways 19 Ap 61
20-mm. cannon for jet fighters, fires by electricity 10 My 99

*Engines*
Pratt & Whitney J-5U jets in Boeing 707 8 Mr 89
Pratt & Whitney J-57 jet with afterburner, p. 17 My 112

**Freight**
CAB approves merger of Flying Tiger Line and Slick Airways 18 Ja 82

**Navigation**
North Pacific jet stream, river of wind; Pan American clipper's Tokyo-Honolulu run, map 22 F 77
Landing mirror to land fastest jets on carriers, diag. 29 Mr 50

**Speed**
American Airlines' non-stop 6 hr., 10 min. L.A. to New York in DC-7s; top speed 480 m.p.h. 12 Ap 104

**AWARDS**
See also individual countries—Awards; Moving Pictures; Music; Theater
Diver Sammy Lee wins Sullivan award as No. 1 amateur athlete 11 Ja 40
1953 Pulitzer Prizewinners 10 My 57
Thirteen colleges give honorary degrees, listed, citations 14 Je 57
Fifteen colleges award honorary degrees, listed, citations 21 Je 56
Five colleges give honorary degrees, listed, citations 28 Je 73

**AYMÉ, MARCEL**
*The Secret Stream*, rev. 8 F 105

**B**

**BABIES**
Double child born to Mrs. Cecil Hartley; two heads, four arms, one trunk, two legs 4 Ja 44
Dispute over "resident baby" at Eastern Illinois State College, p. 25 Ja 56
Given emergency treatment for burns at Chicago's Woodlawn Hospital, required to move to second hospital, dies 15 F 71
In Uruguayan hospital turn blue; oil from ink on diapers seeping into blood 15 F 72
"Skinner Baby Box" incubator; twins' sixth birthday, spent first 18 months in box 22 F 66
Rescued from fire at maternity home by nurse; all but two die later 3 My 30

**BACKHAUS, WILHELM**
Returns to U.S. for recital in Carnegie Hall, p. 12 Ap 65

**BACKUS, BOB**
Sets new world record for weight-throw 1 Mr 69

**BACON, F. T.**
Describes fuel cell to turn chemical fuel into electricity 22 F 77

**BADER, KURT**
Kills wife in sharpshooting act in Germany 25 Ja 31

**BADMINTON**
Malayan Eddie Choong wins American Badminton Assn. singles championship, p. 19 Ap 56

**BAHAMA ISLANDS**
Axel Wenner-Gren's resort on Andros; Lighthouse Club 22 Mr 39

**BAILEY, GEORGE**
Vindicated for taking pictures of police chief in gambling joint, p. 22 Mr 53

**BAKER, C. D.**
Mayor of Las Vegas at banquet for Pres. Bayar; McCarran challenges seating protocal, p. 22 F 29

**BAKER, CHET**
California jazz trumpeter; sketch, p. 1 F 38

**BALANCHINE, GEORGE**
Director of New York City Ballet, sketch, cov., p. 25 Ja 66
The *Nutcracker*, rev. 15 F 75

**BALDWIN, CARL**
St. Louis *Post-Dispatch* exposé labor racketeering in construction, p. 31 My 36

**BALKANS**
New entente between Greece, Yugoslavia, Turkey against Soviet aggression 14 Je 34

**BALL, EDWARD**
Florida millionaire, p. 8 Mr 93

**BALLET** See Dancing—Ballet

**BALTIMORE, MD.**
Mayor D'Alesandro suffers nervous collapse, family trouble 26 Ap 29
Loss of Metropolitan Opera averted by Orioles President Miles 28 Je 82

**BALTIMORE SUN**
Mencken's attack on Curley Byrd twisted to praise in Byrd's campaign for governor 14 Je 28

**BANDS**
Count Basie 16-piece band at Birdland 11 Ja 52
Woody Herman's Third Herd 31 My 34

**BANGOR (ME.) COMMERCIAL**
Evening, Sunday paper suspending publication 25 Ja 82

**BANKHEAD, TALLULAH**
In TV *Hedda Gabler*, rev., p. 18 Ja 70

**BANK OF AMERICA**
S. Clark Beise made president 29 Mr 88

**BANK OF ENGLAND**
Cuts discount rate to end inducement for foreign capital 31 My 63

**BANNISTER, ROGER**
Runs four-minute mile at Oxford, world record, p. 17 My 56
Visit to U.S. bungled; appearance on sponsored TV canceled, p. 24 My 81

**BAO DAI**
Refuses sign treaties for Viet Nam independence, fears partition 3 My 27

**BAPTISTS**
Three Student Union leaders dismissed by Southern Baptist Church as weak in beliefs 12 Ap 82
Groceryman lay preacher Howard Butt, p. 26 Ap 86
Negro Rev. Obadiah Jones joined St. Louis Communist Party at FBI request, testifies at trial of five Reds 7 Je 22

**BARBER SHOP QUARTETS**
Convention, medal winners, ballads, p. 21 Je 46

**BARDI, ANGELO**
Explains defection from Italian Communist Party 15 Mr 27

**BARGHOORN, ELSO S.**
Finding of oldest fossils yet discovered 1 Mr 52

**BAR-HILLEL, YEHOSHUA**
*American Scientist* article on mechanical translation 5 Ap 77

**BARKLEY, ALBEN W.**
Asked to run for U.S. Senate, reserves answer 22 Mr 29
Announces will run for Senate, p. 5 Ap 27

**BARTH, KARL**
*Against The Stream*, rev., p. 12 Ap 85

**BARTHEL, JOSEF**
Wins Wanamaker Mile 15 F 57

**BARUCH, BERNARD**
At bat with catcher Adlai Stevenson, p. 21 Je 26

**BARZINI, LUIGI**
Analysis Italian Communist Party in Milan newspaper series 24 My 34

**BARZUN, JACQUES**
*God's Country and Mine*, rev. 29 Mr 102

**BASEBALL**
"Rabbit" Maranville dies, p. 18 Ja 97
Elections to Hall of Fame at Cooperstown, Maranville, Dickey, Terry 1 F 68
August Busch new owner St. Louis Cardinals; spring training with team 22 Mr 81
Attendance compared to attendance at musical performances 19 Ap 79
Eisenhower pitches opening ball Senators v. Yankees; Senators win 5-3, p. 26 Ap 17
Baltimore new Orioles parade: gold-plated pass to games to Mayor D'Alesandro 26 Ap 29
Season opens; radio, TV shows; some teams refuse to allow games on TV 26 Ap 104
Pitcher Bob Turley of Baltimore Orioles, games against Cleveland, Boston 24 My 74

**BASIE, WILLIAM "COUNT"**
Returns with 16-piece swing band, p. 11 Ja 52

**BASKETBALL**
No. 1 team Indiana U. plays pair of games with Oregon State, split; Oregon's 7' 3" Wade Halbrook, p. 4 Ja 37
Duquesne undefeated, voted No. 1 in U.S. after defeat of Quantico Marines 1 Mr 69
Duquesne beaten in National Invitation Tournament by Holy Cross 22 Mr 81
Bradley team beaten in National Collegiate finals by LaSalle; A.A.U. finals won by Peoria Caterpillars 29 Mr 68

**BASQUES**
Vitoria workmen acquitted in trial for inciting strikes, reveal police brutality 12 Ap 34

**BATCHELOR, CLAUDE J.**
American P.W. asks to be repatriated 11 Ja 11

**BATEMAN, BROOKS**
Florida toll highway larceny 10 My 58

**BATES, LESTER L.**
Candidate for governor of South Carolina 26 Ap 29

**BATHYSCAPHE**
French Navy's FNRS3 beats Piccard's deep-diving record; dive off Dakar, p. 1 Mr 51

**BATTERIES**
RCA tiny radioactive battery, other atomic batteries 8 F 70
Bell Solar Battery converts sunlight directly into electricity 3 My 50

**BATTLE ACT**
Eisenhower refused to cut off aid to allies shipping to Communists 15 Mr 20

**BAYAR, CELAL**
President of Turkey visits U.S., p. 8 F 15
Banquet in Las Vegas; McCarran fights for seat on left, p. 22 F 29
Pushed foreign investment law 1 Mr 82
Democrats re-elected by landslide vote in free Turkish national elections, p. 10 My 43

**BAYAR, MME. CELAL**
Visits Manhattan's Public School 47, with deaf children, p. 8 Mr 47

**BAYLEY, WARREN**
Opens deluxe Hacienda in Fresno 12 Ap 104

**BEAL, JOHN**
TIME correspondent covering Geneva Conference, p. 17 My 18
**BEARD, CHARLES E.**
Named president Braniff Airways 25 Ja 106
**BEATY, JOHN O.**
S.M.U. professor under investigation for anti-Semitic opinions, p. 12 Ap 57
**BEAUVOIR, SIMONE DE**
*She Came to Stay*, rev., p. 15 Mr 108
**BEAVERBROOK, LORD**
75th birthday 21 Je 44
**BECH, JOSEPH**
Adds Premiership of Luxembourg and Ministry of Agriculture to other positions, p. 11 Ja 21
**BECK, DAVE**
Buys stock in Fruehauf Trailer to aid Roy Fruehauf's fight for control 8 F 81
Speech to Harvard Business School graduates, says U.S. in serious recession; warns against demands for pay increase 12 Ap 29
Asks Pittsburgh Teamsters locals arbitrate featherbedding dispute; locals reject, strike 12 Ap 98
Resigned to railroad piggybacking of trailer trucks provided drivers' jobs protected 7 Je 104
**BEER**
Cooler cartons put out by Blatz and Pabst 14 Je 103
**BEESON, ALBERT C.**
Eisenhower names to NLRB, p. 18 Ja 84
Revealed on leave of absence as industrial-relations director Food Machinery & Chemical, promises to resign company 15 F 18
Senate confirms as member NLRB; Democrats attack 1 Mr 13
**BEHN, SOSTHENES**
Turns over operation I.T.&T. to Harrison, to remain chairman; powers clipped by revolt of directors, p. 7 Je 106
**BEISE, S. CLARK**
Made president Bank of America, p. 29 Mr 88
**BELGIUM**
Senate ratifies EDC 22 Mr 31
Spaak's Socialists biggest gainer in national elections; Premier Van Houtte resigns 19 Ap 29
Congo empire, col. map 17 My 71
Van Acker heads Socialist-Liberal coalition government; Spaak chooses Foreign Ministry 3 My 33
**BELL, FREDERICK J.**
Reports large number car dealers going out of business 7 Je 104
**BELL, SAM**
Restaurant owner in Raleigh, N.C.; feud with revival meeting, p. 28 Je 65
**BELLO, FRANCIS**
FORTUNE survey of outstanding young scientists 7 Je 76
**BELLONCI, MARIA**
*The Life and Times of Lucrezia Borgia*, rev. 8 F 100
**BELLS**
West Berlin Freedom Bell tolls failure Big Four foreign ministers conference 1 Mr 21
**BELL TELEPHONE LABORATORIES**
New solar battery 3 My 50
**BELSKY, MARTIN**
Invokes Fifth Amendment at McCarthy's Senate subcommittee hearing, p. 15 Mr 18
**BELTON, LEO, S. J.**
New head of Farm Street headquarters of British Jesuits, p. 11 Ja 62
**BENCHLEY, MRS. BELLE J.**
Retires as director San Diego's Zoological Garden 11 Ja 14
**BENDER, CHARLES A. ("CHIEF")**
Death of 31 My 71
**BENEDICTINES**
Breuer design for St. John's Abbey and University at Collegeville, Minn. 26 Ap 85
**BENJAMIN AWARD** See Music—Awards
**BENNETT, IRVING T.**
Made chairman General Cable Corp. 26 Ap 98
**BENNINGTON, U.S.S.**
Explosion off Quonset Point; 99 dead, p. 7 Je 21
**BENNY, JOAN N.**
Marriage to Seth Baker 22 Mr 98
**BENSON, EZRA**
Proposes flexible price supports, p. 18 Ja 19
Problems of butter surplus 15 F 19
Cuts dairy price support to 75% parity 22 F 29
Refuses resume government purchase of surplus potatoes, blames over-plantings 1 Mr 18
Yields to pressure for potato price supports 5 Ap 21
Milk-drinking campaign, reports on butter stock, plant payment plan, p. 17 My 112
Orders cutback wheat planting 28 Je 20
**BENTLEY, ALVIN**
Critically injured by Puerto Rican terrorist bullet on House floor 8 Mr 19
**BENTON, THOMAS H.**
Midwestern paintings, *July Hay*, col. r., p. 1 Mr 72
**BENTON, WILLIAM**
McCarthy drops libel and slander suit, p. 15 Mr 19
**BENTON CITY, WASH.**
Doctor in debt, town raises money 8 Mr 63
**BERAN, RUDOLF**
Dies in Czech prison 3 My 96
**BERGMAN, INGRID**
Film *The Greatest Love* opens in New York, closes immediately 25 Ja 108
In Paris with husband, children, p. 21 Je 44
**BERGSON, HERBERT A.**
Acquitted of Brownell's charge violated "conflict of interest" law 8 F 86
**BERIA, LAVRENTY P.**
Executed after secret trial 4 Ja 15
Portrait and biography ordered cut from Big Soviet Encyclopedia 11 Ja 20
**BERLIN, IRVING**
Receives honorary Doctor of Music from Temple U., p. 24 My 43
**BERLIN CONFERENCE**
Big Four opening session; West's terms on Germany; Molotov demands discussion of invitation to Red China, blasts U.S. 1 F 20
First week, team play of West: Molotov-Dulles duel; West's terms for German unification, Soviet proposals 8 F 26
Deadlock over Germany; Soviet proposals rejected, p. 15 F 24
West strips Russia of pretense; Molotov proposes GETO treaty to replace NATO, West rejects 22 F 32
Asia focus point of secret sessions; Molotov demands recognition Red China 22 F 33
Dulles on Four Power Communiqué, explains invitation Red China to Geneva 1 Mr 11
Ends; communiqué "four Ministers unable to reach agreement"; split on German, Austrian elections 1 Mr 20
Austrians' disappointment over failure; Freedom Bell tolls 1 Mr 21
Dulles' TV report to nation; brought show of Russia's hand 8 Mr 20
**BERNHARD, PRINCE OF NETHERLANDS**
In U.S.; flies through sound barrier in Sabre Jet trainer 22 Mr 45
Military promotions 12 Ap 51
**BERYOKA**
Soviet folk dancers in London, p. 10 My 72
**BEST, ROY**
Death of 7 Je 110
**BETHLEHEM STEEL CORP.**
Record sales, profit, boosts dividend 8 F 80
**BEVAN, ANEURIN**
And wife visit Egypt; talk with Naguib, p. 11 Ja 17
Postponement German rearmament question defeated by Attlee, refuses resign from shadow cabinet 8 Mr 32
Quits Labor shadow cabinet in split with Attlee, p. 26 Ap 33
Split with Attlee condemned by newspapers of both parties 3 My 30
License revoked for hit-and-run accident; Morrison accuses of losing Laborites seats in 1951, p. 17 My 46
**BEVATRON**
World's largest accelerator, atom-smasher; AEC machine at U. of California 29 Mr 50
**BEVERAGES**
Rogers' Can-a-Pop new plant at Compton, Calif.; other canners soda pop; U.S. soft-drink sales 26 Ap 98
**BHAVE, VINOBA**
Third anniversary land-gift movement in India 3 My 34
**BIBLE**
Oldest Hebrew version of Old Testament, Qumran texts being translated 22 F 57
Arthur Godfrey quotes in commercial, blasted by World Home Bible League 24 My 88
Boom in Biblical movies 14 Je 72
**BICYCLE RACES**
Revived in Indo-China, sabotaged by Communists 25 Ja 32
**BIDAULT, GEORGES**
At Berlin Conference, lists West's terms for German settlement 1 F 20
Blasts Molotov's proposal on Red China, endorses Eden's plan for Germany, p. 8 F 26
Berlin conference deadlock over German 15 F 24
West achieves unity in Berlin, p. 22 F 33
Berlin conference ends, no agreement reached; bargaining position on Indo-China, p. 1 Mr 20
Meets with Adenauer; negotiations on Saar disappointing, p. 22 Mr 31
Maneuvering with Cabinet 26 Ap 32
Talks with Dulles, Eden in Paris; free hand to negotiate at Geneva, instructed bring back peace in Indo-China 3 My 26
Difficult position at Geneva; talk of government replaced by "surrender" Cabinet, p. 10 My 28
Solitary struggle at Geneva Conference; proposes Indo-China peace settlement "zonalization," p. 17 My 35
A History Teacher Makes History: at Geneva Conference; sketch 17 My 36
Continues struggle at Geneva Conference, p. 24 My 30
Seizes Viet Minh proposal for Indo-China cease-fire, suggests modification 7 Je 29
Rejects Communist plans for control commissions in Viet Nam; backed up by Cabinet 14 Je 32
Hopes for cease-fire in Indo-China killed by Molotov; Laniel government falls, p. 21 Je 28
**BIGGS, E. POWER**
Leads organ revival in U.S.; invitation recital at Westminster Abbey, p. 10 My 74
**BIKINISM** See Youth—Poland
**BILBO, THEODORE**
Lifesize bronze statue in Mississippi capitol 26 Ap 48
Hailed as champion white supremacy by senatorial candidate Gartin 28 Je 20
**BILLION DOLLAR CLUB**
Firestone becomes 31st member 11 Ja 70
**BIOLOGY**
Female desert locust parthenogenetic; research by Andrew Hamilton 4 Ja 60
**BIRDS**
Madrid ban on sale of fried sparrows; black-market "orchard chops" 1 F 22
Tape recording of starlings' distress calls gets rid of starling nuisance 22 Mr 75
Freeing of birds on Russian Day of the Birds 19 Ap 35
Decorative art of Australian bower birds, r. 17 My 98
German bird lovers blame radar for leading wild birds, pigeons astray 21 Je 58
**BIRMINGHAM, ALA.**
Vote to restore segregation to all sports 14 Je 46
**BIRTH CONTROL**
Unanimously approved by convention of Augustana Evangelical Lutheran Church 28 Je 65
**BLACK, EUGENE**
Favors World Bank loan to Austria for hydro-electric plant; sketch, p. 17 My 108
**BLACK, KENNETH E.**
Made president Home Insurance Co. 19 Ap 96
**BLACKMAIL**
Mexican agents hunt victims among U.S. residents resort city Cuernavaca 14 Je 39
**BLAINE, ANITA McCORMICK**
Death of 22 F 90
**BLANDY, WILLIAM H. P.**
Death of 25 Ja 96
**BLEST, CLOTARIO**
Communist president Chile's labor federation C.U.T.; workers strike in protest arrest 31 My 30
**BLINDNESS**
Boy complains of beatings at Academy for the Blind at Macon, Ga.; state board hearing 1 F 34
Blind, deaf Richard Kinney to graduate *summa cum laude* from college, p. 8 F 63
**BLIVEN, BRUCE J.**
*The Wonderful Writing Machine*, rev. 31 My 78
**BLOCH, EMANUEL H.**
Death of 8 F 95
**BLOCK, MARTIN**
Radio *Martin Block Show*, rev. 18 Ja 72
**BLOOD**
Promising blood test for cancer developed by Penn. Dowdy 19 Ap 46
"Controlled cross transfusion" in three heart operations, p. 10 My 68
Blood banking systems in bad shape; New York State Medical Society's "blood assurance program"; Red Cross methods 24 My 55
**BLOOM, HYMAN**
Poetic, death-haunted paintings, *Slaughtered Animal*, col. r. 26 Ap 83
**BLUE DIVISION** See Spain—Army
**BOAT RACING**
Oxford beats Cambridge in 100th "the Boat Race" 12 Ap 52
Navy wins 26th straight race, at Eastern Sprint Regatta 24 My 72
Navy wins Intercollegiate Rowing Regatta at Lake Onondaga 28 Je 71
**BOBSLEDDING**
World championships in Italy, Switzerland's Feierabend wins 8 F 44
**BODENHEIM, MAXWELL**
Poet-novelist and wife murdered in New York Bowery rooming house, p. 15 F 20
**BOEING AIRPLANE CO.**
Le May inspects jet transport 707; Pres. Allen's gamble 8 Mr 88
1953 earnings report; to split stock two for one 5 Ap 85
New jet thrust reverser system 19 Ap 61
Jet 707 crippled at fourth ground run, p. 31 My 62
**BOGART, HUMPHREY D.**
Veteran movie actor; in *The Caine Mutiny*, rev.; sketch, cov., p. 7 Je 66
**BOHLEN CHARLES**
Toast to "justice" at Molotov's banquet 11 Ja 20
**BOILEAU, PIERRE**
Co-author *The Woman Who Was No More*, rev. 26 Ap 122
**BOMBARD, ALAIN**
*The Voyage of the Hérétique*, rev. Atlantic crossing on raft, p. 17 My 124
**BOND, HORACE M.**
President of Lincoln U., first Negro to hold post, p. 3 My 62
**BONDS**
Sevierville, Tenn. bond issue designed to lure Northern industry bought by Knoxville's Cherokee Textile 18 Ja 81
**BONDS, GOVERNMENT**
Two new bond issues, refinancing operation; terms 8 F 80
New security issues, low interest rates, shorter-term notes 10 My 100
**BONELLI, WILLIAM G.**
California politico switches to Democratic Party; charged with graft in liquor license deals, p. 18 Ja 29
**BONES**
Bones of Swedish saints identified by Anthropologist Hjortsjo 8 F 75
Korean boy's tubercular spine reinforced with bone grafts from leg of adopted mother 5 Ap 38
**BONIN ISLANDS**
U.S. regards as "essential link" in Pacific defense, map 4 Ja 9

**BOOKMAN, GEORGE**
TIME's reporter covered Justice Douglas' hike; sketch, p. 12 Ap 16
**BOOKS**
See also Bible
American Book Publishers Council reports on "book-burning" battles in 1953 18 Ja 98
All known papers of Benjamin Franklin to be published 25 Ja 55
Paperback books; higher-level *New Short Novels*, rev. 15 F 100
Southern California law-school course in literature by or about lawyers 26 Ap 77
Guaranteed-book plan begun by Putnam, Coward-McCann 26 Ap 116
*Against The Stream*, rev. 12 Ap 86
*Ambassador's Report*, rev. 18 Ja 106
*Annotator*, rev. 5 Ap 49
*Bad Seed*, rev. 12 Ap 117
*Bandoola*, rev. 15 Mr 110
*Baseball in Music and Song* by Harry Dichter 28 Je 82
*Bhowani Junction*, rev. 29 Mr 98
*Bird's Nest*, rev. 21 Je 108
*Blue Chip*, rev. 25 Ja 112
*Botteghe Oscure, Vol. XII*, rev. 8 Mr 108
*Bouvard and Pécuchet*, rev. 22 Mr 120
*Breakthrough on the Color Front*, rev. 22 F 30
*Bright Sands*, rev. 22 F 107
*Britain's Atomic Factories*, rev. 8 F 69
*Business Side of Art in New Mexico* by Paul Sears 8 F 79
*Capitalism and the Historians*, Ashton's essay, rev. 1 F 34
*Carnival by the Sea*, rev. 1 Mr 96
*Casino Royale*, rev. 29 Mr 98
*Catholicism in America*, rev. 17 My 102
*Challenge of Man's Future*, rev. 22 Mr 68
*Child of the Century*, rev. 21 Je 108
*Chinese Gordon*, rev. 31 My 74
*Chronicle*, Halle's history; evidence Shakespeare made marginal notes 5 Ap 49
*Cobweb*, rev. 22 Mr 122
*Confederate Agent*, rev. 26 Ap 116
*Conquest of Everest*, rev. 25 Ja 114
*Coorinna*, rev. 15 Mr 110
*Courts of Memory*, rev. 17 My 124
*Cress Delahanty*, rev. 4 Ja 66
*Crocodile Fever*, rev. 1 Mr 94
*Dangerous Angel*, rev. 22 Mr 116
*Desert in the Heart*, rev. 15 Mr 108
*Dialogues of Alfred North Whitehead*, rev. 3 My 108
*Diaries of Lewis Carroll*, rev. 29 Mr 98
*Dove with the Bough of Olive*, rev. 17 My 132
*End of an Old Song*, rev. 22 F 110
*Engineers' Dreams*, rev. 3 My 50
*English Year*, rev. 7 Je 114
*Eternal Smile and Other Stories*, rev., r. 28 Je 92
*Exploits of Sherlock Holmes*, rev. 5 Ap 110
*Fables of La Fontaine*, rev. 24 My 108
*Final Hours*, rev. 11 Ja 85
*Fire-Raisers*, rev. 26 Ap 116
*Flaw in the Crystal* rev. 14 Je 114
*4,000 Years Under the Sea*, rev. 31 My 38
*Franz Rosenzweig*, rev. 5 Ap 66
*From the Danube to the Yalu*, rev. 3 My 104
*Fugitive Eye*, rev. 14 Je 114
*Garden to the Sea*, rev. 19 Ap 106
*Gentle Season* in *New Short Novels* 15 F 102
*God's Country and Mine*, rev. 29 Mr 102
*Golden Echo*, rev. 24 My 108
*Greek Passion*, rev. 11 Ja 84
*Guignol's Band*, rev. 14 Je 114
*Gulf Stream North*, rev. 10 My 118
*Hackenfeller's Ape*, rev. 28 Je 94
*Homes of the Brave*, rev. 22 F 65
*Horseman on the Roof*, rev. 1 F 78
*House of Gair*, rev. 8 Mr 104
*Hungerfield and Other Poems*, rev. 25 Ja 112
*I Flew for the Fuhrer*, rev. 22 F 107
*Il Diavolo* by Papini, criticized by Roman Catholic theologians 4 Ja 52
*Inky Darkling*, rev. 19 Ap 112
*It Isn't This Time of Year at All!*, rev. 15 F 100
*John Keats, The Living Year*, rev. 8 Mr 102
*Joker*, rev. 8 F 100
*Journey to the Far Amazon*, rev. 17 My 124
*Kesselring—A Soldier's Record*, rev. 19 Ap 106
*Lady for Ransom*, rev. 8 F 102
*Letters of Theodore Roosevelt Vols. VII and VIII*, rev. 1 Mr 92
*Life and Death of Sylvia*, rev. 11 Ja 84
*Life and Times of Lucrezia Borgia*, rev. 8 F 100
*Long Goodbye*, rev. 29 Mr 98
*Madame de Pompadour*, rev. 7 Je 114
*Magicians*, rev. 31 My 76
*Man Who Never Was*, rev. 1 F 76
*Mary Anne*, rev. 21 Je 112
*Medieval Essays*, rev. 15 F 104
*Minutes of the Last Meeting*, rev. 5 Ap 108
*Mr. Hobb's Vacation*, rev. 24 My 114
*Moscow*, rev. 8 Mr 102
*My Mission to Spain*, rev. 21 Je 114
*Negro and the Schools*, rev. 24 My 98
*New Short Novels*, rev. 15 F 100
*Night of the Hunter*, rev. 1 Mr 92
*Not as a Stranger*, rev. 18 Ja 108
*Penn State Yankee*, rev. 4 Ja 67
*Peter Domanig in America: Steel*, rev. 12 Ap 117
*Pictures from an Institution*, rev. 3 My 106
*Portraits of Keats*, rev. 8 Mr 102
*Power and the Prize*, rev. 31 My 76
*Pride of Lions*, rev. 19 Ap 110
*Prospect Before Us*, rev. 22 F 108
*Rainbow on the Road*, rev. 1 F 78
*Rake and His Times*, rev. 17 My 128
*Rake Rochester*, rev. 17 My 128
*Reason Why*, rev. 10 My 114
*Return of Jeeves*, rev. 3 My 104
*Sable Lion*, brief rev. 26 Ap 116
*Samuel Butler*, rev. 22 Mr 116
*Saving Grace*, rev. 18 Ja 109
*Sayonara*, rev. 25 Ja 114
*Scotland's Burning*, rev. 1 F 76
*Second Tree from the Corner*, rev. 25 Ja 116
*Secret Diaries of Harold L. Ickes, Vol. III*, rev. 10 My 120
*Secret Stream*, rev. 8 F 105
*She Came to Stay*, rev. 15 Mr 108
*Single Pilgrim*, rev. 26 Ap 120
*Splendid Century*, rev. 12 Ap 118
*Stranger Come Home*, rev. 31 My 79
*Strangeling*, rev. 12 Ap 117
*Sweet Thursday*, rev. 14 Je 120
*Terror on Broadway*, rev. 14 Je 114
*Time of the Fire*, rev. 14 Je 114
*Time to Laugh*, rev. 5 Ap 108
*Time to Love and a Time to Die*, rev. 24 My 110
*Tomorrow*, rev. 18 Ja 106
*Tomorrow Is Already Here*, rev. 5 Ap 21
*Tom Swift Jr.* modern series, p. 4 Ja 66
*Treatment of Capitalism by Historians*, essay in *Capitalism and the Historians* 1 F 34
*True and Lively Word*, rev. 29 Mr 71
*Tunnel of Love*, rev. 24 My 113
*Typewriter and the Men Who Made It*, rev. 31 My 78
*Understanding the Sick and the Healthy* by Rosenzweig 5 Ap 66
*U.S. Destroyer Operations in World War II*, rev. 4 Ja 67
*Unknown Chekhov*, rev. 5 Ap 112
*Unwilling Journey*, rev. 15 Mr 110
*V-2*, rev. 28 Je 94
*Victorian Chaise Longue*, rev. 14 Je 118
*Voices of Silence* by Malraux criticized by Onimus 15 F 68
*Voyage of the Hérétique*, rev. 17 My 124
*What's That Word?*, rev. 26 Ap 80
*Who's Who in America*: Owner-editor Sammons sets up foundation to protect; name selection 8 Mr 48
*Why We Became Doctors*, excerpts 21 Je 61
*Willow*, rev.; in *New Short Novels* 15 F 102
*Winter's Tale*, rev.; in *New Short Novels* 15 F 103
*Woman in the Case and Other Stories*, rev. 5 Ap 112
*Woman Who Was No More*, rev. 26 Ap 122
*Wonderful Writing Machine*, rev. 31 My 78
*Worker Speaks His Mind on Company and Union*, rev. 1 F 64
*World in the Evening*, rev. 7 Je 118
**Textbooks**
French and German historians to correlate history textbooks 4 Ja 38
**BORDEN MANSION**
Chicago cultural Art Center; neighborhood protests plan for basement bistro, p. 24 My 27
**BORGIA, CESARE**
Remains finally reburied in church of Viana, Spain, p. 18 Ja 41
**BORGIA, LUCREZIA**
Maria Bellonci's *The Life and Times of Lucrezia Borgia*, rev., p. 8 F 100
**BOSTON POST**
Publisher Fox's war with competitors; still losing money 19 Ap 54
**BOSTON UNIVERSITY**
Finally fires Maurice Halperin 18 Ja 99
**BOULWARE, LEMUEL R.**
Announces G.E. action against Communist employees 15 Mr 94
**BOWEN, OTIS**
Poll finds patients want to know if they have cancer 15 F 71
**BOWERS, CLAUDE G.**
*My Mission to Spain*, rev., p. 21 Je 114
**BOWLES, CHESTER**
*Ambassador's Report*, rev., p. 18 Ja 106
Withdraws from Connecticut race for governor 7 Je 22
**BOWRING, EVA**
Nebraska ranch owner appointed U.S. Senator to fill Griswold's term, p. 26 Ap 28
**BOXING**
Willie Pep beaten by Perez; end of career, p. 8 Mr 54
Lightweight champion Jimmy Carter loses title to Paddy DeMarco 15 Mr 39
British M.P. Edith Summerskill wins debate with Promoter Solomons on danger to fighters 29 Mr 28
Middleweight Champion Olson beats Kid Gavilan, p. 12 Ap 52
"Hurricane" Jackson beats Charley Norkus 7 Je 65
Matthews beaten again by British Heavyweight Champion Cockell, p. 14 Je 44
Rocky Marciano defeats Ezzard Charles, retains heavyweight championship, p. 28 Je 68
**BOYS, INC.**
Murchison project to fight juvenile delinquency 21 Je 93
**BOY SCOUTS**
Koshare troop in trouble with Zuni Indians on dances of sacred gods; Scouts give back dances 11 Ja 60
Communist British Scout Paul Garland asked to resign, p. 22 F 33
**BRADLEY, WILLIAM V.**
New I.L.A. president, John L. Lewis sponsorship, p. 4 Ja 14
**BRADY, BOB**
Beaten by Hershkowitz for U.S. handball championship 5 Ap 56
**BRAIMAH, JOSEPH**
Gold Coast ex-Minister of Works charges Nkrumah with graft, p. 11 Ja 22
**BRAIN**
Scanning machine locates brain tumor 5 Ap 95
Opening chest to massage stalled heart results in damage to brain, amnesia 5 Ap 96
**BRAMBLETT, ERNEST K.**
Congressman convicted of falsifying payroll to assure salary for wife, p. 22 F 28
**BRANDEL, MARC**
*The Time of the Fire*, rev. 14 Je 114
**BRANDO, MARLON**
Walks off movie set, flies to New York; psychiatrist's report 15 F 41
Sued by 20th Century-Fox 1 Mr 36
Random opinions 21 Je 44
**BRANIFF, PAUL R.**
Death of 14 Je 104
**BRANIFF, THOMAS E.**
Killed in plane crash 18 Ja 88
**BRAZIL**
Coffee shortage, retail price rise 15 F 34
Four U.S. clubwomen tour coffee areas as government's guests, p. 1 Mr 33
River-diversion tunnel for Rio power site; Morrison-Knudsen project, p. 3 My 88
**Cities and Towns**
*Rio de Janeiro*
New rules for kissing in public 12 Ap 46
*São Paulo*
International modern-art show; prizewinners, col. r. 1 F 57
**Foreign relations**
Vargas blasts foreign-owned utility companies; threatens expropriation 4 Ja 26
*Lebanon*
Lebanon's President Chamoun visits, plugs Arab-Latin American solidarity 24 My 40
*United States*
Communist Prestes' proposals for freeing economy from U.S. rule 18 Ja 42
Terms of 1953 $300 million Export-Import Bank loan relaxed, result warning Brazil would cut imports 31 My 30
**Political conditions**
Impeachment proceedings against President Vargas begun in Congress; support price for coffee political move 14 Je 39
Aranha named Agriculture Minister 21 Je 43
**BREUER, MARCEL**
Designs modern Benedictine St. John's Abbey at Collegeville, Minn., model, r. 26 Ap 85
**BRHYN, ASBJOERN**
Norway's security police inspector discloses Communist spy ring headed by former underground comrade Sunde 8 Mr 41
**BRICKER, JOHN W.**
White House conference on Bricker Amendment, p. 18 Ja 20
Loses support, letter asserts Eisenhower "misinformed," p. 1 F 11
**BRICKER AMENDMENT**
White House conference seeks compromise; threat to Republican unity 18 Ja 20
Eisenhower defends opposition at press conference 25 Ja 18
Loses support in Senate; Eisenhower agrees accept Ferguson-Knowland substitute 1 F 11
Possible compromise on George substitute, provisions; Senate debate fizzles, speech by Kefauver 8 F 16
Clarence Manion and Mrs. Robert Vogeler speak for amendment at Vigilant Woman's dinner 8 F 16
Senate fight continues; Knowland's amendment draft 15 F 17
Senate debate on executive agreements effective as internal law 22 F 28
Joint resolution rejected; Senate vote fails two-thirds majority by Kilgore's vote 8 Mr 27
**BRITISH BROADCASTING CORP.**
Dylan Thomas' broadcast on lecture tour of U.S. 17 My 32
Peculiar radio speech 24 My 34
**BRITISH HONDURAS**
Price's anti-Communist People's United Party wins first general elections 10 My 44
**BRITISH INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT**
Report on building Esso refinery at Fawley under U.S. supervision 22 Mr 101
**BRITISH LION FILMS**
Goes into receivership as National Film Finance Corp. calls loan 14 Je 97
**BRITISH MALAYA**
Sir Gerald Templer named to NATO command, succeeded by Sir Donald MacGillivray 11 Ja 21
Communist jungle-fighter Piao, others purged by comrades 17 My 47
Templer leaves for NATO post; success of military fight against Communist guerrillas 7 Je 26
**BRITISH OVERSEAS AIRWAYS CORP.**
Comet jet transport crashes off Elba 18 Ja 35
Comets grounded; service hit; tries to borrow Constellations from Australian airline 10 My 98
**BRITTAIN, WILLIAM**
Closes London *Recorder*; losses 5 Ap 74

**"BROADENING THE JOB"**
An Answer to Specialization and Boredom 12 Ap 100
**BROKERS**
Boom in penny stocks; Jay Walters' Uranium Oil and Trading, Aladdin Uranium, other firms 5 Ap 89
Merrill Lynch's offices on wheels, Monthly Investment Plan; bus, d. 5 Ap 90
**BROOKHAVEN NATIONAL LABORATORY**
AEC to finance alternating gradient synchrotron 18 Ja 59
**BROOKLYN, N.Y.**
Stevedores Auteri and Noto under constant police guard during search for Mazziotta 10 My 24
**BROOKS, JOHN**
*A Pride of Lions*, rev., p. 19 Ap 110
**BROPHY, BRIGID**
*Hackenfeller's Ape*, rev., p. 28 Je 94
**BROWN, HARRISON**
*The Challenge of Man's Future*, rev., p. 22 Mr 68
**BROWNELL, GORDON**
Scanning machine to locate brain tumors 5 Ap 95
**BROWNELL, HERBERT, JR.**
Box score of Administration's action against Communists 25 Ja 21
Loses case against ex-trust buster Bergson on "conflict of interest" law 8 F 86
TV report to nation on fight against Communism; asks new laws to combat espionage 19 Ap 23
Legal opinion supporting President's directive forbidding Adams testify 24 My 25
Statement on Executive Branch responsibility for law enforcement, security measures 7 Je 18
**BROWNING, DICK**
Gymnast at U. of Illinois, high jump by backward somersault, p. 25 Ja 63
Tumbling exhibition for visiting Swedish team 22 F 51
**BRUNING, HEINRICH**
Criticizes Adenauer policies 21 Je 30
**BUCKINGHAM, SECOND DUKE OF**
Wilson's biography *A Rake and His Times*, rev., p. 17 My 128
**BUDGETS, NATIONAL** See individual countries—Finances
**BUFFALO, UNIVERSITY OF**
Clifford Furnas new chancellor; close ties with city 10 My 80
**BUICK**
Century model, bid for family sports car, p. 11 Ja 74
**BUILDING**
See also Construction
Chicago plans $400 million Fort Dearborn Project to replace cheap hotels, p. 29 Mr 88
First quarter, March figures 19 Ap 90
Growing boom; public, private building, housing 1946-1954, chart 17 My 106
**BULLFIGHTING**
Sidney Franklin in Spain tows dead bull from arena by car 29 Mr 68
Bull leaps over barrier at Caracas school ring, p. 5 Ap 40
Lost plates of Goya's *La Tauromaquia* discovered in Madrid, r. 19 Ap 82
**BULLGRADER**
International Harvester's tilting blade, p. 5 Ap 84
**BUNCHE, RALPH J.**
Cleared of Communist charges by International Organizations Employees Loyalty Board 7 Je 44
**BUNKER, ARTHUR H.**
Pres. Climax Molybdenum; expansion of uranium mining, p. 19 Ap 90
**BURCHETT, WILFRED**
Covering Geneva Conference on Communist side 24 My 46
**BURCK, JACOB**
Immigration Service recommends deportation order be suspended 19 Ap 54
**BURGER, WARREN E.**
Seizures of Niarchos' surplus U.S. tankers; agrees to drop indictment at return ships, profit 7 Je 107
**BURGESS, GUY**
Mother receives Christmas note; working in Moscow, *World* report 4 Ja 22
**BURMA**
Action at South Asian Prime Ministers conference 10 My 36
Government land reform 21 Je 38
**BURNS, ARTHUR F.**
Chairman Eisenhower's Council of Economic Advisers; President's economic report; career, p. 8 F 14
Addresses Columbia's Men's Faculty Club on U.S. economy 7 Je 102
First press conference; "chronic optimism" on U.S. economy 21 Je 93
**BURT, NATHANIEL**
*Scotland's Burning*, rev. 1 F 76
**BURTON, WILLIAM A.**
Heir to fortune, son of murderer Wayne Lonergan 15 F 38
**BUSCH, AUGUST A., JR.**
New popular owner St. Louis Cardinals takes spring training, p. 22 Mr 81
**BUSES**
Merrill Lynch's traveling customers' rooms tour suburbs, 5 Ap 90
Greyhound plans new era with 500 Scenicruisers, design, r. 19 Ap 96
Arizona school bus driver Mrs. Catherine Royale ends 71-mile daily run, p. 7 Je 58
**Israel**
Passengers massacred at Scorpion's Pass by Arabs, p. 29 Mr 27
**BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY**
See also Corporations; Stock Market
Business in 1953; annual review; U.S. economy keystone of free world, charts 4 Ja 54
Senator Kennedy urges federal aid for New England industries; Eisenhower endorses increased defense spending in blighted areas 11 Ja 13
Economists' view of big business 11 Ja 70
Europe's fear of U.S. depression; Colin Clark predicts collapse in 1954 11 Ja 70
Faint signs of recession; unemployment grows 18 Ja 80
Business & the Colleges: Needed: More Help from Corporations; corporate foundations; tax angle 18 Ja 82
Eisenhower's economic report; 1953 "minor contraction" 8 F 13
Expressions for economic periods, ""sliders"; unemployment up 8 F 80
Republicans fight back at Democrats' depression talk; Eisenhower on prophets of doom 15 F 16
Industrial production slight decline; construction up; survey top executives on 1954 business 15 F 84
Taxes & Business: Helping the Goose Lay Golden Eggs; Republican program 22 F 94
Economists compare recessions of 1954, 1940; recovery signs, 1950 v. 1954 chart 1 Mr 82
A Playboy Grows Up: Florida's new industries, map 8 Mr 92
Brighter outlook; auto sales, construction outlays, personal income up 15 Mr 92
Metal prices shoot up; business inventory cutbacks nearly over 22 Mr 100
B for Industry: Needed Broader & Higher Health Benefits; company, union plans 29 Mr 86
Committee for Economic Development report, U.S. depression-proof despite mild recessions; spending prospects, chart 29 Mr 84
Leveling off after downward glide; purchasing agents expect spurt 5 Ap 84
Dave Beck's speech to Harvard Business School graduates, says U.S. in recession; labor unions as big business 12 Ap 29
Excise tax cuts reflected in lower prices; no rush to buy 12 Ap 98
Steelworkers' McDonald reports to President on unemployment, pleads for emergency program, federal public works 19 Ap 20
Construction climbing; stock market soars, retail sales trouble spot 19 Ap 90
First quarter profits hold up despite sales drop 26 Ap 92
Government v. Recession: Should "Something" More Be Done?: steps taken by FRB, Treasury; arguments against public works program 26 Ap 94
Spring pickup: optimistic reports from businessmen, Purchasing Agents 3 My 86
Optimism; first quarter profits 10 My 99
Public Relations: Its Uses for Industry; business losing ground 10 My 100
Effect of U.S. economic dip on business abroad, chart 10 My 98
Employment on rise, gain in construction, chart 17 My 106
Hauge sees no need government pump priming 24 My 27
Road back; sales pick up; production only 1.5% under 1953 24 My 90
Arthur Burns sees "scissors" gap between investment and industry closing 7 Je 102
Analysis rising stock market; new markets, diversification; price-earnings-dividend ratio, chart 14 Je 96
Stockholder Relations: Industry Courts the Hand That Feeds It 14 Je 98
Arthur Burns' optimistic review 21 Je 93
Continues climb out of recession; production up; construction high, retail sales drop 28 Je 84
Diversification: The New Magic Word in Industry: Food Machinery & Chemical example 28 Je 86
**Management**
Women Executives: shortage in top positions 11 Ja 72
Father Purcell's *The Worker Speaks His Mind on Company and Union*, rev. 1 F 64
U.S. production methods found workable abroad by British Institute of Management 22 Mr 101
**Regulation**
Paul Fisher refuses open company books for government wages and hours check, jailed 25 Ja 102
**BUSSE, JULIUS**
Priest dying of cancer, p. 25 Ja 82
**BUTLER, RICHARD A.**
Reports on Britain's restored economy to Commonwealth finance ministers, p. 25 Ja 25
Orders merger two classes of sterling, step toward free convertibility 29 Mr 84
Rising star of Britain's Tory Party; education reformer, Chancellor of Exchequer; sketch, cov. 5 Ap 28
In line for Prime Minister after Eden 5 Ap 28
**BUTLER, SAMUEL**
Philip Henderson's biography *Samuel Butler*, rev., p. 22 Mr 116
**BUTLER AMENDMENT**
To fix number Supreme Court Justices at nine; passed by Senate 24 My 22
**BUTT, HOWARD E., JR.**
Texas groceryman Baptist preacher, p. 26 Ap 86
**BUTTER**
Request to sell surplus butter to Russia turned down by Cabinet on price basis 25 Ja 21
Government surplus 261 million lbs., danger spoiling; disposal plans, "blended" price plan 15 F 18
Benson cuts price support dairy products to 75% parity 22 F 28
Prices drop sharply as Government lowers support level 12 Ap 98
Benson's report on dairy surplus, disposal plans costly; "plant payment plan"; plan sale to Britain 17 My 112
**BYRD, HARRY CLIFTON**
Race for Democratic nomination for governor of Maryland 25 Ja 23
Misquotes H. L. Mencken's attack to read as praise 14 Je 28
**BYRNES, JAMES F.**
Announces withdrawal from politics 15 Mr 23
"Shocked" at Supreme Court ruling against school segregation 24 My 22
**BYROADE, HENRY A.**
Statement on Israel-Arab quarrel 19 Ap 35

**C**

**CABOT, JOHN M.**
Reassignment as Ambassador to Sweden 1 Mr 33
**CADILLAC**
1954 line; price cut for Eldorado convertible 25 Ja 98
**CAESAR, ORVILLE S.**
Pres. Greyhound Corp. plans expansion with 500 Scenicruisers, p. 19 Ap 96
**CAESAR, SID**
Break-up with Imogene Coca, to have own show 8 Mr 58
**CAETANI, MARGUERITE, PRINCESS**
Encourages writers, has their works printed in *Botteghe Oscure*, rev., p. 8 Mr 108
**CAGLIO, ANNA MARIA**
Exposes Montesi murder, Montagna's dope ring, bribery of police, p. 22 Mr 32
Charges Montagna dope ring leader, Piccioni assassin 29 Mr 26
**CALCULATING MACHINES**
Electronic computer translates Russian into English 18 Ja 82
Clary Multiplier Corp. contests for salesmen's wives 14 Je 97
**CALIFORNIA**
Leads nation in economic growth; migrants, housing projects, Lakewood, p. 4 Ja 55
Bonelli ends alliance with Chandler family, switches to Democratic Party; graft charges 18 Ja 29
Alderman resigns under pressure as Gov. Knight's Executive Secretary 1 F 15
Democratic delegates endorse Richard Graves for governor, Samuel Yorty for U.S. senator 15 F 20
James Roosevelt endorsed as Democratic candidate for Congress 15 Mr 22
G.O.P. luncheon; Mrs. Mildred Younger to run against State Senator Tenney 12 Ap 27
New primary law cuts double victories; Gov. Knight, Condon nominated; Mrs. Mildred Younger wins G.O.P. nomination for state senate 21 Je 23
James Roosevelt wins 6-to-1 Democratic nomination for Congress in Los Angeles 26th District; parlor campaign 21 Je 24
**CALIFORNIA MEDICAL ASSN.**
Cancer Commission blasts Pasadena doctor for alleged cancer cure 26 Ap 54
**CALLOW, RUSTY**
Naval Academy crew coach 24 My 72
**CAMERAS**
Zeiss Contaflex, p. 18 Ja 84
**CAMPOS, DEOCLECIO REDIG DE**
Discovered overpainting of horse in Michelangelo's *Conversion of St. Paul* 4 Ja 32
**CAMROSE, WILLIAM E. BERRY, VISCOUNT**
Death of 28 Je 83
**CANADA**
See also provinces and cities by name
**Defenses**
Electronic detection stations against Soviet air attack 19 Ap 38
**Economic conditions**
Slight recession; unemployment up; sales, dollar high 5 Ap 40
Budget surplus, too small for tax cuts 19 Ap 38
**Foreign policy**
Pearson outlines policy, firm line on Asiatic Communism; support of NATO 8 F 36
St. Laurent's statement on government of Communist China 22 Mr 39
St. Laurent and Pearson backtrack statements on recognizing Red China; Drew condemns loose talk 5 Ap 40
Will not recognize Red China at Geneva, retreat from soft policy; rejects Soviet bid for NATO membership 12 Ap 44
**Foreign relations**
St. Laurent on good-will world tour; lunches with Churchill 15 F 34
*India*
St. Laurent visits Nehru, approves Nehru's plan for cease-fire in Indo-China 8 Mr 42
**History**
Comte de Frontenac debunked by Eccles; wastrel, timid governor of Quebec 14 Je 39

**Immigration and Emigration**
Admits 1,000,000th immigrant since World War II; countries of origin, prosperity 31 My 31
**CANADAY, WARD**
Better-wage, no-strike policy at Willys 26 Ap 93
**CAN-A-POP**
New plant in Compton, Calif.; Rogers' soft-drink business, p. 26 Ap 98
**CANCEL MIRANDA, RAFAEL**
Puerto Rican terrorist arrested after House shooting fray, p. 8 Mr 19
**CANCER**
Tobacco industry organizes for research on smoking and lung cancer 11 Ja 59
Patient's pituitary gland removed; improvement 1 F 53
Poll finds patients want to know if they have cancer 15 F 7
Conclusions of British specialists on smoking and lung cancer 22 F 66
Four cigarette manufacturers, chain store sued by lung cancer victim 22 Mr 59
Southern California researchers claim city air causes lung cancer 29 Mr 66
Wynder reports circumcision may reduce cervical cancer 5 Ap 96
Promising blood test developed by Penn and Dowdy at U.C.L.A. 19 Ap 46
California's Cancer Commission blasts Dr. John Gregory for alleged cancer cure, "Gregomycin," 26 Ap 54
**CANDIDO (PERIODICAL)**
Editor Guareschi found guilty of libel, printed forged De Gasperi letter 26 Ap 34
**CANNING**
Rogers' soft drink Can-a-Pop plant in Compton, Calif. 26 Ap 98
**CANNON, JOHN K.**
U.S. Air Force officer to retire 11 Ja 30
Becomes chairman Fletcher Aviation Corp., p. 3 My 94
**CAPA, ROBERT**
Photographs of French evacuation in Indo-China, r. 7 Je 24
Killed in Indo-China by land mine; Croix de Guerre; sketch, p. 7 Je 96
**CAPEHART, HOMER E.**
Recommends increased U.S. economic aid to Latin America, Export-Import Bank loans, p. 29 Mr 32
Concedes Craig's power in Indiana G.O.P. 31 My 14
**CAPITAL AIRLINES**
Buys Vickers Viscounts to replace Constellations, DC-3s, DC-4s; line out of red 14 Je 101
**CAPITALISM**
Ashton's *The Treatment of Capitalism by Historians*, rev. 1 F 34
**CARAVAGGIO, MICHELANGELO M. DA**
Lost painting *Ecce Homo* rediscovered in Genoa, r. career 12 Ap 88
**CARBON 14**
New apparatus to measure age by radioactivity 8 F 70
**CARGILL, SYLVESTER H.**
Minneapolis mail-promotion business; paid workers dues to Teamsters' Schullo to avert strike 26 Ap 96
**CARGILL, INC**
Barred from trading in oats futures; CEA charges market manipulation, 17 My 107
**CARMICHAEL, J. H.**
Capital Airlines buys Vickers Viscounts; pulled Capital out of red, p. 14 Je 101
**CARNEGIE CORPORATION**
Grant for improving telescopes 1 Mr 51
**CARNEY, "UNCLE DON"**
Death of 25 Ja 96
**CARONIA, (SHIP)**
Wealthy U.S. passengers' souvenir buying in Japan 19 Ap 36
**CARR, FRANCIS**
Conferences with Cohn, Stevens; at discussions on Pvt. Schine 22 Mr 24
Stevens' testimony on part in Schine case 3 My 22
**CARR, JOHN DICKSON**
Co-author *The Exploits of Sherlock Holmes*, rev. 5 Ap 110
**CARROLL, BOB, JR.**
Writer for TV *I Love Lucy*, p. 28 Je 59
**CARROLL, LEWIS (DODGSON, C. L.)**
*The Diaries of Lewis Carroll, rev.*, p. 29 Mr 98
**CARSON, GEORGE B., JR.**
Decries decline in study of history, p. 12 Ap 58
**CARTER, JIMMY**
Loses lightweight boxing title to Paddy DeMarco, p. 15 Mr 39
**CARTOONS**
See also Comic Strips
Daniel Dowling of *Herald Tribune;* cartoons, r. 18 Ja 51
On McCarthy probe of Army 8 Mr 25
Nationalist China leaflet on peasants' resistance to Reds, r. 15 Mr 29
**CASATI, MARCHESA**
Augustus John portrait, col. r. 22 Mr 94
**CASEY, JOSEPH E.**
Indicted for defrauding Government in surplus ship deal 15 F 85
**CASHORE, BILL**
Winner Scripps-Howard national spelling bee, p. 31 My 43
**CASSATT, MARY**
Expatriate artist; *A Cup of Tea, La Loge*, col. r. 11 Ja 59
**CASTILLO ARMAS, CARLOS**
Leads Anti-Communist rebel invasion Guatemala, p. 28 Je 38
**CASTLE, IRENE**
Antivivisectionist volunteers to be bitten by mad dog, p. 15 F 38
**CASTRIES, CHRISTIAN DE**
Commander of Dienbienphu; battle tactics, strategy 29 Mr 24
Salute from Eisenhower; sketch, p. 5 Ap 34
Troops again repulse Communists at Dienbienphu; nominated brigadier general 12 Ap 33
Difficult week at Dienbienphu; problem of wounded 19 Ap 30
Realigns Dienbienphu defenders, abandons two outposts 26 Ap 33
Dienbienphu falls; capture announced by Communists 17 My 34
**CATELINET, PHIL**
Plays Vaughan Williams' tuba concerto with London Symphony, p. 28 Je 82
**CATHOLIC CHURCH, ROMAN**
Vatican spokesman argues with Papini's *Il Diavolo* theory Satan will be saved 4 Ja 52
Monthly *Jubilee*, Editor Edward Rice 22 F 57
Pius XII's message on danger of apathy in world 8 Mr 72
During next 100 years Virgin Mary may be subject of more doctrinal recognition 22 Mr 67
*Christian Herald* estimates number Catholics converted to Protestantism 5 Ap 65
Bishop Sheil blasts McCarthy; Church is against calumny 19 Ap 22
Retreat for married couples at Arrowhead Springs 10 My 87
*Catholicism in America*, rev.; from *Commonweal* 17 My 102
Will canonize Pope Piux X 31 My 58
Five new saints 21 Je 87
**Austria**
Couples living in sin; Archbishop's petition to amend law on pensions 15 Mr 78
**Colombia**
Closes Protestant Schools on Protestant islands San Andrés and Providencia 19 Ap 38
**France**
Authority of Rome debated, issue of worker-priests; purge of Dominicans 1 Mr 88
**Great Britain**
British Jesuits in Farm Street, London; new head Father Leo Belton 11 Ja 62
**Guatemala**
Archbishop Rossell denounces Communist infiltration 26 Ap 45
**Italy**
25th anniversary of Lateran Pact; Italian police cause trouble for Protestant Church of Christ 22 F 57
**Portugal**
Bishop Patrocinio Diaz calls upon government, charity to aid rural workers 8 F 72
**Spain**
Cardinal Segura forbids Seville's Catholics to listen to radio broadcasts of Father Marcos 18 Ja 93
*Ecclesia* warns of Spanish workers' indifference to religion, lists causes 8 F 72
**CATLIN, GEORGE**
Frontier Reporter: paintings of Indian life, col. r., portrait, r. 7 Je 84
**CATTLE**
Beef cattle raising in Florida 8 Mr 93
**CAVALCANTI, EMILIANO DI**
*Fishermen*, col. r. 1 F 57
**CAVERT, SAMUEL**
Becomes U.S. executive secretary of World Council of Churches, p. 29 Mr 72
**CELINE, FERDINAND**
*Guignol's Band*, rev., p. 14 Je 114
**CEMETERIES**
National Memorial Park, Falls Church, Va.; proprietor's battle with adjacent property owner 8 Mr 27
Custer Battlefield, Pusan cemetery, graves of generals, p. 31 My 15
**CENSORSHIP**
**Books**
American Book Publishers Council reports on battles in 1953; censors lost most fights 18 Ja 98
*Russia*
Big Soviet Encyclopedia cuts out text on Beria 11 Ja 20
**Moving Pictures**
Faults of Motion Picture Production Code; Goldwyn calls for changes 11 Ja 80
Supreme Court ruling upsets states' ban on *La Ronde* and *M* 25 Ja 23
Six states' censors vow to continue censorship; Flick's idea of film classification 1 F 72
**Press**
Misfire of story on 1952 H-bomb blast; New York *Times* breaks government's restriction after Pearson's column 12 Ap 93
Nixon identified as "high Administration official" quoted on sending U.S. troops to Indo-China 26 Ap 72
Press ban in Jelke trial blasted by New York supreme court, new trial ordered 31 My 37
G.M. feud with Wall Street *Journal* over story on 1955 auto models before release 28 Je 78
*Egypt*
Government shuts down Cairo *Al Misri;* convicts publishers of national disloyalty 17 My 95
*French Indo-China*
Wae correspondents protest unnecessary restrictions by French 19 Ap 53
*Germany*
Adenauer government "press coordinating committee"; free press to fight 21 Je 80
*Guatemala*
Decreed by Arbenz 21 Je 43
*Netherlands*
Dispute over editors' secret agreement to clear all stories on royal family 12 Ap 95
*Spain*
Uncensored Catholic Action weekly *Ecclesia* blasts Franco's censorship; government action on foreign press 31 My 37
*Turkey*
Heavy fines, prison sentences for newsmen whose writing could be harmful to prestige of state 22 Mr 53
**CENSUS BUREAU** See under United States
**CEYLON**
First conference of South Asian Prime Ministers at Colombo; Nehru fails support on Indo-China peace plan 10 My 36
**CEZANNE, PAUL**
*Clockmaker* acquired by Guggenheim Museum, col. r., self-portrait, r. 29 Mr 74
**CHAGALL, MARC**
Donkeys in The Sky: Paris exhibit; *Opera*, col. r., p. 21 Je 82
**CHALMERS, DUNCAN**
Doctor in Benton City, Wash., troubles in collecting fees; town raises money, p. 8 Mr 63
**CHALMERS, GORDON K.**
Education committee's recommendations for advanced students, p. 4 Ja 38
**CHAMBERS, BOB AND FRANK**
Magna Engineering Corp. markets home power tool 29 Mr 90
**CHAMBERS, WHITTAKER**
Inslerman testifies at McCarthy hearing; espionage dealings with Chambers 1 Mr 15
**CHAMOUN, CAMILLE**
President of Lebanon visits Brazil, p. 24 My 40
**CHANDLER, NORMAN**
Bonelli ends alliance with family; Los Angeles *Mirror* charges, p. 18 Ja 29
**CHANDLER, RAYMOND**
*The Long Goodbye*, rev., p. 29 Mr 98
**CHANEL, GABRIELLE ("COCO")**
Paris fashion show; 1920 fashion successes, p. 15 F 28
**CHAPELS** See under Churches
**CHAPLAINS**
Father Busse dying of cancer, p. 25 Ja 82
Eisenhower names Brig. Gen. Patrick Ryan Chief of Army chaplains; second Roman Catholic to hold post 29 Mr 18
**CHAPLIN, CHARLES**
Ordered post $10,000 bond for care of daughter by Joan Berry 10 My 46
Eulogized on Radio Moscow 28 Je 46
**CHAPLIN, MRS. CHARLES (OONA O'NEILL)**
In London renounces U.S. citizenship 22 F 48
**CHAPMAN, EDDIE**
British safecracker in Gold Coast graft scandal, counterspy against Germany, fake Nazi agent; sketch, p. 18 Ja 36
**CHAPMAN, JOHN**
New York *Daily News* drama critic, p. 1 Mr 44
**CHARGE OF THE LIGHT BRIGADE** See Crimean War
**CHARLES VIII, KING OF FRANCE**
Reassembled tapestry *The Glorification of Charles VIII*, col. r. 14 Je 88
**CHARLES, PRINCE OF EDINBURGH**
Sails to Tobruk for reunion with parents, p. 26 Ap 48
On yacht at Gibraltar, p. 24 My 28
**CHARLES, EZZARD**
Defeated by Rocky Marciano 28 Je 68
**CHARLESTON (S.C.) NEWS & COURIER**
Protests Olin Johnston's "carpetbagger" 29 Mr 19
**CHARLOTTE, N. C.**
Ceremony commemorating Mecklenburg Declaration 31 My 12
**CHARTS**
See also Diagrams
Nations Economy, production, consumer spending, budget: Security 1919-1954 4 Ja 57
Yield in stocks, government notes; profits, taxes 4 Ja 58
Jumping Beans: coffee and cocoa price rises 25 Ja 98
House 1952 election results 1 Mr 17
Recession: production, retail sales 1950 v. 1954 1 Mr 82
Spending Prospects, houses, cars, furniture 29 Mr 84
Closing Gap; U.S. imports, exports, military grants 5 Ap 84
Auto sales race 1950-54 12 Ap 98
Production Pulse: U.S., Britain, Italy, Japan 1953-54 10 My 98
Building Buildup 1946-54 17 My 106
Native Dancer's pedigree 31 My 46
Bull Run: stock market 14 Je 96
Wheat Surplus: prices 21 Je 96
**CHASANOW, ABRAHAM**
Fired from Navy's Hydrographic Office as security risk, p. 10 My 22
**CHATSWORTH HOUSE**
Family seat of Dukes of Devonshire taken over by government for national museum, p. 28 Je 37
**CHAVES, FEDERICO**
Paraguay government overthrown 17 My 53

**CHAVEZ, DENNIS**
Senate committee finds fraud in New Mexico election 22 Mr 29
Keeps Senate seat by vote 53-to-36 5 Ap 20
**CHAVEZ, IGNACIO**
Tenth anniversary of Institute of Cardiology in Mexico City, p. 3 My 71
**CHEESE**
Nuworld new species 4 Ja 60
**CHEKHOV, ANTON**
*The Woman in the Case and Other Stories*, rev.; *The Unknown Chekhov*, rev. 5 Ap 112
**CHEMICALS**
Britain's Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. expansion; Fleck defends monopoly 8 Mr 90
Cell to turn chemical fuel into electricity 22 F 77
International Minerals & Chemical Florida phosphate plant making commercial uranium; other products 12 Ap 103
Mathieson Chemical to merge wth Olin Industries; products 17 My 106
**CHEMISTRY**
Element 99 created at U. of California 15 F 73
Creation of Element 100 8 Mr 53
**CHEN CHENG**
Nominated Vice President of Nationalist China, Chiang's choice for successor, p. 1 Mr 28
**CHEOPS**
Funeral ship found in underground chamber near pyramid; statue r. 7 Je 74
**CHEROKEE TEXTILE MILLS**
Buys Sevierville bond issue for tax-free plant 18 Ja 81
**CHESAPEAKE & OHIO CANAL**
Washington *Post* commends plan for highway protested by Justice Douglas 1 F 15
Justice Douglas leads nature hike along bank, move to prevent building of highway 29 Mr 20
Justice Douglas completes hike, convinces *Post* editors should be woodland preserve 5 Ap 21
**CHESAPEAKE & OHIO RAILWAY**
Young sells Allegheny Corp. stock in C. & O. to Cyrus Eaton, Young, Kirby resign 1 F 62
New York Central stock bought by Texas Oilmen Murchison and Richardson 8 Mr 88
New York Central charges Young's maneuvers violated ICC regulations 15 Mr 92
**CHESHIRE, GEOFFREY L.**
British World War II hero works with the sick, arranging trips to Lourdes, p. 14 Je 71
**CHEVALIER, HAAKON**
Oppenheimer's association with Soviet agent, p. 14 Je 23, 25
**CHIANG CHING-KUO**
Son of Chiang Kai-Shek; directs screening anti-Communist Chinese P.W.s; career, p. 1 F 17
K. C. Wu blasts secret police activities 22 Mr 34
**CHIANG KAI-SHEK**
And Madame Chiang greet Radford, Robertson, p. 11 Ja 30
Accepts nomination as President Nationalist China; chooses Premier Chen Cheng for Vice President 1 Mr 28
K. C. Wu letter to National Assembly, lists undemocratic practices 22 Mr 34
Formally ousts K. C. Wu, denounces charges of autocracy 29 Mr 26
Begins second term as President; asks aid from West for recovery of mainland 31 My 27
**CHICAGO, ILL.**
Mrs. Chauncey McCormick elected queen of society, vote sponsored by *Daily News* 18 Ja 30
Plan for attracting teachers; Illinois colleges to cooperate 8 F 65
Riots against Negro tenants in Trumbull Park Houses, p. 1 Mr 19
Dust from Great Plains 29 Mr 21
Fort Dearborn Project to replace cheap hotels, honky-tonks, p. 29 Mr 88
Howard family moves out of Trumbull Park at police urging; attacks on Negroes continue 17 My 33
Borden Mansion Art Center; neighborhood protests plan for basement bistro 24 My 27
**CHICAGO TRIBUNE**
New estimate of Senator McCarthy 21 Je 79
**CHIEF JOSEPH DAM** See Dams
**CHILDREN**
See also Babies; Juvenile delinquency
Beatings at Academy for the Blind at Macon, Ga., p. 1 F 34
Kinsey announces scientific evidence that sexuality begins in the cradle 8 F 57
Premedial clinic for the retarded in St. Louis 15 F 65
Surgeon describes dangers in the home; method of saving victims of poisoning 3 My 71
Dysautonomia, disorder of nervous system 7 Je 92
**Germany**
Two girls won over from Communist influence by American stepfather, escape to West Berlin 22 Mr 37
**India**
Headline stories of wolf boy are hoax; mentally-retarded child 15 F 44
**Korea**
Ronnie Kim's tubercular spine reinforced with bone grafts from leg of adopted mother, p. 5 Ap 38
**CHILDS, MARQUIS**
Quits as political columnist for United Features, goes back to *Post-Dispatch*, p. 22 F 72
**CHILE**
Santiago museums dispute possession preserved body of child discovered in Andes 5 Ap 40
Welcomes West German Minister of Economics Erhard; export program 12 Ap 44
One-day general strike, C.U.T. protest arrest of Communist president 31 My 30
**"CHINA, GENERAL"**
No. 2 Mau Mau terrorist leader captured by British 25 Ja 26
Sentenced to death by British court, p. 15 F 31
Cooperates in fighting Mau Mau terrorists, p. 8 Mr 38
Death sentence commuted; letters to guerrilla chiefs to surrender 15 Mr 28
Failure of British attempt at Mau Mau surrender 19 Ap 28
**CHINA**
Chou En-lai, cov., Premier and Foreign Minister of Chinese People's Republic; at Geneva Conference; Communist rise to power 10 My 29
Red China's Big Four: Mao Tse-tung, Chou En-lai, Liu Shao-Chi, Chu Teh, p. 10 My 31
**Army**
Battle-tested Red army 10 My 30
**Economic conditions**
Collective farms to combat peasants' refusal to sell crops at fixed low rates, production lag 25 Ja 26
Peasants' discontent; refuse cooperate with Communists, cartoon 15 Mr 29
**Foreign relations**
Molotov demands recognition Communist China and full place at five-power meeting; West refuses 22 F 33
Communist China invited to attend Geneva conference 1 Mr 20
*French Indo-China*
Dulles reports Red Chinese operating guns, trucks at Dienbienphu 12 Ap 29
*Great Britain*
British Labor Party delegation to visit Communist China 7 Je 30
To recognize Britain four years after Britain's recognition of Red China 21 Je 28
Churchill announces recognition of Britain 28 Je 31
*India*
Red China pact on Tibet, Indian border, terms 10 My 38
*Russia*
Direct express train Moscow to Peking 22 F 39
Railway links, lines, map; Soviet technicians; Chinese slave labor 1 Mr 26
Long-range weakness in alliance, dependence on Russia 10 My 32
*United States*
Dulles states no U.S. recognition Red China at Geneva 8 Mr 20
Dulles outlines U.S. policy; no recognition Red China; opposes admission to U.N.; will stand by National government 5 Ap 18
Negotiations at Geneva Conference on Red-held U.S. prisoners 28 Je 32
**Foreign trade**
Franco proposes West slap embargo on all trade; supported by U.S. Far Eastern experts 21 Je 25
*Great Britain*
Jardine, Matheson & Co. ends trading in Red China 8 F 34
British businessmen optimistic after trade talks at Geneva; dwindling Western businesses, Red seizures 14 Je 98
**Government**
Chiang Kai-Shek nominated for another term as President; Chen Cheng for Vice President 1 Mr 28
National Assembly of Free China meets on Formosa; K. C. Wu cleared of graft charges, resignation accepted 8 Mr 40
K. C. Wu's letter to National Assembly, lists Nationalist regime's undemocratic practices 22 Mr 34
Nationalist government expels K. C. Wu, denounces charges of autocracy 29 Mr 26
Dulles says U.S. intends stand by National government on Formosa 5 Ap 18
Chiang begins second term as President, asks aid from West for recovery of mainland 31 My 27
**Political conditions**
Whereabouts of Mao Tse-tung unknown, rumored ill 1 Mr 28
Newspaper photos of Mao Tse-tung prove alive; political lullaby 12 Ap 43
Five years Communist power; control over people, lack allegiance; areas of weakness 10 My 32
Unrest: peasants' resistance, revolts; Formosa reports mutilated bodies from sea 14 Je 31
**CHINA INSTITUTE IN AMERICA**
Placement bureau for expatriate Chinese; China House 1 F 34
**CHOIRS**
Paulist Choir of Chicago's St. Mary's Church; Choirmaster Father O'Malley, p. 24 My 87
**CHOONG, EDDIE**
Malayan wins American Badminton singles championship, p. 19 Ap 56
**CHOU EN-LAI**
At Geneva conference; attacks "U.S. aggressive bloc in Asia," p. 10 My 28
"Great Dissembler"; Premier and Foreign Minister of Communist China; rise to power; sketch, cov. 10 My 29
And advisers in Geneva garden, p. 14 Je 30
Threatened with break-off Indo-China talks, reacts with concessions at Geneva, p. 28 Je 28, 31
**CHOYCE, CLARENCE C.**
Reports on population shift to suburbs, new "do-it-yourself" market 1 F 66
**CHRISTIAN HERALD**
Oursler summarizes poll on Roman Catholics converted to Protestantism 5 Ap 65
**CHRISTIANITY** See Religion
**CHRISTIAN SCIENCE**
Teacher Cora Sutherland died of TB, exposed students to disease for two years 24 My 55
**CHRISTINA (YACHT)**
Converted from frigate for Shipping Tycoon Onassis 22 Mr 45
Onassis sails on trial run, p. 28 Je 87
**CHRISTOPHER, ROBERT**
Report on U.S. foreign aid in Vicenza, Italy 19 Ap 25
**CHRYSLER CORP.**
Experimental Plymouth Belmont and Dodge Fire-arrow 25 Ja 99
Annual report, record gross; 4% net drop, usual dividend 22 F 92
Demonstrates gas-turbine engine for passenger cars 29 Mr 84
**CHURCHES**
See also denominations; World Council of Churches
Modern Art; mosaic in Mt. Angel Abbey, Ore., stained glass for Stanford U. chapel, col. r. 25 Ja 91
Fund raisers Wells Organizations Inc. 3 My 58
**Great Britain**
Lost paintings by Montagna found in London's Catholic Westminster Cathedral 8 Mr 78
Coventry Cathedral to be rebuilt over objections by city council 3 My 58
St. Dunstan's parish movie news 10 My 87
Constable's painting of Salisbury Cathedral compared to color photograph, col. r. 17 My 99
Rebuilding Mercers' guild chapel in London; Renaissance statue of dead Christ uncovered 14 Je 91
**CHURCHILL, SIR WINSTON**
Possible retirement after Queen's return; strength ebbing, p. 1 F 20
Contradicts talk of being too old; lively show 8 F 28
Eccles claims "kicked" U.S. into Berlin Conference to disprove warmonger charge 22 F 33
Reaction to Berlin Conference 8 Mr 20
Parliament speech weakens case for EDC, urges greater trade with Russia 8 Mr 35
Eisenhower cables objection to British proposals for trade with Russia 29 Mr 16
Believed intends to resign as Prime Minister in summer, p. 5 Ap 28
Defends U.S. H-bomb tests; reveals secret 1943 pact with Roosevelt on A-bomb, p. 12 Ap 30
Plea for "links" with Russia to convince of wish for peace 10 My 38
States Britain will not discuss Southeast Asia defense pact until after Geneva Conference 24 My 30
Policies at Geneva obsession to retire as Great Peacemaker 31 My 21
Fake letters to Mussolini discontinued in weekly *Oggi* 7 Je 30
Asks Tory women approve raise to M.P.s 7 Je 30
Installed by Queen Elizabeth II as Knight of the Garter, ceremonies, p. 21 Je 30
Washington visit to restore weakened Anglo-American alliance, p. 28 Je 17
**CHURCH OF CHRIST**
Italian police invade Leghorn mission 22 F 57
**CHURCH OF ENGLAND**
Death of Gloomy Dean Inge 8 Mr 74
**CHURCH OF GOD**
Revival meeting in Raleigh, N.C., feud with Windmill restaurant across street 28 Je 65
**CHURCH OF THE NEW JERUSALEM** See Swendenborgian Church of the New Jerusalem
**CHU TEH**
One of Red China's Big Four; commander in chief of army; sketch, p. 10 My 31
**CINCINNATI TIMES-STAR**
New publisher David Ingalls 26 Ap 69
**CINEMASCOPE**
Installed in White House 29 Mr 18
**CIRCUMCISION**
Wynder reports circumcision may aid in reducing cervical cancer among women 5 Ap 96
**CITIES**
Flight to the Suburbs: population, retail trade shift, cities lose higher income-bracket, civic-minded residents 22 Mr 102
Southern California researchers claim city air causes lung cancer 29 Mr 66
**CITIZENSHIP**
Eisenhower recommends persons convicted of conspiring to overthow Government forfeit citizenship 18 Ja 18
**CITRUS FRUITS**
Florida futures market in concentrates planned 31 My 67
**CIVIL DEFENSE**
Hannah relegates National Guard to civil-defense role; National Guard Assn. 1 Mr 18
Spokane, Wash. holds test evacuation Operation Walkout, p. 3 My 24
CDA recommends states remove signs forbidding use of highways in event enemy attack 28 Je 22
**CLAPP, GORDON**
Explains TVA more efficient than private utilities Electric Energy Inc. 1 Mr 86
**CLARK, COLIN**
Predicts U.S. economic depression in 1954 in *Manchester Guardian* article, p. 11 Ja 70
**CLARK, MARK**
*From the Danube to the Yalu*, rev., p. 3 My 104
**CLARK, WILLIAM**
Gives up diplomatic passport in face of arrest 4 Ja 28
**CLARY MULTIPLIER CORP.**
Quiz contest for salesmen's wives 14 Je 97

**CLEGHORN, JAMES**
Old masters donated to Winnipeg Art Gallery declared copies or fakes 1 Mr 72
**CLELAND, JAMES T.**
Lectures on preaching *The True and Lively Word*, rev., p. 29 Mr 71
**CLERGY**
New Protestant Episcopal bishops; Marmion brothers 1 F 43
Athenagoras I Ecumenical Patriarch of the Orthodox church, sketch, p. 8 F 72
Presbyterian Rev. Claude C. Williams found guilty of heresy, unfrocked; will appeal 1 Mr 88
Cleland's lectures on preaching *The True and Lively Word*, rev. 29 Mr 71
Presbyterian Henry P. Van Dusen, head of Union Theological Seminary; sketch, cov., p. 19 Ap 62
Groceryman Baptist lay preacher Howard Butt, p. 26 Ap 86
**France**
Work of Paris priest Abbé Pierre with community of the poor, p. 15 F 49
Controversy over Vatican's decision to withdraw worker-priests; Dominican purge 1 Mr 88
**South Africa**
Negro inducts white clergyman to office; Father Rakale heads mission, white priest subordinates 22 F 36
**Sweden**
Bishop Helander of Strangnas deposed after court finds him guilty of libel, p. 4 Ja 52
**CLEVELAND, DICK**
Ohio State Hawaiian swimmer, p. 5 Ap 55
**CLIMATE**
Arctic icecap melting will mean change in climate 17 My 82
Lack of energy in people of tropical climate due not to heat but to over-dressing 24 My 63
**CLIMAX MOLYBDENUM CO.**
Stock at new high; moving uranium subsidiary to Colorado 19 Ap 90
**CLOISTERS**
Exhibits 15th century tapestry, col. r. 14 Je 88
**CLOTHING**
See also Fashions
U.S. airmen in Britain ordered tone down garish off-duty garb 3 My 30
**CLUBS**
Rotary International convention in Seattle, p. 21 Je 25
**Bahamas Islands**
Lighthouse Club at Wenner-Gren's resort Andros Town 22 Mr 40
**Italy**
St. Hubert Club scene dope parties, Wilma Montesi's death from excess opium 15 F 28
**CLUNIES-ROSS V, JOHN, KING OF COCOS**
Entertains Queen Elizabeth, p. 19 Ap 31
**COANDA, HENRI**
Principle of curved jet blast; use in saucer plane 31 My 14
**COCA, IMOGENE**
Breaks up with Sid Caesar 8 Mr 58
**COCKELL, DON**
Beats Matthews, p. 14 Je 44
**COCOA**
Price rise, chart; "swollen shoot" blight 25 Ja 98
**COCOS ISLANDS**
Queen Elizabeth visits, entertained by "King" Clunies-Ross, p. 19 Ap 31
**COFFEE**
Wholesale price rise, chart; shortage in Brazil 25 Ja 98
Uproar over price rise; investigations; U.S. consumption; history 8 F 16
Shortage, retail price rise in Brazil, Nicaragua, Guatemala 15 F 34
Price may rise to $1.50 lb.; scare-buying 22 F 93
Four U.S. clubwomen tour Brazil's coffee areas, p. 1 Mr 33
Prices rise again 22 Mr 100
Support price at market level in Brazil 14 Je 39
**COGNY, RENÉ**
Decorates Foreign Legion regiment in Indo-China, p. 7 Je 27
Commander of North Viet Nam; military career 7 Je 28
Regroups forces in Red River 21 Je 29
**COHEN, SIR ANDREW B.**
Uneasiness over Queen's visit to Uganda; precautions against Mau Mau 10 My 43
**COHEN, SIDNEY**
Reports opening chest to massage stalled heart damages brain 5 Ap 96
**COHN, ROY**
Investigator for McCarthy, work on Peress case; friendship with Schine 8 Mr 21
Army charges threatened "wreck Army" to get special treatment of Pvt. Schine, sketch, cov. with Schine 22 Mr 23
The Case of Pvt. Schine; Cohn's moves to get preferential treatment 22 Mr 24
Inquiry on Cohn-Schine case 29 Mr 18
McCarthy v. Army hearing, testifies on Stevens-Schine photo 10 My 21
Army's Adams testifies on abusive pressure in behalf of Schine 24 My 24
Monitored phone conversations with Stevens 14 Je 22
**COLD**
Extreme winter cold in France; Paris priest organizes aid to poor 15 F 49
**COLE, W. STERLING**
Gives details of 1952 hydrogen bomb test 1 Mr 51
Investigation Mar 1 H-bomb explosion 29 Mr 17
**COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
See also by name
David Daiches describes life in the English department of a U.S. university 11 Ja 47
Assn. of American Colleges "union" for college presidents; Snavely retiring, Distler new director 11 Ja 47
Business & the Colleges: Needed: More Help from Corporations 18 Ja 82
State, individual college teacher-training plans for liberal arts graduates 8 F 65
Creation of official Ivy League Group of eight colleges, athletic code 22 F 52
Reserve Officers Training Corps; new features 26 Ap 77
Honorary degrees, citations 14 Je 57; 21 Je 56; 28 Je 73
**France**
Critical conditions; strikes, poverty, lack of equipment 22 Mr 89
**COLLIER'S**
H. L. Hunt tried to buy 15 F 44
**COLLINS, LE ROY**
Wins Florida Democratic runoff for governor 7 Je 22
**COLLINS, WHITLEY**
Elected president of Northrop Aircraft Inc. 31 My 67
**COLOMBIA**
Murders of Liberals by Laureanistas; Rojas sends troops 18 Ja 42
Rojas regime unfriendly to Protestants, decrees no religious activities outside church 8 F 36
Case of Haya de la Torre settled 5 Ap 40
Priest Inspector of Education closes Protestant Schools on Protestant islands San Andrés, Providencia 19 Ap 38
Student demonstrators in Bogotá fired on by troops, casualties, p. 21 Je 27, 43
**COLOMBO** See Ceylon
**COLONIALISM**
Imperialism: Will Chaos or Order Take its Place?: decline since 1775, remaining empires, col. maps 17 My 66
**COLORADO**
Dust storms damage crops, cattle, p. 29 Mr 21, 22
Sen. Ed Johnson to run for governor 10 My 24
Calls off ceremonies of Mountain of the Holy Cross; 1873 photograph, r. 31 My 18
**COLORADO RIVER**
Eisenhower approves Upper Colorado River Basin power-irrigation project 29 Mr 18
**COLORADO SCHOOL OF MINES**
Student Neal Harr names Rocky Mt. peak Colorado Mines 3 My 63
**COLTON, BARNUM L.**
Elected president of Washington's Hamilton National Bank 7 Je 109
**COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM**
Liggett & Myers rift on Godfrey 18 Ja 70
Shows about working girls 8 F 49
Pays McCarthy's Fox Movietone bill for reply to Murrow 24 My 84
**COLUMBIA RECORDS INC.**
Automatic production line 18 Ja 80
**COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY**
Columbia University 1754-1954, col. p. 15 Mr 64
William Russell retiring as president Teachers College; Hollis Caswell next president 3 My 63
**COMET** See Airplanes—De Havilland Comet
**COMIC BOOKS**
Senate subcommittee reports impact of horror comic books on adolescents 3 My 78
**COMIC STRIPS**
Creator of *Rex Morgan M.D.* revealed as Psychiatrist Nicholas Dallis 25 Ja 39
**COMMISSION ON INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS** See under United States
**COMMISSION ON JUDICIAL AND CONGRESSIONAL SALARIES** See under United States
**COMMITTEE FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**
Report on nation's economy; U.S. depression-proof 29 Mr 84
**COMMODITIES**
Coffee and cocoa prices rise, chart 25 Ja 98
Cargill, Inc. barred from trading in oats futures; CEA charges 17 My 107
Futures market hedge against price ups and downs; plans for Florida, Chicago markets 31 My 67
Price cuts in wheat; subsidies to exporters, chart 21 Je 96
**COMMUNISM**
Nixon's report on Asians' outlook, Communist "colonialism" in Indo-China 4 Ja 11
Aron explains European intellectuals' attraction to Communism 25 Ja 31
Gollwitzer's *Unwilling Journey*, rev. 15 Mr 110
London *Times* on U.S. battle against Communism 29 Mr 16
Experimental aggressions, price in lives; U.S. A-bomb superiority as deterrent 12 Ap 22
Brownell's TV report "Fight Against Communism" 19 Ap 23
Success at Geneva; free world faces retreat 21 Je 19
**COMMUNIST PARTY**
Eisenhower recommends persons convicted of conspiring to overthrow Government forfeit citizenship 18 Ja 18
Boston U. fires Maurice Halperin 18 Ja 99
Furry admits membership refuses to name Red colleagues on M.I.T. project 25 Ja 20
Administration's action; number jailed, indicted, deported; front organizations 25 Ja 21
Shivers to ask Texas law to make membership punishable by death 22 F 29
McCarthy investigations: Army promotion loyalty-risk Maj. Peress; Red activity in G.E. atomic laboratory 1 Mr 13
Inslerman testifies on Reds in G.E.; tie-in with Hiss, Chambers case 1 Mr 15
Dismissals from federal service includes firings for causes other than subversion 1 Mr 19
The Voyage of Privateer Joe; McCarthy investigations, victories and defeats, d. 8 Mr 22
The Case of Major Peress 8 Mr 26
Eisenhower's statement on McCarthy's Peress case against Army; doctor Pvt. Belsky invokes Fifth Amendment 15 Mr 18
G.E. cracks down on Red employees; 17 suspended 15 Mr 94
Annie Lee Moss defends herself against Communist charge, p. 22 Mr 26
Nixon states Administration policy on Communist infiltration; deplores "rat-shooters" 22 Mr 28
Film *Salt of the Earth*, rev., sponsored by Mine, Mill, and Smelter Workers 29 Mr 92
Eisenhower answers nation's fear of infiltration 12 Ap 25
Barbara Hartle renounces Communism, tells story of Seattle Reds to FBI, p. 12 Ap 28
Ben Gold found guilty false statements to government agency, filed non-Communist affidavit 12 Ap 29
Brownell's report on membership, infiltration, FBI undercover work, convictions Red leaders, p. 19 Ap 23
Chasanow fired from Navy's Hydrographic Office as security risk; previous clearance 10 My 22
Trial of five St. Louis Communists under Smith Act; Negro Rev. Obadiah Jones, other FBI informants 7 Je 22
Indictment against Lorwin dismissed 7 Je 20
A.E.C. board finds Oppenheimer security risk; susceptible to Communist influence 14 Je 23
Steelworker Dennett admits was member, knits during hearings, p. 28 Je 19
Transcript AEC hearings on Oppenheimer ties, excerpts 28 Je 23
**Brazil**
Prestes' proposals to free economy from U.S. rule 18 Ja 42
**British Malaya**
Piao, others executed by comrades 17 My 47
Success of Templer's mission against Communist guerrillas 7 Je 26
**Chile**
Influence on C.U.T. president Blest 31 My 30
**China**
Chou En-lai, cov.; Communist rise to power, areas of weakness 10 My 29
Red China's Big Four: Mao Tse-tung, Chou En-lai, Liu Shao-Chi, Chu Teh, p. 10 My 31
Communist newspaper reports on unrest; peasants' resistance, guerrilla action 14 Je 31
**Europe**
East German foreign minister purged; fate of other satellite foreign ministers 21 Je 35
**France**
*L'Humanité* lose libel suit against *L'Aurore*, charges of Russian subsidies 22 Mr 56
**Germany**
Mrs. Grimes's daughters won from Communist influence 22 Mr 37
**Great Britain**
Gains strength in labor unions; Foulkes' "guerrilla" strikes 1 F 20
Communist Boy Scout Paul Garland asked to quit Scouts 22 F 33
*Daily Worker* warns readers of dire financial straits 5 Ap 72
Boss Harry Pollitt warns party stop frightening away future members 3 My 30
**Guatemala**
U.S. views growing influence as menace to hemisphere 11 Ja 27
Government white paper charges plot by anti-Communists, backed by U.S. 8 F 36
President Arbenz' state of nation report pro-Communist declaration 15 Mr 30
Archbishop Rossell y Arellano denounces infiltration, start of anti-Red crusade 26 Ap 45
May Day parade in Guatemala City 10 My 44
Action against anti-Reds 14 Je 39
Arbenz government suspends civil liberties, censors press; rumors on revolution 21 Je 43
Infiltration Arbenz government, relations with U.S.S.R, cov. 28 Je 38
**Hungary**
Secret Police Chief Gabor sentenced for life for treason 22 Mr 38
**India**
Nehru's anti-Communist campaigning 22 F 39
**Israel**
Wins plurality in Nazareth with votes from Christians 26 Ap 40
**Italy**
Longo divorces wife; wife accuses of deviationism 4 Ja 24
Estimate of strength 18 Ja 34
Blasts Ambassador Clare Boothe Luce 25 Ja 28
Attempts to undermine new Premier Scelba 1 Mr 25
Defections in Castelfranco; contributions cost too much 15 Mr 27
De Gasperi replies to U.S. press reports on menace of Communism 22 Mr 33
*L'Unità* 30th anniversary; party backing 22 Mr 53
Anti-Communist offensive launched by Scelba 29 Mr 25

Scelba orders Red organizations vacate government-owned facilities 12 Ap 37
*L'Unità's* criticism sympathy messages to French on Dienbienphu 17 My 46
Analysis by Barzini; big business, boss Togliatti 24 My 34

**Japan**

Communist-run Teachers' Union 22 F 84
Bill to outlaw Communism among teachers amended 24 My 38

**Latin America**

U.S. presents anti-Communist resolution at Inter-American Conference, provisions 15 Mr 30
U.S. anti-Communist resolution passed by Tenth Inter-American Conference; Guatemala opposed 22 Mr 39
Costa Rica supports anti-Communist resolution 5 Ap 40
Guatemala imports heavy shipment Communist arms and ammunition 31 My 30
Guatemala assures no further arms import, no aggression; Nicaragua, Costa Rica study collective action 7 Je 41
Latin American nations agree hold O.A.S. meeting on Guatemala threat 21 Je 43

**Philippines**

Huk leader Taruc surrenders 24 My 38
Surrender at Barrio Santa Maria: How Taruc Turned Himself In 31 My 29

**Russia**

Beria executed after secret trial with six MVD leaders 4 Ja 15
*Pravda* lists leaders in alphabetical order 21 Je 38

**Spain**

Juan Comorera captured in Barcelona 28 Je 34

**Yugoslavia**

Vice President Djilas criticizes snubbing of wife of chief of staff; denounced by Party 18 Ja 41
Central Comm ttee tries Djilas for heresy 25 Ja 27
Widespread firings 29 Mr 26

**COMMUNITIES**
Rev. James Jones on civic enterprises v. the home 1 F 43
Greenbelt, Md. sold to tenants; civic leader Chasanow fired from Navy job 10 My 22

**COMORERA, JUAN**
"Lenin of Catalonia" captured by Franco's police 28 Je 34

**COMPOSERS**
Negro Ulysses Kay conducts Tucson Symphony in own composition, p. 8 Mr 71
Aaron Copland launches first opera, *The Tender Land*, rev., p. 12 Ap 65
Festival of Heinrich Schutz in Philadelphia 19 Ap 79

**CONDON, EDWARD U.**
Oppenheimer's contact in cases of Communists Lomanitz, Peters, p. 14 Je 24, 25

**CONDON, ROBERT L.**
Mitchell on Democrats' right to withhold support 12 Ap 28
Renominated for Congress 21 Je 23

**CONGRESSIONAL MEDAL OF HONOR** See United States—Awards

**CONGRESS OF INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATIONS**
Reuther gets 29 unions to sign no-raiding agreement with 65 A.F.L. unions 21 Je 24

**CONNECTICUT**
Anti-McCarthy resolutions 29 Mr 19
Bowles withdraws from race for Governor 7 Je 22

**CONNECTICUT GENERAL LIFE INSURANCE CO.**
Building offices five miles out of Hartford 14 Je 103

**CONNELLY, JOANNE**
Husband Jaime Patino reports her missing from Rome clinic 21 Je 44

**CONRAD, EARL**
*Gulf Stream North*, rev. 10 My 118

**CONSOLIDATED VULTEE AIRCRAFT CORP.**
F-102 delta-wing interceptor, p. 8 Mr 53

**CONSTABLE, JOHN**
*Salisbury Cathedral*, col. r. 17 My 99

**CONSTITUTION** See under United States

**CONSTRUCTION**
See also Building
Raymond Concrete Pile contract for U.S. airbases in Spain; overseas projects 25 Ja 104
Construction on moon; article in *Journal* of British Interplanetary Society 15 F 73
International Harvester tractor: high-speed earth mover, grubber, Lodover, tilting blade bullgrader, p. 5 Ap 84
"Earth Mover" Harry Morrison, cov.; Morrison-Knudsen heavy construction firm; foreign projects, p. 3 My 86
Exposé labor racketeering in St. Louis industry; Scott Air Force Base work 31 My 36
Clint Murchison Jr.'s Tecon Corp. wins Panama Canal rock removal contract 7 Je 43

**CONSUMER GOODS**
Spending plans, FRB report, chart 29 Mr 84

**CONTAFLEX**
New camera brought out by Zeiss p. 18 Ja 84

**CONTESTS**
Denver *Post*'s "Suppressed Desire Contest" 8 F 91
National Spelling Bee, won by Bill Cashore 31 My 43

**CONVAIR XFY-1** See Airplanes—Consolidated Vultee XFY-1

**CONVERTIBILITY**
Convertibility: A Giant Step Toward Free Trade 21 Je 94

**CONVEYOR BELTS**
For passengers installed in Hudson & Manhattan Railroad station Jersey City 31 My 68

**COOKE, HEDLEY V.**
Analysis of West's ten-year cash investments in Middle East 24 My 37

**COOPER, ALFRED DUFF**
Death of 11 Ja 78

**COOPER, JOHN S.**
G.O.P. candidate for Senator with Eisenhower in Kentucky, p. 3 My 23

**COOSA RIVER**
Congress approves private power development project, map 28 Je 86

**COPLAND, AARON**
First opera *The Tender Land*, rev., p. 12 Ap 65

**CORN**
Mysteries of origin; corncobs in Huasteca Indian caves 26 Ap 59

**CORNIGLIANO** See Steel—Italy

**CORONET**
Oil tycoon H. L. Hunt tried to buy 15 F 44

**COROT, JEAN-BAPTISTE C.**
*Blonde Gasconne*, col. r., portrait, r. 31 My 54

**"CORPORAL"** See Rockets

**CORPORATIONS**
1953 profits, taxes, dividends, chart 4 Ja 58
Firestone 31st member "Billion Dollar Club" 11 Ja 70
Economists' respectful view of big business 11 Ja 70
Business & the Colleges: Needed: More Help from Corporations: corporate foundations; tax angle 18 Ja 82
Eisenhower's tax program to encourage expansion 1 F 63
American Woolen stockholders to vote on rescue plan; Textron's offer; stockholders rump session, p. 8 F 80
Bethlehem Steel record in 1953, boosts dividend; other companies with highest sales 8 F 80
Fruehauf Trailer control battle; Teamsters' Beck buys stock, turns over voting rights to Fruehauf foundation 8 F 81
Young pushes fight for control New York Central 41,000 small stockholders "Aunt Janes" to decide issue; directors, hodings 22 F 92
Taxes and Business: Helping the Goose Lay Golden Eggs; Republican program; stock ownership survey 22 F 94
Dumaine faction wins control board of American Woolen 1 Mr 83
Texas Oilmen Murchison, Richardson buy New York Central stock from C. & O., will vote for Young's control 8 Mr 88
Textron renews offer to buy American Woolen 22 Mr 102
1953 earnings reports; G.M. in first place 22 Mr 102
Murchison and Richardson claim possession Central stock; White says not actual owners 22 Mr 106
RKO stockholders accept Hughes's offer; two stockholders sue, claim too big a bargain 29 Mr 86
Aircraft industry 1953 earnings show record profits 5 Ap 85
Proxy fight for control of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; "cumulative voting" 5 Ap 88
New York Central refuses transfer stock sold to Murchison and Richardson; Alleghany Corp. helped finance 12 Ap 99
Westinghouse stockholders meeting in circus tent at Sunnyvale, Calif., p. 19 Ap 90
First quarter earnings reports, profits hold up 26 Ap 92
McGinnis wins proxies vote, eleven directors and control of the New Haven 26 Ap 92
Proxy wars in New York Central, Decca Records, Hoe & Co., Minneapolis & St. Louis Railway 26 Ap 93
Roy Fruehauf wins proxy fight and control of Fruehauf Trailer Co. 3 My 93
First-quarter earnings reports; some losers 10 My 99
First-quarter earnings reports; Chrysler pays usual dividend despite drop 17 My 106
New York Central stockholders meeting; Mrs. Soss charges White railroading vote; Young claims victory 7 Je 102
Revolt of I. T. & T. directors, clipped Behn's powers 7 Je 106
Stockholder Relations: Industry Courts the Hand That Feeds It 14 Je 98
Young wins Central proxy fight, takes over railroad 21 Je 92
Diversification: the New Magic Word in Industry: finding new products and markets 28 Je 86

**CORPSES**
Body of Marquesa Villasante's daughter found minus eyes, tongue; dissected animal pets 22 F 36
Santiago museums dispute possession mummified Indian child discovered in Andes, p. 5 Ap 40

**CORTON, EDWARD L., JR.**
Analysis of Arctic icecap by Navy Hydrographic Office 17 My 82

**COSTA RICA**
Long-range plan for banana industry 4 Ja 26
Coffee shortage, retail price rise 15 F 34
Boycotted Inter-American Conference but supports U.S. anti-Communist resolution 5 Ap 40
New agreement with United Fruit, terms 7 Je 41

**COSTELLO, FRANK**
Sentenced to five years for income tax evasion 24 My 27

**COSTELLO, JOHN**
Defeats Ireland's Prime Minister de Valera in general elections 31 My 27

**COTTONSEED OIL**
Andreas seeks to sell surplus to Russia 25 Ja 21

**COTY, RENÉ**
Elected President of France on 13th ballot; career, p. 4 Ja 22
And Auriol agree to keep Premier Laniel in office for Berlin Conference 11 Ja 15

**COUDERT, FREDERIC R., JR.**
Amendment to prevent President sending U.S. forces into armed conflict defeated by House 10 My 25

**COUNCIL OF ECONOMIC ADVISERS** See under United States

**COURTS**
See also United States—Supreme Court
Debate on Wiretapping: ban on wiretap evidence in federal court, shields criminals, Communists 4 Ja 12
Wisconsin supreme court decision in loss of hearing case 11 Ja 59
Defendant murders Judge Wade at trial for nonsupport 25 Ja 22
Col. Schwable before military court of inquiry for "confessing" U.S. use of germ warfare; testimony 22 Mr 30
Press ban in Jelke trial blasted by Appellate Division New York Supreme Court; court orders new trial 31 My 37

**COURTS-MARTIAL**
Of British Captain Griffiths in Nairobi for cruelty toward Mau Mau prisoners 22 Mr 37

**COURT TENNIS**
Champion Etchebaster retires from competition, p. 22 F 51

**COUTURIER, MARIE-ALAIN**
Death of 22 F 90

**COVELLI, ALFREDO**
Italian Monarchist Party faction splits with Lauro's 14 Je 34

**COVENTRY CATHEDRAL** See Churches—Great Britain

**COWAN, CLYDE, JR.**
Search for hypothetical neutrino at Hanford, p. 10 My 65

**COWBOYS**
Champion All-Around Cowboy of U.S. Bill Linderman, p. 8 Mr 54

**COX, HOMER**
Released by Russians in East Berlin; story of Arctic slave labor camp, p. 11 Ja 11

**CRAIG, GEORGE**
Gov. of Indiana, feud with Jenner, Capehart; wins back control G.O.P. state committee, p. 31 My 14

**CRAMER, FREDERICK**
Only American entrant in automobile race Monte Carlo Rally; takes wrong road, p. 1 F 68

**CRAMER, KENNETH F.**
Death of 1 Mr 78

**CRAWFORD, BOYD**
Aids capture Puerto Rican terrorists 8 Mr 19

**CREDIT**
Government v. Recession; FRB expanded banks' lending power 26 Ap 94

**CREMONINI, LEONARDO R.**
Paintings exhibited; *A Woman*, col. r. 18 Ja 62

**CREST THEATER** See Theaters

**CRETE**
Possible solution of language on tablets found at Knossos palace of King Minos 19 Ap 72

**CRIME**
See also Murder; Juvenile delinquency
Article in *Saturday Evening Post* on "Ten Most Wanted" criminals results in three arrests 11 Ja 50
FBI's Hoover testifies 1953 all time high; crime bill 15 F 21
Brooklyn stevedores Auteri and Noto under constant police guard during search for Mazziotta 10 My 24

**Great Britain**

Donald Merrett, alias Chesney commits suicide; criminal career 1 Mr 22

**Italy**

Bandit Giuliano's betrayer Pisciotta dies in jail, suspected poison revenge 22 F 35
Body of Wilma Montesi found on beach; Editor Muto claims death due to opium, names dope-smuggling ring leader 15 F 28
Montesi murder hushed up by police; Montagna's dope ring; Scelba forces Chief of Police Pavone resign 22 Mr 32
Caglio letter charges Montagna dope ring leader, Piccioni assassin; court recommends wider investigation 29 Mr 26

**CRIMEAN WAR**
Blunder of Charge of the Light Brigade in *The Reason Why*, rev. 10 My 114

**CROCODILES**
Hunter Bryan Dempster in *Crocodile Fever*, rev., p. 1 Mr 94

**CROSBY, GARY**
First show of radio series *Gary Crosby Show*, rev., p. 21 Je 50

**CROSBY, ROBERT**
"Operation Honesty" campaign in Nebraska for personal-property tax returns, p. 15 Mr 23
Appoints Eva Bowring to U.S. Senate in Griswold's seat 26 Ap 28

**CROSS, FRANK M.**
Discusses translation of *Samuel I* from Hebrew scripts 22 F 57

**CRYSTALS**
G.E. announces creation of perfect iron crystal 15 Mr 82
**CUBA**
Underground revolutionist Aureliano Sánchez Arango narrowly escapes arrest, granted safe-conduct from country by Batista 7 Je 42
**CUERNAVACA** See Mexico—Cities and towns
**CUNNINGHAM, BRIGGS S.**
Drives Cunningham Special in Twelve-Hour Endurance race, p. 15 Mr 40
Sportscar builder, driver; career; sketch, cov., p. 26 Ap 60
**CURRAN, THOMAS J.**
Involved in harness raceways scandal 15 Mr 22
**CURRENCY**
London dealers fix official price of gold, return to free market; merger "transferable-and bilateral-accounts" sterling 29 Mr 84
In Japan and Korea U.S. switches military scrip MPC to new issue 7 Je 36
Convertibility: A Giant Step Toward Free Trade: Europe ready for free exchange 21 Je 94
**Canada**
Dollar rises to 103.4 U.S. cents 15 F 34
**Germany**
1948 reform important in West German economic recovery 15 F 88
**Mexico**
Devaluation of peso 26 Ap 45
**CURRENT, RICHARD N.**
*The Typewriter and the Men Who Made It*, rev. 31 My 78
**CURRY, JOHN STEUART**
*Wisconsin Landscape*, col. r. p. 1 Mr 72
**CURTIN, FRANK**
Battles extension Fall Church cemetery to his land 8 Mr 27
**CURTICE, HARLOW H.**
G.M.'s expansion program; achievements, p. 25 Ja 98
Optimistic on G.M. prospects for 1954 5 Ap 84
**CUSTER BATTLEFIELD**
Cemetery, p. 31 My 15
**CUTTER, SLADE**
"Leaks" to press atomic submarine *Nautilus* unfit for combat; Navy orders retract 18 Ja 20
**CYSTIC FIBROSIS**
Disease of children; theories on cause; antibiotic treatment 1 Mr 38
**CZECHOSLOVAKIA**
Social Democrat Lausman's return from refuge in West, anticipated kidnaping, forced confession 31 My 24

**D**

**DADA ART** See Art-Modern
**DADE COUNTY, FLA.** See Florida
**DAICHES, DAVID**
Describes life in a U.S. university 11 Ja 47
**DAILY EXPRESS (LONDON)**
Runs news leaks on closed session of Labor Party leaders 5 Ap 72
**DAILY SKETCH**
Hopkinson's signed review of film altered without consent by Editor Gunn 17 My 95
**DAILY WORKER (LONDON)**
Korea correspondent Winnington refused passport renewal 29 Mr 48
Warns readers of dire financial straits 5 Ap 72
**DAIRY PRODUCTS**
Government surplus $358 million; disposal plans 15 F 18
Secy. Benson cuts price support to 75% parity 22 F 28
April 1 drop in federal-support prices; end-of-March rush, buy-back deals 19 Ap 91
Benson's report to House committee on surplus, disposal plans 17 My 112
**DALAI LAMA**
1951 picture in Tibetan monastery after fleeing from Reds, p. 5 Ap 44
**D'ALESANDRO, THOMAS L., JR.**
Mayor of Baltimore suffers nervous collapse; family troubles, p. 26 Ap 29
**DALLIS, NICHOLAS P.**
Comic strip *Rex Morgan M.D.*, p. 25 Ja 39
**DALY, JOHN**
TV news show *Open Hearing*, rev. 12 Ap 71
**DAMS**
Fort Randall Dam's first generator started by President 29 Mr 86
Pacific Northwest Power Co. plans Clearwater River dams; power plans for Columbia River Basin 26 Ap 94
Chief Joseph Dam on Columbia River night shift, p. 3 My 89
Morrison-Knudsen work on Hoover Dam, Bonneville, others 3 My 91
**DANCING**
Therapy in mental cases at Central Okla. State Hospital, p. 4 Ja 45
Koshare troop of Boy Scouts stages Indian dances, runs into trouble with Zunis 11 Ja 60
Detroit businessman John Winter develops craze at Arthur Murray studio, defrauded by instructor, p. 25 Ja 22
**Ballet**
Director George Balanchine of New York City Ballet Co., cov.; ballerinas, col. p. 25 Ja 66
Stroboscopic picture of ballerina, choreographic notation, p. 25 Ja 72
New York City Ballet's Balanchine version of *The Nutcracker*, rev., p. 15 F 75
Sadler's Wells Ballet Co. applauded at Covent Garden on return from tour 8 Mr 71
French government postpones performance of Soviet troupe 24 My 50
Soviet Ballet hailed in East Berlin; Ulanova stars, p. 7 Je 49
**Japan**
The Dance-Drama: troupe in Kabuki style in U.S., col. p. 22 F 80
**Russia**
Beryoka troupe of folk dancers appear in London, rev., p. 10 My 72
**Spain**
Spanish gypsy dancer Vincente Escudero to head dance academy at Salle Pleyel; career, p. 15 F 76
**DAVENPORT, RUSSELL W.**
Death of 26 Ap 108
**DAVIS, BERYL**
Anglican Hollywood singer forms gospel quartet, The Four Girls, p. 12 Ap 82
**DAVIS, CLIFF**
Hit by Puerto Rican terrorist bullet on House floor 8 Mr 19
**DAVIS, GEORGE A.**
Posthumously awarded Medal of Honor for heroism in Korea 10 My 25
**DAVIS, MONNETT B.**
Death of 4 Ja 62
**DAVIS, STUART**
Exhibit of abstract paintings, p. 15 Mr 84
**DAWALIBI, MAROUF**
New Defense Minister of Syria, p. 15 Mr 27
**DAWSON, CHRISTOPHER**
*Medieval Essays*, rev. 15 F 104
**D-DAY**
Tenth anniversary; Eisenhower sends message to Normandy ceremonies 14 Je 28
**DEAN, ARTHUR**
Radio report on failure of Panmunjom talks 4 Ja 10
Resigns as U.S. envoy to Korean peace talks 15 Mr 20
**DEAN, WILLIAM F.**
Witness for Col. Schwable, p. 22 Mr 30
**DEATH**
Oxford, O., Church Commission studies commercialization of death and burial 18 Ja 93
Russian technique for revival of dead; Physiologist Negovsky 26 Ap 56
**DEATH VALLEY SCOTTY** See Scott, Walter
**DEBUTANTES**
London season's group, 12 Ap 34
**DEFENSE MOBILIZATION, OFFICE OF**
See under United States—
**DE HAVILLAND AIRCRAFT CO.**
Suspends work on Comet II and III until cause of Comet I crashes found 10 My 98
**DEJEAN, MAURICE**
With General Navarre holds press conference 1 Mr 25
**DE KOONING, WILLEM**
Exhibits at Venice Biennale; *Woman I*, col. r. 28 Je 74, 76
**DELACROIX, EUGENE**
*Christ on the Cross* public favorite, col. r. 19 Ap 83
**DEL MAR RACE TRACK**
Bought by Murchison and Richardson 21 Je 93
**DE MARCO, PADDY**
New lightweight champion of the world, defeated Carter, p. 15 Mr 39
**DEMOCRATIC PARTY**
National Chairman Stephen Mitchell snubs A.D.A. 25 Ja 23
Truman's speech at Roosevelt Day Dinner of Americans for Democratic Action 15 F 16
California convention endorses Richard Graves for governor, Samuel Yorty for U.S. senator 15 F 20
Sidestep big issues of Administration economic policies; charges U.S. in recession 22 F 26
Ties "depression" to G.O.P., uproar over unemployment 22 F 27
The Fight for Congress; preview of 1954 elections; safe, doubtful seats, map 1 Mr 16
Challenges number of federal dismissals under security program 1 Mr 19
Stevenson's speech to Southern Democratic Conference attacks Administration disunity, p. 15 Mr 20
James Roosevelt endorsed as candidate for U.S. Congress by California 26th district 15 Mr 22
Stevenson's Charlotte, N.C. speech; new tactic of praising President, attacking men around him 12 Ap 28
Mitchell against use of primaries for personal vindication Condon and James Roosevelt 12 Ap 28
Michigan's Gov. Williams seeks fourth term, Blair Moody for Senate 26 Ap 27
Senator Paul Douglas unopposed in Illinois primary 26 Ap 28
South Carolina; Bates, Timmerman fight 26 Ap 29
Louisiana U.S. Senate primary race; Frank Ellis to run against Ellender 10 My 24
Willie Murray candidate for governor of Oklahoma to succeed her husband 10 My 23
Jefferson-Jackson Day dinner in Washington; New York dinner in Waldorf; Truman's speech, p. 17 My 25
Stevenson's speech in Meridian, Miss., party line for 1954 campaign 7 Je 17
Florida runoff: Acting Gov. Johns defeated by LeRoy Collins 7 Je 22
Bowles withdraws from Connecticut race for governor; Ribicoff wins party support 7 Je 22
Curley Byrd candidate for governor of Maryland, misquotes Mencken's attack 14 Je 28
James Roosevelt wins nomination to Congress in Los Angeles 26th District; parlor campaign 21 Je 24
Massachusetts convention nominates Robert Murphy for governor, Foster Furcolo for U.S. Senate 21 Je 24
Results under California's new primary law; Graves nominated for governor; Robert L. Condon renominated for Congress 21 Je 23
Mississippi's Lieut. Governor Gartin opens campaign for senatorial nomination 28 Je 20
**DEMPSTER, BRYAN H.**
Crocodile hunter in *Crocodile Fever*, rev., p. 1 Mr 94
**DENNETT, EUGENE V.**
Steelworker admits was Communist, knits during hearings, p. 28 Je 19
**DENTON COUNTY** See Texas
**DENVER POST**
"Suppressed Desire Contest" promotion stunt 8 F 91
**DEPRESSION, BUSINESS** See Business and Industry
**DERTINGER, GEORG**
Nazi turned East German Foreign Minister, purged by Reds for spying, p. 21 Je 35
**DESHAIS, ATHLYN**
Chicago *Daily News* society reporter runs election for queen of society 18 Ja 30
**DESSALINES, JEAN-JACQUES, EMPEROR**
Wife's grave honored for sheltering white colonists 11 Ja 27
**DETROIT & CLEVELAND NAVIGATION CO.**
Roy Fruehauf wins control D. & C.'s Fruehauf Trailer stock in proxy fight 3 My 93
**DE VALERA, EAMON**
Defeated in Irish general elections by Costello, p. 31 My 24
**DEVIL**
Giovanni Papini's idea Satan will be saved, *Il Diavolo* 4 Ja 52
**DEVONSHIRE, ANDREW R. B. CAVENDISH, DUKE OF**
Drops appeal against levy on Chatsworth House; government takes over as national museum 28 Je 37
**DEVREE, HOWARD**
Finds "New York School" shifting to more objective art 8 Mr 78
**DE VRIES, PETER**
*The Tunnel of Love*, rev., p. 24 My 113
**DEWEY, THOMAS E.**
Political friends involved in New York harness raceways scandal 15 Mr 22
Ready to stand for re-election, publicly silent on plans 5 Ap 27
Drinking milk at G.O.P. dinner; campaign to help dairy farmers, p. 7 Je 17
**DIAGRAMS**
Navy's nuclear reactor 11 Ja 37
Choreographic notation, dancer's movements 25 Ja 72
Landing Mirror: to land jet planes on carriers 29 Mr 50
H-Bomb; reactions in ignition 12 Ap 73
Solar Eclipse, June 30, 1954; observation sites 17 My 81
**DIBELIUS, OTTO, BISHOP**
Says persecution of Protestantism beginning again in East Germany, p. 29 Mr 71
**DICHTER, HARRY**
Waiter, collector-publisher of American music *Baseball in Music and Song*, p. 28 Je 82
**DICKENSON, EDWARD F.**
Army files charges against former pro-Red P.W. in Korea, p. 1 F 14
**DICKEY, BILL**
Elected to baseball's Hall of Fame 1 F 86
**DICTIONARIES**
*What's That Word?*, rev.; boon to Scrabble players 26 Ap 78
**DIDI, AMIN**
Ex-President Maldive Islands dies, p. 1 F 21
**DIEGO, JULIO DE**
First prize in "Steel, Iron and Men" art contest: *Activity Across the River*, sketch, p. 1 F 56
**DIEM, NGO DINH**
Vietnamese Prime Minister in Paris, demands independence of Vietnam, p. 28 Je 32
**DIENBIENPHU** See French Indo-China
**DIET**
Answer to hardening of the arteries; low-fat, low-cholesterol 1 F 54
Danger in low-fat, low-sodium diet for heart diseases 19 Ap 49
**DIETRICH, NOAH**
Retirement from Hughes Aircraft 8 Mr 91
**DIGESTION**
Physiologist Jung reports meals should be pleasant, quiet 31 My 60
**DI MAGGIO, JOE**
Marries Marilyn Monroe, p. 25 Ja 108
Honeymoon visit to Japan, p. 15 F 32
**DIOLÉ, PHILIPPE**
*4,000 Years Under the Sea*, rev.; diving archeologist, p. 31 My 38
**DIRKSEN, EVERETT**
At G.O.P. leaders' meeting on McCarthy-Stevens battle; attempt at conciliation, p. 8 Mr 23
Finds Tennessee lawyer Ray Jenkins for counsel in McCarthy-Army dispute 19 Ap 22
Proposed limit on income tax rates 24 My 23

**DISCOUNT HOUSES**
They Are Teaching a Lesson in Retailing: small markup, better service 17 My 108
**DISEASES**
See also name of disease
Serious illnesses can result from stress 18 Ja 66
Dysautonomia mysterious affliction of children; symptoms 7 Je 92
**DISHWASHING**
Dept. of Agriculture booklet called absurd by Eisenhower still being sold 22 F 28
**DISNEY, WALT**
Production of *Rob Roy*, rev. 8 F 96
Wins four Academy Awards 5 Ap 102
**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA**
Supreme Court decision public school segregation unconstitutional 24 My 21
**DIVERSIFICATION**
New Magic Word in Industry: corporations' finding new products and markets 28 Je 86
**DIVING**
French Navy's bathyscaphe FNRS3 beats Piccard's record; dive off Dakar, p. 1 Mr 51
Spearfishing, col. p. 22 Mr 76
Diolé's *4,000 Years Under the Sea*, rev.; skin diver's archeological finds, p. 31 My 38
**DIVORCE**
Luigi Longo divorces wife; she claims Italian Communist doctrine forbids divorce 4 Ja 24
West Germany's rate, statistics compared to U.S. 29 Mr 31
**DJILAS, MILOVAN**
Yugoslav Vice President criticizes Communist Party methods, denounced 18 Ja 41
Tried for heresy, stripped of party rank, p. 25 Ja 27
**DOANE, RICHARD C.**
Made president of International Paper Co. 24 My 96
**DOCTORS**
Comic strip *Rex Morgan M.D.*, author Psychiatrist Nicholas Dallis, p. 25 Ja 39
Improperly trained foreign doctors may undermine U.S. medical care warns Rappleye 22 F 66
Duncan Chalmers has no time to collect fees, clinic runs into debt; Benton City, Wash., raises money, p. 8 Mr 63
Hugh Hamilton charged with attempted poisoning of wife, p. 5 Ap 27
California's Cancer Commission blasts Dr. John Gregory for alleged cancer cure 26 Ap 54
Dr. Thomas Gonzales retires as New York City's chief medical examiner 17 My 76
Provision for Social Security coverage dropped from new bill 7 Je 21
San Diego medical society suspends surgeon, doctor for ghost surgery, fee-splitting 14 Je 79
Why Be a Doctor: essays by famous doctors, p. 21 Je 61
**Israel**
Strike for higher pay; make little more than manual worker 31 My 60
**Mexico**
Dr. Ignacio Chavez' Institute of Cardiology 3 My 71
**DODGE, JOSEPH**
Briefs press on Eisenhower's budget, p. 1 F 9
Resigns as Budget Director 5 Ap 18
**DODGSON, C. L.** See Carroll, Lewis
**DOGS**
Beagle hound acclaimed leading U.S. purebred dog by American Kennel Club, p. 1 F 15
**"DO-IT-YOURSELF"**
New retail sales field opened by population shift to suburbs and larger families 1 F 66
New market in suburbs; high sales lawnmowers, freezers, power tools 22 Mr 102
"Shopsmith" home power tool for woodworking at do-it-yourself exhibition, p. 29 Mr 90
**DOLAN, ELMER**
Sentenced to two years for perjury on Greenlease ransom money 31 My 18
**DOMINICAN REPUBLIC**
Four Trujillo laws aimed at U.S. sugar companies 1 F 28
Pegler articles on Republic and Trujillo 8 F 92
**DOMINICANS**
Purge of order in France 1 Mr 88
**DONDERO, GEORGE**
Wins 20-year fight for St. Lawrence Seaway as House passes bill 17 My 32
**DONG, PHAM VAN**
Viet Minh Deputy Foreign Minister at Geneva Conference; proposes evacuation French wounded from Dienbienphu 17 My 39
Proposes Indo-China cease-fire and readjustment of zones 7 Je 29
**DORNBERGER, WALTER**
*V-2*, rev. 28 Je 94
**DOUGLAS, LEWIS W.**
Buys paintings, bronzes for Tucson bank 4 Ja 32
**DOUGLAS, PAUL**
Debate with Millikin on proposed excise tax cuts; exchange of political insults, p. 5 Ap 19
Wins nomination for Senate: unopposed in Democratic primary 26 Ap 28
**DOUGLAS, WILLIAM O.**
Protests Washington *Post* support of plan for highway in Chesapeake & Ohio Waterway; challenge to 185-mile hike 1 F 15
Leads nature-study hikers along C & O Canal bank, p. 29 Mr 20
Completes C. & O. Canal hike, reception in Washington, p. 5 Ap 21
**DOUGLAS AIRCRAFT CO.**
El Segundo plant turns out light jet A4D attack bomber; Designer Heinemann 14 Je 100
**DOWDY, ANDREW H.**
Describes new blood test for cancer, p. 19 Ap 46
**DOWLING, DANIEL B.**
Editorial cartoonist New York *Herald Tribune*; cartoons, r., p. 18 Ja 51
**DOYLE, ADRIAN CONAN**
Co-author *The Exploits of Sherlock Holmes*, rev. 5 Ap 110
**DRAPER, RUTH**
Farewell Broadway engagement, rev., p. 8 F 52
**DRAWINGS**
Abstractionist Evelyn Statsinger's photograms, r. 12 Ap 91
Lost plates of Goya's *La Tauromaquia*, discovered in Madrid, r. 19 Ap 82
Pen and ink drawings by wheelchair artist Henry Toledano, *Parallel*, r. 10 My 90
**DRESSER INDUSTRIES**
Oil-development agreement with Argentina and Atlas Corp. 14 Je 96
**DREW, GEORGE**
Condemns St. Laurent and Pearson for loose talk on recognition of Red China 5 Ap 40
**DROUGHT**
Four-year drought results in dust storms in Southwest, Great Plains, map 29 Mr 21, 22
**DROWNINGS**
Boy and two firemen drown at Rochester, Minn., p. 4 Ja 17
**DRUGS**
Amphetamine: growing problem in medicine, crime; investigation by FDA 14 Je 85
Chlorpromazine newest wonder drug used to drop patient's temperature for surgery, other uses; tradenames 14 Je 79
Gregomycin alleged cancer cure; California Cancer Commission blasts 26 Ap 54
LSD 25 (Lysergic Acid Diethylamide): aid to psychotherapy 28 Je 66
Meratran "anti-blues" drug 28 Je 67
Pyrazinamide used with isoniazed wipes out TB in mice; used on humans causes liver damage 1 Mr 40
Trypsin: Dr. Irving Innerfield gives new evidence of value 18 Ja 68
**DUBOS, RENÉ J.**
On need to learn more about fundamentals of TB, p. 31 My 60
**DUFF, JAMES**
Angling to run as Pennsylvania governor fails 25 Ja 23
**DUGGAN, ALFRED**
*The Lady for Ransom*, rev., p. 8 F 102
**DUKE UNIVERSITY**
Faculty bars honorary degree for Nixon 19 Ap 44
**DULLES, JOHN FOSTER**
Says Okinawa, Ryukyu and Bonin Islands "essential links" in Pacific defense 4 Ja 9
Defines Administration's new foreign and defense policies in Council on Foreign Relations speech 25 Ja 17
Departs for Berlin Foreign Ministers conference; statement U.S. will cooperate with Soviets in genuine desire for peace 1 F 9
In Berlin; delays answer to Molotov's attack on U.S. 1 F 20
Blasts Molotov's proposal on Red China; makes plea for unity, trust, p. 8 F 26
Speech at Big Four meeting gives U.S. policy on Red China 8 F 27
Second week of Berlin conference; deadlock over Germany, p. 15 F 24
West achieves unity, strips Russia of pretense, p. 22 F 33
Return from Berlin conference, explains Four Power Communiqué, on invitation to Red China to Geneva, p. 1 Mr 11
TV report to nation on Berlin Conference; no U.S. recognition Red China at Geneva convention; warns Bidault on EDC 8 Mr 20
Arrives at Caracas for Inter-American Conference 8 Mr 42
Presents U.S. anti-Communist resolution at Inter-American Conference 15 Mr 30
Achieves passage anti-Communist resolution, p. 22 Mr 39
Press conference; on "instant retaliation" policy, p. 29 Mr 15
January speech on U.S. defense policy; explains to public 29 Mr 15
Speech to Overseas Press Club on U.S. policy for Indo-China 5 Ap 18
Tells House Committee Red China ignored warning on aggression in Indo-China 12 Ap 29
Defines Indo-China war threat to security all free nations 19 Ap 19
Progress on pre-Geneva agreement 26 Ap 17
Flying trip to Europe for policy discussions with Britain, France; concept of collective alliance in Pacific, p. 26 Ap 30
In Paris; confers with Bidault, Laniel on Indo-China; arrives in Geneva, rejects partitioning Indo-China 3 My 26
Ignores Chou En-lai at Geneva; endorses South Korea's election plan, meetings with South Asian nations 10 My 28
Strong stand against partition Indo-China collapsing, leaves conference place to Bedell Smith, flies to U.S. 10 My 28
Speech read at Geneva rejects immediate U.S. armed forces participation in Indo-China 17 My 36
Mutual recriminations between U.S. and Britain over Indo-China, Asia policies 17 My 40
Eisenhower denies differing policy on Indo-China 24 My 24
Press statement interpreted U.S. writing off Indo-China 24 My 23
"United action" conference rejected by Britain; repudiates Nehru influence, veto over U.S. strategy 31 My 11
Lists five conditions for U.S. military intervention in Indo-China 21 Je 19
States U.S. will not intervene in Indo-China 21 Je 28
Orders Wriston Plan on U.S. Foreign Service into effect; appoints Saltzman Under Secy. for Administration 28 Je 17
**DUMAINE, FREDERIC C.**
Wins control board of American Woolen, p. 1 Mr 83
Fight for control of New Haven against McGinnis; proxy statement, p. 5 Ap 88
Loses control of the New Haven to McGinnis 26 Ap 92
**DU MAURIER, DAPHNE**
*Mary Anne*, rev., p. 21 Je 112
**DUMONT, PIERRE**
Revival; London show 15 Mr 84
**DUNCAN, AUGUSTIN**
Death of 1 Mr 78
**DUPONG, PIERRE**
Premier of Luxembourg dies 11 Ja 21
**DU PONT, PIERRE S.**
Death of 19 Ap 88
**DUST STORMS**
In Southwest, Great Plains; ruins winter wheat; history of dust bowl, map, p. 29 Mr 21, 22
**DUVAL COUNTY** See Texas
**DWORSHAK, HENRY C.**
Switches vote on Hawaiian statehood 8 F 15
**DYSAUTONOMIA**
Disorder of automatic nervous system; afflicts children 7 Je 92

**E**

**EAKINS, THOMAS**
Painting; *William Rush Carving His Allegorical Figure of the Schuylkill River*, col. r., p. 3 My 80
**EARL, LAWRENCE**
*Crocodile Fever*, rev. 1 Mr 94
**EARNINGS** See Corporations
**EARS**
"Boilermaker's ear," after long exposure to noise; damage claims 11 Ja 59
**EARTH**
Tombaugh looking for second satellite of earth 15 Mr 83
**EARTH MOVING MACHINERY**
International Harvester shows high-speed earth mover, grubber, Lodover, tilting blade bulldozer, p. 5 Ap 84
Revolutionized heavy construction; Morrison-Knudsen equipment; trench digger, mucking machine, p. 3 My 86
Clint Murchison Jr.'s Tecon Corp. to remove rock at Panama Canal 7 Je 43
**EASTERN AIR LINES**
Merger with Colonial vetoed by Eisenhower 8 Mr 89
**EASTERN ILLINOIS STATE COLLEGE**
Dispute over "resident baby" in home management building 25 Ja 56
**EASTERN SPRINT REGATTA** See Boat Racing
**EATON, CYRUS S.**
Buys all Allegheny Corp. stock in C. & O., becomes chairman, p. 1 F 62
**EBERHARD, HARMON S.**
President Caterpillar Tractor Co. 19 Ap 96
**ECCLES, WILLIAM J.**
Research debunks Comte de Frontenac 14 Je 40
**ECCLESIA**
Warns of Spanish workers' indifference to religion 8 F 72
Spain's only uncensored paper; blasts Franco's censorship 31 My 37
**ECHOLS, OLIVER P.**
Death of 24 My 100
**ECKHARDT, FERDINAND**
Reports Winnipeg collection of "old masters" worthless 1 Mr 72
**ECLIPSE, SOLAR**
Plans for observation of coming June 30 eclipse, diag., p. 17 My 81
Time schedule for June 30 eclipse; path of totality, filming, map. 28 Je 30
**ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL** See under United Nations
**ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE** See under United Nations
**ECONOMICS**
Ashton's *The Treatment of Capitalism by Historians*, rev. 1 F 34
**EDEN, ANTHONY**
Big Four Foreign Ministers convene in Berlin; seconds Bidault on West's terms for German settlement 1 F 20
Presents West's terms for German unification, p. 8 F 26
Western foreign ministers achieve unity, p. 22 F 33
Berlin conference final week discussions 1 Mr 20
Asks Parliament for action on West German rearmament, p. 8 Mr 32
Almost certain to succeed Churchill as Prime Minister, p. 5 Ap 28

Denounces Molotov's proposed European security alliance 12 Ap 31
Pre-Geneva conferences in Paris, flies to London to present France's plea for ships, planes; Cabinet rejects 3 My 26
Geneva Conference negotiations with Communists on supervision of Indo-China armistice: proposes partition, p. 24 My 30
Growing impatience with Communist stalling, warning to Chou En-lai, hints Britain may join U.S. in Southeast Asia alliance 31 My 21
Unrealistic policies at Geneva, role as political hero 31 My 21
Flirts with Communists at Geneva, p. 14 Je 32
Admits failure of Geneva Conference 21 Je 28
Threatens break off talks on Indo-China, Communists react with concessions 28 Je 28
Task of Washington visit with Churchill to restore weakened Anglo-American alliance, p. 28 Je 17

**EDUCATION**
See also Colleges and Universities; Schools; Teachers
Problem of bright secondary school students; plans for advanced courses 4 Ja 38
Scottish teacher tells experiences teaching in Manhattan private girls' school 8 Mr 82
Carson on decline in study of history 12 Ap 58

**Endowments**
Harvard Divinity School receives million dollars from John D. Rockefeller Jr. 18 Ja 98
U. of Pittsburgh endowment from three Mellon foundations 25 Ja 39

**Examinations**
Instructor Geis solves case of undergraduates selling copies of his exam 1 F 36

**Negro**
See also Schools—Public—Segregation
Harry Ashmore's *The Negro and the Schools*, rev. 24 My 98

**Progressive**
North Shore Country Day School headmaster Perry Smith retiring; progressivism at its best 5 Ap 46

**France**
Deteriorating; teachers, students strike at Sorbonne, all secondary schools, colleges; lack of funds 22 Mr 89

**EDWARDS, PENNY**
Retiring from motion pictures; will become Seventh-Day Adventist, p. 12 Ap 85

**EGAN, DAVE**
Boston *Record* sportswriter doubles as race track pressagent 26 Ap 70

**EGYPT**
Express train roars through crowd at Kafr ez-Zariyat, killing 28 8 F 33
Auctions King Farouk's treasures 22 F 36
Funeral ship found in underground chamber near Cheops' pyramid 7 Je 74
Ghoneim reports discovery of sarcophagus of Third Dynasty Pharoah 14 Je 67

**Foreign relations**
Hesitation over West's Middle East defense links 18 Ja 31

*Great Britain*
Bevan and wife visit; talk with Naguib, Nasser 11 Ja 17

*Turkey*
Turkish ambassador Tugay declared persona non grata, leaves 18 Ja 33

**Political conditions**
Naguib regime breaks nationalist-terrorist Moslem Brotherhood; violence at Cairo U. 25 Ja 31
Cairo court sentences Fuad Serag el Din to 15 years; charges of misusing position in Wafd, government 8 F 33
Naguib ousted by Nasser's Revolutionary Command Council; recalled as President to pacify mobs, p. 8 Mr 30
Tribunal investigating Farouk era corruption orders seizure Mme. Mustafa el Nahas' fortune 15 Mr 26
Nasser's concessions to restore regime's stability; Naguib redesignated Premier 15 Mr 26
Nasser and Naguib fight for power; Naguib agrees to call off elections; Nasser temporarily in control, p. 5 Ap 37
Nasser forces resignation Communist member R. C. C. 12 Ap 37
Naguib ousted as Premier by Nasser; Nasser's position apparently secure 26 Ap 38
Nasser arrests opposition army officers and civilians, Naguib backers 10 My 43
R.C.C. shuts down Cairo newspaper *Al Misri*; convicts publishers of disloyalty 17 My 96
Wife of Nahas, charged with corruption 28 Je 32

**EINSTEIN, ALBERT**
75th birthday 22 Mr 45

**EISENHOWER, BARBARA**
Poses in new Easter clothes, p. 5 Ap 44

**EISENHOWER, DWIGHT D.**
Christmas holiday activities; first Christmas message to nation, family reunion in Georgia, p. 4 Ja 10
Wins Gallup poll on world's most admired man 4 Ja 11
Eisenhower: Man in Motion: facial and body motions, col., p. 18 Ja 21
Learned to fly in Philippines 8 F 14
Spring activities; attends Friendly Sons of St. Patrick dinner, lights "eternal flame" in Ripon, Wis.; activates Fort Randall Dam 29 Mr 17
A Warrior's Trophies; Eisenhower Museum informally opened; uniforms, swords, col., r. 5 Ap 22
Medals to children in School Safety Patrol 17 My 114
Message to D-Day ceremonies in Normandy; at Camp David 14 Je 28
Visits Retail Grocers convention; signs bill for aid to Menominee Indians, mistake on Custer's last stand 28 Je 19

**Administration**
Attempts to win popular support for legislative program 11 Ja 9
State of the Union message recommendations 18 Ja 18
Brownell reports box score of action against Communists to date 25 Ja 21
Budget message; proposes cut in taxes, government spending, estimated expenditures 1 F 9
Defines liberal in human relationships, conservative in economic affairs, compares budget to Truman's 8 F 13
Economic report; on Government's role 1953 "minor contraction"; "arsenal" against depression 8 F 13
Nominates Henry Holland Assistant Secretary of State for Latin American Affairs 1 Mr 33
Appoints Negro attorney J. Ernest Wilkins Asst. Secy. of Labor 15 Mr 20
Statement of principle responsibility for Executive Branch rests with President 15 Mr 18
Press conference statement on McCarthy's Peress case against Army 15 Mr 18
Adlai Stevenson charges disunity, "half McCarthy and half Eisenhower" 15 Mr 20
Repudiates McCarthy as spokesman for Republican Party 22 Mr 21
Supports Flanders' warning on Republican split by McCarthy 22 Mr 22
Nixon answers Stevenson's attacks on foreign and defense policies, handling of Communists-at-home issue 22 Mr 28
Promotes Robert Anderson to Deputy Secretary of Defense, names Charles S. Thomas Secretary of Navy 22 Mr 29
Signs 24 bills, vetoes two; orders survey Government research programs, nominates Brig. Gen. Ryan Chief of Army Chaplains 29 Mr 17
Answers newsmen on Army v. McCarthy hearings 5 Ap 17
Answers nation's fear of Communist infiltration 12 Ap 25
Fires FHA's Hollyday for negligence in housing, mortgage loans; names Norman Mason new Commissioner 26 Ap 22
Names Van Fleet for Far East mission; gets anti-discrimination action on Government contracts 3 My 23
Irritated by McCarthy-Army hearings; names Lieut. Gen. Swing Commissioner of Immigration 10 My 22
Mess in Washington: program bogged down by Republican Congressmen; shortcomings as party leader 17 My 24
Remarks on McCarthy v. Army, FBI letter 24 My 23
Directive forbids Adams testify on Administration officials' meeting on McCarthy-Cohn-Schine case; Brownell's legal opinion 24 My 25
On McCarthy v. Army: no intention rescinding order barring testimony on executive meeting 31 My 12
Politics Without Patronage; jobs dwindle with contraction of government; problem of G.O.P. discipline 7 Je 23
McCarthy v. Army hearings issue of Presidents' control over Executive Branch 7 Je 18
Reports action against subversives; on 16 months in office, frustrations, inspirations 14 Je 28
Farm plan voted down in House committee; radio speech on legislative program, internal security 21 Je 19
Meek calls McCarthy component part 28 Je 20

**Congress**
Influence on legislators through direct access to voters 11 Ja 10
State of the Union message, p. 18 Ja 17
White House conference with Senator Bricker seeks compromise on proposed Bricker Amendment 18 Ja 20
Sends proposals for improving, extending social security 25 Ja 18
Health message 25 Ja 18
Farm program in trouble, Senators oppose for political reasons 25 Ja 19
Agrees to accept Ferguson-Knowland compromise substitute for Bricker amendment 1 F 11
Deplores extreme partisanship, needs Democratic support 22 F 26
Alsops praise legislative program prospects for approval 22 F 27
Problem of Republican intervention in McCarthy-Stevens clash; White House-Congress relations, p. 8 Mr 20
Plans to push action on program 28 Je 18
Efforts to cut down farm surpluses defeated 28 Je 20

**Domestic affairs**
Endorses ODM plan for increased defense spending in blighted areas 11 Ja 13
State of the Union message recommendations on economy, agriculture, post office, labor and welfare, housing, suffrage 18 Ja 18
Proposed amendments to Taft-Hartley 18 Ja 19
Proposals for improving, extending social security 25 Ja 18
Health message to Congress; rejects government regulation 25 Ja 18
Budget message; proposes cut in taxes, government spending; estimated expenditures 1 F 9
Proposed tax benefits to individual 1 F 11
Federal housing proposals 1 F 13
Economic report; evidence for optimism 8 F 13
Taxes & Business; quoted on spur to industry 22 F 94
Address to nation, plea against raising income tax exemption, warns against federal deficit, inflation 22 Mr 30
Answers newsmen on unemployment; no need emergency program 5 Ap 17
Receives Steelworker Pres. McDonald's plea for emergency program; views on public works 19 Ap 20
The Housing Program: Will Congress Cut It? 31 My 64
Directs AEC buy additional power in South from private sources 28 Je 86

**Family**
Christmas holidays in Georgia; shushes "golfer" grandchild David, p. 4 Ja 10

**Foreign affairs**
Russia agrees to confer on international pool of atomic materials 4 Ja 9
Endorses Dulles' policy towards France 4 Ja 11
Defends opposition to Bricker Amendment 25 Ja 18
States no intention involving U.S. in all-out war in Indo-China; no secret military commitment 22 F 25
Wants to share U.S. atomic information with NATO countries 22 F 26
Refused to cut off foreign aid under Battle Act; reports total military aid 15 Mr 20
Explains "instant" retaliation of aggression 29 Mr 15
Cables Churchill relaxation trade restrictions between Russia and West "not safe" 29 Mr 16
On Indo-China war, Dienbienphu 5 Ap 18
Salutes Dienbienphu's Commander De Castries and soldiers 5 Ap 34
Foreign economic policy, curtail aid, encourage investment, adjust tariffs 12 Ap 26
Answers nation's fear of H-bomb, of Russia starting atomic war, on losing allies 12 Ap 25
Supports Dulles on Indo-China; warns on results fall of Indo-China, p. 19 Ap 19
Tough talk on Indo-China gives way to hint at compromise on partition 10 My 19
Explains Dulles' statement on Indo-China 24 My 24
Foreign trade program little chance of passing this year 24 My 26
On a Southeast Asia alliance without Britain 31 My 11
On shipments Red arms to Guatemala, Caracas pact may be invoked 31 My 12

**Gifts**
CinemaScope installed in White House; screen gift of film industry 29 Mr 18
A Warrior's Trophies: in Eisenhower Museum, col. p. 5 Ap 22
Putting green on White House grounds gift of U.S. Golf Assn. 17 My 24
Electric barbecue from Retail Grocers 28 Je 19

**Health**
Wild rumors on ill health, death circulate at Palm Springs; only lost tooth cap 1 Mr 12

**Military affairs**
Announces U.S. to withdraw two divisions from Korea 4 Ja 9
Defense budget accents air-atom power, cut in manpower, provisions 1 F 10
Orders U.S. Air Force technicians to Indo-China 15 F 15
States no intention involving U.S. in all-out war in Indo-China; no secret military commitment 22 F 25
Nominates Charles Lindbergh brigadier general in Air Force Reserve 22 F 29
Views on question of command for Col. Schwable 22 Mr 30
Explains "instant" retaliation of aggression, p. 29 Mr 15
Goes over Indo-China strategy with Dulles and Wilson 29 Mr 17
Opposed Coudert amendment to prevent President sending U.S. forces into armed conflict; House defeats rider 10 My 25
Remarks on "soul of Army" discipline of command, role of inspector general, McCarthy's informant "insubordination" 24 My 23

**Politics**
Implication will not seek second term 25 Ja 23
At G.O.P. rally in Washington; on Lincoln heritage, principles of party 15 F 16
Deplores extreme partisanship, needs Democratic support; against political wild-talk 22 F 26
Repudiates McCarthy as spokesman for Republican Party 22 Mr 21
Kentucky tour with G.O.P. candidate for Senate John Cooper, p. 3 My 23
Speech at National Citizens for Eisenhower on legislative program; Adams cites conditions for retirement, p. 21 Je 19

**Portraits**
Eisenhower: Man in Motion: facial and body motions, col. p. 18 Ja 21
Picks official portrait, New York *Times* photographer George Tames, p. 15 F 42

**Press conferences**
Defines feelings on legislative program 25 Ja 17
Deplores Americans' big talk "atom rattling" 15 F 16
Answers newsmen on Democratic support of program 22 F 26

Statement to reporters at Palm Springs, angered at Langer's charges 1 Mr 12
Reads statement on McCarthy's Peress case against Army 15 Mr 18
On Army v. McCarthy hearings, unemployment, Dienbienphu 5 Ap 17
Irritated by queries on McCarthy-Army hearings, hopes for quick conclusion 10 My 22
Defends Administration against attacks; on McCarthy v. Army hearing 24 My 23
McCarthy v. Army "let chips fall . . ." 31 My 12
Reports on Administration action against subversives; on his 16 months in office 14 Je 28

**Recreation**

Quail shooting at Humphrey's Georgia plantation 22 F 25
Opens baseball season, plays catch with players, golf with Patton in Augusta, p. 26 Ap 17

**Speeches**

First 1954 message to nation, attempt to win support for legislative program, p. 11 Ja 9
State of the Union message to Congress; initiative in world affairs coming to U.S.; points on foreign policy, defense, economy, p. 18 Ja 17
At G.O.P. rally in Washington; on Lincoln heritage, aims, principles of party, blasts prophets of gloom 15 F 16
Address to nation, plea against raising income tax exemption 22 Mr 30
Radio-TV address on hydrogen bomb symbol five fears; "America greatest force . . ." 12 Ap 25
To Newspaper Publishers in New York; on cooperative peace; to D.A.R., at Lincoln shrine, at Transylvania College 3 My 23
At Armed Forces Day dinner on strength of freedom 24 My 24
At Columbia's bicentennial banquet denounces demagogues, p. 14 Je 28
To National Citizens for Eisenhower on legislative program; promises uproot subversion; argues for flexible farm supports, p. 21 Je 19

**Travels**

48-hour tour, speeches in Washington, New York, Kentucky 3 My 23
At Charlotte, N. C. commemoration Mecklenburg Declaration 31 My 12

**Vacations**

In Palm Springs, Calif.; hosts Helms, Hoffman, p. 1 Mr 12
Easter vacation in Augusta; golf with Patton; family activities 26 Ap 17

**Visitors**

Luncheon conference with Gen. MacArthur 29 Mr 18
Entertains teen-age Republicans in White House rose garden, wears gift of beanie, p. 10 My 27
Greets his wartime mess sergeant Negro teacher John Hunt and pupils 17 My 23
"Teacher of the Year" Willard Widerberg and family 31 My 11

**EISENHOWER, MRS. DWIGHT D.**
Christens atomic submarine *Nautilus* 1 F 13
Tops list best-hatted women, p. 12 Ap 102
At ball game with President 26 Ap 17

**EISENHOWER, DWIGHT D. II**
Poses with sisters in Easter clothes, p. 5 Ap 44

**EISENHOWER MUSEUM**
In Abilene, Kans. informally opened; Eisenhower trophies, building, col. p. 5 Ap 22

**ELECTIONS**
See also by state
The Fight for Congress: preview of '54 elections; doubtful states, candidates, chart, map 1 Mr 16
Senate subcommittee finds fraud in New Mexico election of Chavez; destruction ballots, violations rights of voters 22 Mr 29
California's new primary law labels candidates Rep. or Dem. on ballots, cuts double victories 21 Je 23
James Roosevelt wins Democratic nomination for U.S. Congress in California's 26th district; gerrymander, map, 21 Je 24

**ELECTRIC APPLIANCES**
Kitchen equipment boom; G.M. electronic gadgets, cartoon 1 F 66
Prices lowered, reflects excise tax cuts 12 Ap 98
G.E.'s Vice President O'Brien predicts 10-year boom; average family investment $1,300, will be $5,000 31 My 64

**ELECTRIC ENERGY, INC.**
Loses out to TVA in building power plant for AEC 1 Mr 86

**ELECTRICITY**
Fuel cell to turn chemical fuel directly into electricity 22 F 77
Bell Solar Battery converts sunlight into electricity 3 My 50

**ELECTRIC POWER**
Plan joint Army Engineers-Eugene, Ore. project on McKenzie River 22 F 98
Gordon Clapp explains TVA more efficient than private utilities Electric Energy Inc. 1 Mr 86
Eisenhower approves Upper Colorado River Basin project 29 Mr 18
Fort Randall Dam's first generator started by President; Missouri Valley Pick-Sloan development plan 29 Mr 86
Shortage in Northwest; power companies, partnership with Government; Pacific Northwest Power Co. Clearwater project 26 Ap 94
Private power victory in Alabama's Coosa River project, map, AEC plants 28 Je 86

**Austria**

Austria seeks World Bank loan to harness torrents on Reiffeck, Kreuzeck Mountains 17 My 108

**Brazil**

Vargas blasts foreign-owned utility companies; wants Electrobras agency, threatens expropriation 4 Ja 26

**Canada**

Morrison-Knudsen share of Alcan Nechako-Kitimat project; M-K camp, p. 3 My 87, 88

**Great Britain**

Electrical Trades Union Communist President Foulkes orders strikes, power to paralyze country 1 F 21

**Israel**

Security Council votes to let Israel continue work on Jordan River diversion 1 F 26

**ELECTRONIC TRANSLATOR** See Translating machines

**ELECTRONICS**
Gadget to kill sound waves before they hit the ear 15 F 74

**ELEMENTS**
Element 99 created by bombarding Uranium 238 with nitrogen atoms 15 F 73
Creation of Element 100; no name 8 Mr 53
Light elements used in hydrogen bomb; reaction on ignition, diag. 12 Ap 72

**ELIOT, T. S.**
Play *The Confidential Clerk*, rev. 22 F 80

**ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN**
Welcomed in New Zealand on Commonwealth tour; Christmas broadcast 4 Ja 23
Over-enthusiastic welcome in Australia 15 F 28
Reporting of Australian visit by British newspapers causes resentment in Australia 22 F 73
Brief visit to Cocos Islands; welcome; entertained by "King" Cluniés-Ross, p. 19 Ap 31
Uganda visit uneventful despite governor's uneasiness; precautions against Mau Mau threats 10 My 43
Official state portrait in coronation gown by James Gunn, r. 10 My 93
Returns to England; greeted by family and Churchill; procession, p. 24 My 33
Installs Sir Winston Churchill as Knight of the Garter; prepares for Ascot-week 21 Je 30
Celebrates official birthday; proclaims honors list 21 Je 44

**ELUGELAB**
H-bomb explosions made submarine crater; "Road Beyond Elugelab" 12 Ap 21
H-Hour at Elugelab: Operation Ivy, col., p. 26 Ap 22

**ELY, JOSEPH B.**
Elected president of American Woolen Co. 31 My 67

**ELY, PAUL**
French chief of staff flies to Hanoi 31 My 22
New Commander for Indo-China: military career, p. 14 Je 33

**EMPLOYMENT**
Unemployment rises in December; layoffs in auto industry 18 Ja 80
BLS statistics January unemployment, 2.3 million; Detroit, Toledo distress areas 22 F 27
How Many U.S. Jobless? Confused Figures Lead to Confused Decision: discrepancy in government estimates 15 Mr 94
Eisenhower answers newsmen, sees no need government emergency program 5 Ap 17
Unemployment benefits drop 5 Ap 84
March unemployment increase smallest rise in six months 12 Ap 98
Eisenhower answers nation's fear of unemployment, sees leveling off; notes 60 million employed 12 Ap 25
Broadening the Job: answer to specialization and boredom; job enlargement, rotation at I.B.M., other firms 12 Ap 100
Steelworkers' McDonald reports to Eisenhower, pleads for emergency program, public works 19 Ap 20
On rise, seasonal upturn; gain from construction boom; decline in manufacturing jobs 17 My 106

**ENCYCLOPEDIAS**
Big Soviet Encyclopedia cuts out material on Beria 11 Ja 20

**ENGEL, HARRY**
To set up radio station on Guam 1 F 59

**ENGELMAN, ROBERT S.**
Made president Spiegel Inc. 15 F 92

**ENGINEERING**
See also Construction; Earth Moving Machinery
Ley's *Engineers' Dreams*, rev.; unrealized projects 3 My 50

**ENGINES**
See also Aviation—Equipment
Gas-turbine engine for passenger car, developed by Chrysler: cooling system, p. 29 Mr 84

**ENGLISH LANGUAGE**
Ringside speech and idiom: Dan Parker's report in Weill's words 25 Ja 82
Bop lingo radio commercials in recruiting for Colorado Air National Guard 1 F 14
*Punch* prints banal phrases used by Oliver Lyttleton 8 F 28
Fayant finds prize advertising cliché, phrase claiming world supremacy 28 Je 88

**ENZYMES**
Trypsin's value as therapeutic 18 Ja 68

**EPSOM DOWNS DERBY** See Horse racing

**EPSTEIN, JACOB**
Made Knight Commander Order of the British Empire 11 Ja 54

**ERDMANN, JOHN F.**
Death of 5 Ap 100

**ERHARD, LUDWIG**
Achievement of West German Economics Minister, p. 15 F 84
Opens trade fair in Frankfurt; on Germans as hard workers 22 Mr 37

**ERIKSEN, STEIN**
Wins Alpine Combination at Sweden's Areskutan Mt. 15 Mr 39

**ERWIN, C. B.**
Admits bankruptcy General American Casualty Co. 28 Je 85

**ESCUDERO, VICENTE**
Spanish gypsy dancer to head dance academy at Paris Salle Pleyel, p. 15 F 76

**ESPIONAGE**
Truman denies "red herring" statement on 1948 spy hearings; refuted by record 18 Ja 29
Insleman testifies at McCarthy hearing on Reds in G.E.; tie-in with Hiss-Chambers case 1 Mr 15
Brownell asks new laws to combat Red sabotage, espionage 19 Ap 23

**Australia**

Soviet MVD chief Petrov asks asylum; documents on spy apparatus 26 Ap 37

**Great Britain**

Eddie Chapman's war services as British agent, as fake Nazi spy 18 Ja 36
Soviet attachés Pupyshev, Gudkov charged with spying 17 My 46

**Greece**

Yugoslav Katradjieff sentenced to death 8 F 28

**Japan**

Soviet spy Rastovorov asks U.S. asylum 15 F 32

**Norway**

Communist spy ring rounded up; headed by former underground worker Sunde 8 Mr 41

**ETCHEBASTER, PIERRE**
Court tennis champion retires, p. 22 F 51

**ETCHINGS** See under Drawings

**ETNIER, ELIZABETH**
*The Willow*, rev.; in *New Short Novels* 15 F 100

**EUROPE**

**Army**

U.S. and British Promises to France: support to European Army, 26 Ap 32

**Defenses**

U.S. to send two squadrons of Matador rockets to NATO, implies reduction U.S. ground troops 25 Ja 17
Molotov proposes GETO treaty to replace NATO would ban 22 F 32
Offshore Procurement: Is It a Godsend or a Giveaway?; U.S. purchase of war materials for NATO 1 Mr 84
Molotov invites U.S. join proposed European security alliance in return for NATO seat 12 Ap 30

**Economic conditions**

Fear of U.S. economic depression, results 11 Ja 70
Western Europe's 1953 industrial comeback lagging 22 F 35
Coal and Steel Community seeks U.S. loan for modernization 19 Ap 32
Convertibility: A Giant Step Toward Free Trade: Europe strong enough for free exchange 21 Je 94

**EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY** See Schuman Plan

**EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY**
Adenauer's dedication to United Europe, Man of the Year, cov.; election victory saved EDC 4 Ja 18
Approved by Netherlands' Senate 1 F 22
Renewed opposition in France after Berlin Conference 1 Mr 20
Offshore Procurement dependent on EDC 1 Mr 84
More delay at prospect Geneva negotiations; Dulles urges French vote by Easter 8 Mr 20
West German Saar compromise offer rejected by France 22 Mr 31
Belgium third nation to ratify 22 Mr 31
Malenkov says Russia wants truce, Western Europe should abandon EDC 22 Mr 31
France may trade rejection EDC for cease-fire in Indo-China 29 Mr 24
France continues delay action; U.S. will press for Germany's sovereignty with or without EDC 5 Ap 37
Italy's Premier Scelba to begin ratification process 12 Ap 38
France's Marshal Juin publicly condemns, fired from top military posts 12 Ap 31
De Gaulle attacks, claims French would lose sovereignty 19 Ap 28
Ratified by Luxembourg 19 Ap 29
U.S. and British promises to France: pledges of support to European Army 26 Ap 32
Debate postponed by France's Assembly steering committee 31 My 22

**EUROPEAN PAYMENTS UNION**
Success encourages free convertibility of currencies 21 Je 94

**EUROVISION**
International TV; first telecasts to eight Western European countries 14 Je 65

**EVANGELISM**
Billy Graham in Britain for three-month crusade 8 Mr 72
Thousands in Great Britain flocking to hear Billy Graham, conversions, p. 22 Mr 67
Billy Graham ends campaign in Britain; changed attitudes of press, clergy, p. 31 My 58

Douglas Poole leads Church of God revival meeting in Raleigh, N.C.; feud with restaurant 28 Je 65
**EVANS, WARD V.**
On AEC Personnel Security Board, minority report backs Oppenheimer 14 Je 23
The Men Who Decided: Oppenheimer case; sketch, p. 14 Je 24
**EVATT, HERBERT**
Australian Labor Party narrowly defeated by Menzies' Liberals 7 Je 34
**EWING, JAMES D.**
Bangor *Commercial* suspended 25 Ja 82
**EXCHANGE**
Convertibility: A Giant Step Toward Free Trade 21 Je 94
**EXPLORERS CLUB**
Invitation to Tenzing Norkey turned down by Indian authorities 29 Mr 34
**EXPLOSIONS**
Carrier *Bennington* off Quonset Point; 99 dead, victims, p. 7 Je 21
**EYES**
Visual acuity cut at night by colored glasses, tinted windshields 8 F 60

**F**

**F-102** See Airplanes—Consolidated Vultee F-102
**FABLES**
Marianne Moore trans. *Fables of La Fontaine*, rev. 24 My 108
**FABRICANT, NOAH D.**
*Why We Became Doctors* 21 Je 61
**FACTORIES**
Automatic factories; Columbia Records; automatic processes in oil, electronics 18 Ja 80
**FACTS FORUM**
Exposed as private political-propaganda machine 11 Ja 50
**FAIRBROTHER, NAN**
*An English Year*, rev., p. 7 Je 114
**FAIRLESS, BENJAMIN**
Toured steel plants with Steelworkers' McDonald, p. 31 My 62
**FAIRMONT, N.C.**
Motorcycle crashes into crowd, p. 3 My 78
**FAIRY TALES**
Make-Believe World: children's illustrations for Andersen's fairy tales, col. r. 5 Ap 80
**FALLS CHURCH, VA.**
Property owner fights extension National Memorial Park cemetery 8 Mr 27
**FALVEY, JAMES P.**
Elected president of Electric Auto-Lite Co. 7 Je 109
**FANFANI, AMINTORE**
Candidate for Premier of Italy, p. 18 Ja 35
Italy's new Premier; Cabinet choices; sketch, p. 25 Ja 28
Government falls after 11 days, p. 8 F 30
**FARISH, WILLIAM S.**
Made chairman Reed Roller Bit Co. 26 Ap 98
**FAROUK, EX-KING OF EGYPT**
Collection of treasure and bric-a-brac auctioned by Egyptian government 22 F 36
Egyptian government charges $14,000 admission to see pornography collection 1 Mr 36
**FARRINGTON, JOSEPH R.**
Death of 28 Je 83
**FASHIONS**
New York Dress Institute announces world's best-dressed women, p. 11 Ja 30
Manhattan designer Carolyn Schnurer; sport clothes, p. 11 Ja 71
Chanel's comeback show disappointment; 1920 successes, p. 15 F 28
U.S. milliners choose best-hatted women, Mrs. Eisenhower leads; wide brims, p. 12 Ap 102
**FAST, HOWARD**
Awarded Stalin Peace Prize 4 Ja 30
**FATEMI, HUSSEIN**
Mossadegh's Foreign Minister arrested, to stand trial for treason 22 Mr 38
**FATH, MAHMOUD ABOUL** See Aboul Fath
**FAYANT, FRANK H.**
Finds prize advertising cliché claiming world supremacy 28 Je 88
**FEDERAL AGENCIES** See by name under United States
**FEDERATION AMERICAN SCIENTISTS**
Attacks AEC Security Board verdict on Oppenheimer 21 Je 20
**FEIERABEND, FRITZ**
Swiss bobsledder wins world championship at Cortina, Italy, p. 8 F 44
**FELD, ISRAEL AND IRVIN**
Entertainment enterprises; Super Attractions, summer music, p. 21 Je 46
**FERGUSON, HOMER**
On restraining McCarthy by changing Senate committee rules 15 Mr 19
Challenges Stassen on West's trade with Russia 19 Ap 20
**FERRER, MEL**
In *Ondine*, col. p. 24 My 67
**FIGUERES, JOSE**
Long-range plan for transaction with United Fruit 4 Ja 26
Marriage to Rita Olsen 15 F 93
Explains Costa Rica's adherence to anti-Communist resolution 5 Ap 40
**FIGUEROA CORDERO, ANDRES**
Puerto Rican terrorist arrested after House shooting fray, p. 8 Mr 19
**FINE, JOHN S.**
Picks Lieut. Governor Lloyd Wood candidate for governor 25 Ja 23
**FINLAND**
Newly elected parliament unchanged, no hope for economic reform 22 Mr 38
**FIREBIRD**
Plastic-bodied GM car, p. 18 Ja 80
**FIRES**
Nurse Holland's rescue of babies from Reading, Eng. maternity home 3 My 30
**FIRESTONE TIRE & RUBBER CO.**
1953 sales pass billion dollar level; 31st member "Billion Dollar Club" 11 Ja 70
**FISH, RAY**
Pacific Northwest Pipe Line Corp. wins battle to supply Northwest 28 Je 85
**FISH AND FISHING**
Spearfishing: underwater hunting in coral reefs for Queen Angelfish, Yellowfin Grouper, Moray eel, col. p. 22 Mr 76
**Japan**
Fishing boat, tuna catch, crewmen sprayed with radioactive ash from H-bomb 29 Mr 17
**FISHER, FRED**
Welch associate, former member National Lawyers Guild; Welch angered at McCarthy charges 21 Je 21
**FISHER, PAUL C.**
Refuses open company books for government wages and hours check, jailed 25 Ja 102
**FISK UNIVERSITY**
White girl Mary Howard receives master's degree in race relations 14 Je 54
**FITZGERALD, ALBERT**
Fires Local 301 boss Jandreau after switch to C.I.O. 22 Mr 108
**FITZ-GIBBON, BERNICE**
Resigns as advertising director of Gimbels 25 Ja 106
**FLAGS**
House recommends "under God" in pledge of allegiance 17 My 101
**FLANAGAN, JAMES C.**
Psychiatrist defends nation's youth; advice to parents 8 F 59
**FLANDERS, RALPH E.**
Sees simulated cruise of nuclear-propelled submarine at Arco 25 Ja 42
Speech in Senate blasts McCarthy, p. 22 Mr 22
All-out attack on McCarthy, calls "Dennis the Menace"; McCarthy's reply, p. 14 Je 21
Senate motion to remove McCarthy from committee chairmanship called "mistake" by Knowland 21 Je 23
**FLANDERS AMENDMENT**
To make Constitution acknowledge "authority and law of Jesus Christ" 24 My 23
**FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE**
*Bouvard and Pécuchet*, rev., p. 22 Mr 120
**FLECK, ALEXANDER**
Boss of Imperial Chemicals defends monopoly, p. 8 Mr 90
**FLEMING, IAN**
*Casino Royale*, rev. 29 Mr 98
**FLEMING, RHONDA**
Sings in gospel quartet, The Four Girls, p. 12 Ap 82
**FLINT, MICH.**
Protests Harriman's charge national Red Cross aid money not reimbursed from special funds 28 Je 22
**FLOOD CONTROL**
Project on McKenzie River; U.S. Army Engineers and Eugene, Ore. to share cost 22 F 98
Pick-Sloan development plan for Missouri Valley 29 Mr 86
**FLOODS**
Iraq: victims receive supplies from U.S. helicopter, p. 19 Ap 26
**FLORIDA**
A Playboy Grows Up: changes in tourist trade, boom in industry, agriculture; millionaires, map 8 Mr 92
Dade County problem of schools for Puerto Rican, Mexican children; Redlands boycott by whites 12 Ap 58
Graft in management toll Overseas Highway to Florida Keys; Bateman indicted 10 My 58
Acting Gov. Johns defeated by Le Roy Collins for governor; political machine fails 7 Je 22
**FLOURNOY, HENRI**
Geneva psychiatrist favors liberal interpretation abortion law, p. 22 F 68
**FLOWER OF SPRING (BOAT)**
Atlantic storm wrecks fishing trawler from Basque village 15 Mr 28
**FLOWERS**
Spring flowers in Ottawa, col. p. 19 Ap 39
**FLYING SAUCERS**
Reported by Marines near Quantico, identified as blinker light on airplane 18 Ja 20
Avro's "Praying Mantis" designed by Frost; Coanda principle, rotating cockpit 31 M 14
**FLYING TIGER LINE**
CAB approves merger wtih Slick Airways 18 Ja 82
**FLYNN, ERROL**
Suit against Carpano vermouth house for ad 15 F 41
**FLYNN, JOHN A.**
Predicts further doctrinal recognition of Virgin Mary 22 Mr 67
**FNRS3** See Bathyscaphes
**FONTEYN, MARGOT**
Sadler's Wells' prima ballerina; in *Swan Lake*, col. p. 25 Ja 68
**FOOD**
Problem U.S. surpluses; Clarence Francis adviser; giveaways; barter deal with Japan 15 Mr 92
**China**
Drop in farm output due to floods, droughts; prospects of famine 10 My 35
**FOOD MACHINERY & CHEMICAL CORP.**
Diversification, products 28 Je 86
**FOOT, SIR HUGH**
Governor of Jamaica visits Haiti 15 F 36
**FOOTBALL**
Detroit Lions' championship game with Cleveland Browns; Quarterback Bobby Layne, p. 4 Ja 37
Cotton Bowl: U. of Alabama player leaps from bench to tackle Rice player; Rice wins; other Bowl games 11 Ja 40
Coach Frank Leahy resigns from Notre Dame 8 F 46
Creation of official Ivy League Group; strict code 22 F 52
Oldtime Yale player Heffelfinger dies 12 Ap 53
**FOOTE, SHELBY**
*Ride Out*, rev.; in *New Short Novels* 15 F 100
**FOR AMERICA**
Isolationist, anti-Communist outfit formed, members 17 My 54
**FORBES, BERTIE C.**
Death of 17 My 105
**FORBES, ESTHER**
*Rainbow on the Road*, rev., p. 1 F 78
**FORD FOUNDATION**
Sets up Southern Education Reporting Service on shift to nonsegregated schools 14 Je 94
**FORD MOTOR CO.**
Retooling investment for 1954 models; changes for 1956 25 Ja 99
Displays sports car convertible Thunderbird, p. 22 F 96
**FOREIGN AID** See under United States—Foreign relations
**"FOREIGN AID THAT KEEPS AIDING"**
Vicenza, Italy experiment; Christopher's report 19 Ap 25
**FOREIGN MINISTERS CONFERENCES**
See Berlin Conference; Geneva Conference
**FOREIGN SERVICE, U.S.** See United States—Diplomatic Service
**FORGERY**
Paris exhibition of artistic forgeries; collection of letters 22 F 65
Fake Churchill-Mussolini letters 7 Je 30
**FORMOSA**
See also under China—Government
14,000 anti-Communist Chinese P.W.s arrive from Korea; screening by Chiang Ching-Kuo 1 F 17
Former governor K. C. Wu lists Nationalist regime's undemocratic practices, p. 22 Mr 34
**FORT BRAGG, N.C.**
82nd Airborne maneuver; paratroopers tangle, p. 10 My 26
**FORT DEARBORN PROJECT**
Planned for Chicago, Ill. to replace cheap hotels, honky-tonks, p. 29 Mr 88
**FORT MONMOUTH**
Stevens testifies on McCarthy investigation, suspension of 29 employees 3 My 21
**FORT RANDALL DAM**
First generator started by President 29 Mr 86
**FORTUNE**
Bello's survey of outstanding young scientists 7 Je 76
**FOSSILS**
Oldest so far discovered under Ontario iron ore deposit 1 Mr 52
**FOULKES, FRANK**
Communist president Britain's Electrical Trades Union ;"guerrilla" strikes, p. 1 F 21
**FOWLER, GENE**
*Minutes of the Last Meeting*, rev. 5 Ap 108
**FOX, JOHN**
Boston *Post* war with competitors, p. 19 Ap 54
**FRADEN, HARLOW**
In Matteawan State Hospital; accomplice Wepman sentenced 31 My 18
**FRANCE**
Nation shocked by fall of Dienbienphu; people blame government leaders, deride Laniel, Pleven 17 My 39
De Gaulle observes V-E day anniversary "alone" at Arc de Triomphe, p. 17 My 40
**Army**
See also under French-Indo China
*Officers*
Colonel Christian de Castries commander of Dienbienphu; salute from Eisenhower; sketch, p. 5 Ap 34
Marshal Juin fired from national defense council, for public condemnation EDC, p. 12 Ap 31
General René Cogny, commander Indo-China's northern front 7 Je 28
New Commander for Indo-China, General Paul Ely; military career, p. 14 Je 33
**Cities and Towns**
*Paris*
Coco Chanel's comeback fashion show a disappointment 15 F 28
Work of Abbé Pierre for aid to poor 15 F 49
**Colonies and Possessions**
See also French Indo-China
Replacing Sultan of Morocco fails to bring peace; terrorists' toll 11 Ja 22

Trouble with Spain over Morocco 1 F 22
Pleven reports on Indo-China, recommends settlement; French abandon hope of winning war 15 Mr 24
Indo-China: The World's Oldest War 15 Mr 25
Indo-China: War of Gallantry and Despair: Vietnamese desire for self-government; negotiation only solution 5 Ap 32
Anti-French demonstrations in Pondicherry for merger with India, map 12 Ap 37
Cabinet gives Bidault free hand at Geneva but demands Indo-China peace; Bao Dai refuses sign treaties, fears partition 3 My 26
Military and political failures in Indo-China 10 My 19
Agrees "in principle" to independence treaty for Viet Nam 10 My 38
Fall of Dienbienphu to Viet Minh 17 My 34
Bidault proposes Indo-China settlement "zonalization" plan 17 My 35
Empire at present ebb and at peak, six-col. map 17 My 66-71
Replaces Morocco's iron-handed Resident General Guillaume by diplomat Francis Lacoste 31 My 23
Prime Minister Diem demands independence for Viet Nam 28 Je 32

**Economic conditions**

Economy on upturn; tax reductions, freer money policy; good crop year 10 My 99

**Foreign relations**

1953 EDC stalling; Russian attempt to delay ratification 4 Ja 21
Weakness handicap to West at Berlin Conference; Dulles' warning on EDC little effect 11 Ja 15
Pushed for Geneva Conference with Red China to negotiate peace in Indo-China 1 Mr 11
Anti-EDC feeling renewed after Berlin Conference; fear of provoking Russia 1 Mr 20
Awaits outcome Dienbienphu; link with Europe's political fight 29 Mr 24
Setbacks to EDC 5 Ap 37
Two preconditions to decision on EDC met by U.S. and British pledges of support to European Army 26 Ap 32
Cabinet gives Bidault free hand at Geneva but demands Indo-China peace; appeal to U.S., Britain for ships, planes 3 My 26
Postwar France not a great power; military, political mistakes in Indo-China, Europe 10 My 19
Bidault's difficult position at Geneva 10 My 28
Bidault's struggle at Geneva Conference; proposes Indo-China peace "zonalization" plan 17 My 35
Hit by Dulles' statements on Indo-China; negotiations on armistice supervision 24 My 30
Demands for Indo-China aid, U.S. conditions 31 My 21
Assembly committee postpones EDC; Schumann warns on Russian military strength 31 My 22
Bidault seizes Communist proposal for Indo-China ceasefire, zone readjustments 7 Je 28
Bidault gathers resolution at Geneva; replaced by Britain as appeaser 14 Je 32
Hopes for cease-fire in Indo-China killed by Communists 21 Je 28

*Germany*

Compromise negotiations on Saar; France refuses "favored nation" condition 22 Mr 31

*India*

Anti-French demonstrations in Pondicherry for merger with India, map 12 Ap 37

*Spain*

Trouble over Morocco; tribesmen win promise Spain's help in ousting French 1 F 22

*United States*

U.S. paying 70% cost of Indo-China war; Air Force technicians 15 Mr 25
U.S. Army to train Vietnamese 14 Je 33

**History**

W. H. Lewis's *The Splendid Century*, rev. 12 Ap 118

**Political conditions**

Senator René Coty elected President on 13th ballot 4 Ja 22
Auriol and Coty agree to keep Premier Laniel in office for Berlin conference 11 Ja 15
Laniel wins vote of confidence after Assembly speech 18 Ja 41
Socialist Le Troquer elected National Assembly president with aid Communist votes 25 Ja 31
Marshal Juin fired after flouting Cabinet orders; right-wing demonstrators, p. 12 Ap 31
De Gaulle attacks government policies, EDC, firing of Juin 19 Ap 28
Laniel's stay in office 100 days behind Queuille record; *l'immobilisme* 26 Ap 33
Laniel-Bidault government may be replaced by "surrender" Cabinet on Indo-China issue 10 My 28
Laniel survives Assembly confidence vote on Indo-China policy by two ballots; "suspended sentence" 24 My 31
19th postwar government falls; Laniel defeated by vote of confidence, after failures on EDC, settlement of Indo-China 21 Je 29
Mendès-France becomes Premier; promises Indo-China peace by July 20 or resign 28 Je 27
France's New Premier: Mendès-France new dealer, 20th postwar Premier 28 Je 27

**FRANCE-SOIR**

Charges of sadism against deposed Sultan of Morocco 15 F 28

**FRANCIS, CLARENCE**

Made Administration adviser on farm surpluses, p. 15 Mr 92

**FRANCO, FRANCISCO**

Antagonizes France and Britain 1 F 22
Madrid students battle *Policia Armada* after Falange sponsored demonstration against British 8 F 29
Proposes West embargo on all trade with Russia and satellites; idea supported by State's Far Eastern experts 21 Je 25

**FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN**

Papers to be published by American Philosophical Society, Yale U., p. 25 Ja 55

**FRANKLIN, SIDNEY**

In Spanish town, tows dead bull from arena by car 29 Mr 68

**FRASSO, COUNTESS DI**

Death of 18 Ja 88
Elsa Maxwell writes obituary, items on life and loves 25 Ja 33

**FRAUD**

Congressman Bramblett convicted of falsifying payroll statements to assure salary for wife 22 F 28
Wildcatter Vasen's confidence racket of bottomless oil well at Wiggins, Miss. 15 Mr 98
Baltimore garage-building fraud; Piracci convicted; Mayor D'Alesandro's wife involved 26 Ap 29
Teamsters' Tony Schullo's extortion racket in Minneapolis 26 Ap 96
Canadian oil and uranium stock fraud; Montreal brokers indicted; first use stock fraud extradition treaty 10 My 103
Texas insurance companies' manipulation; get-rich-quick promoters 31 My 65
Charges against the late Gov. Hoffman 28 Je 21

**Netherlands**

Theodorus Lombert of underground group arrested for swindling 14 Je 37

**FRAZER, JOSEPH W.**

Resigns Kaiser Motors; to be president Standard Uranium Corp. 25 Ja 106

**FREEDOM**

"Freedom Must Be Total"; Don Luigi Sturzo's address to Italy's Senate 8 Mr 36
McCarthy, Oppenheimer defiance of free government's restrictions 14 Je 21

**FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA**

Dr. Schweitzer's Lambarene mission: chief nurse in U.S. to tell of work 25 Ja 87

**FRENCH INDO-CHINA**

Communist Mekong River offensive: Ho Chi Minh's troops in Laos on Siamese border, map 4 Ja 15
Indo-China: One War Still Goes on; commandos, Communist prisoners, paratroopers, p. 11 Ja 18
French strengthen base on Laos-Siam border 11 Ja 16
Viet Minh releases first French prisoners; Jean Leriche tells story 18 Ja 32
Bicycle race sabotaged by Communists 25 Ja 32
French victories; recapture Thakkek; invasion Operation Atlante, map 1 F 25
U.S. Air Force technicians sent on Eisenhower's order; French failure to push offensive; Peking still supplies Reds 15 F 15
Communists move toward Laos capital Luang Prabang; Vietnamese surrender 40 roadblocks in south 15 F 25
Eisenhower states no intention involving U.S. in hot war, no secret military commitment 22 F 25
Dulles states Korean, Indo-China wars "interdependent": France pushes Geneva conference for peace negotiation 1 Mr 11
Communist guerrilla onslaught at Thanthuong; revenge on Dominican Father An 1 Mr 25
French want settlement with Chinese Reds 8 Mr 20
Pleven reports military situation discouraging, recommends negotiate settlement; French abandon hope of winning war 15 Mr 24
Indo-China: The World's Oldest War: Round Thsee international war; U.S. aid; casualties 15 Mr 25
Communist guerrillas blow up 12 transports at Hanoi airfield 15 Mr 24
Viet Minh attack on French fortress Dienbienphu; French hold center 22 Mr 34
Battle at Dienbienphu linked with Europe's political fight 29 Mr 24
Battle of Dienbienphu; hour-by-hour story told by French wounded, casualties, map 29 Mr 24
Dulles outlines U.S. policy, will not accept Communist victory; cites Red ammunition from Russia, Red China 5 Ap 18
Dienbienphu battle hangs in the balance; Communist General Giap's artillery, "mole-man" infantry 5 Ap 31, 34
Indo-China: War of Gallantry and Despair: Griffith's report 5 Ap 32
Dienbienphu's commander Col. Christian de Castries 5 Ap 34
French repulse assault on Dienbienphu; Red phase ended; day-by-day account; French wounded, p. 12 Ap 32
Dulles reports Red Chinese operating guns, trucks at Dienbienphu 12 Ap 29
Dulles clarifies U.S. position, not "France's war" but threat to free nations in Pacific 19 Ap 19
Difficult week for De Castries; restarts fighting captures some Red outposts 19 Ap 30
Parachute reinforcements dropped into Dienbienphu; lead plane *Luciole*, Mecklin's report 19 Ap 30
Press war; correspondents protest unnecessary restrictions 19 Ap 53
Nixon says French can win, need encouragement 26 Ap 17
Lull in Dienbienphu battle; DeCastries abandons two outposts; previously censored details 26 Ap 33
Dienbienphu faces defeat; U.S. refuses air attacks on Red supply lines as act of war 3 My 25
Dienbienphu under Red siege; French perimeter squeezed, supplies low, plight of wounded; mistakes in position of fortress 3 My 25
Bidault told to bring about peace; French appeal for ships, planes rejected by British 3 My 26
U.S. policy in defeatism; mistakes in counting France great power 10 My 19
West preparing partial surrender to Communists, Reds up peace price from partition to coalition 10 My 28
Red attack on Dienbienphu's strong point Isabelle, "surrender or die" message; Navarre makes no effort to relieve fort 10 My 36
Nehru fails support of peace plan at South Asian Prime Ministers conference 10 My 36
France and Viet Nam agree "in principle" to independence treaty 10 My 38
Defense and fall of Dienbienphu; meaning to world 17 My 23
Dienbienphu falls to Communists; last hours of battle, casualties; DeCastries captured, p. 17 My 34
Geneva Conference peace settlement proposals, "zonalization" Viet Minh proposes evacuation French wounded from Dienbienphu 17 My 35
U.S. Civilian Air Transport pilot McGovern shot down over Dienbienphu 17 My 42
Dulles' statements on Southeast Asia defense; press reports U.S. writing off Indo-China 24 My 23
French delegation at Dienbienphu negotiates evacuation of wounded with Communists; evacuees' story French outwitted by terms 24 My 32
Britain proposes partition as peace solution, refuses intervene 24 My 30, 31
Communists move toward Red River Delta and Hanoi 24 My 32
Hanoi city in danger: signs of fear; Vietnamese nationalism 24 My 33
Three separate armistice commissions agreed at Geneva, tacit recognition Communist regimes of Laos and Cambodia 31 My 21
General Ely flies to Hanoi aim to save Red River Delta; Communists continue attacks, map 31 My 22
Nurse Lieut. Geneviève de Galard Terraube returns to Hanoi from Dienbienphu, work with wounded 31 My 23
Indo-China Delta Mission; photographs by Robert Capa, p. 7 Je 24
Gen. Cogny decorates Foreign Legion regiment Battle of Delta ahead; rescue forts from Reds, Mecklin's report; French prisoners, p. 7 Je 27, 28
Viet Minh proposes cease-fire and readjustments of zones at Geneva Conference; French Cabinet agrees send reinforcements 7 Je 28
Laniel government to send heavy reinforcements to Red River Delta 7 Je 29
Geneva discussions on Viet Nam area regroupments; Navarre relieved 14 Je 32
New Commander for Indo-China: General Paul Ely 14 Je 33
U.S. Army to train new Vietnamese army 14 Je 33
U.S. resigned to fall Red River Delta, all North; five conditions for U.S. military intervention; road to Hanoi, p. 21 Je 19
Molotov kills all hopes of cease-fire 21 Je 28
Red buildup around Red River Delta, Red morale high; Cogny forces smaller, low morale 21 Je 29
Vietnamese fears of foreign intervention 21 Je 29
Mendes-France promises peace by July 20; plans negotiations with Communists 28 Je 28
Threats to break off talks at Geneva; Mendes-France policy of abandonment, neutralize Laos, Cambodia 28 Je 31
Vietnamese Prime Minister Ngo Dinh Diem in Paris; demands complete independence of Viet Nam 28 Je 32
U.S. military mission technicians disappear; presumed captured by Reds 28 Je 32

**FRINGE BENEFITS**

See also under Wages, Pensions
Cost U.S. companies $25 billion a year, $1 for every $5 of wages 31 My 63

**FROMKES, HARRY**

Holds mortgage auction at New York Mortgagee Exchange 19 Ap 97

**FRONTENAC, LOUIS DE BUADE, COMTE DE**

Canadian colonial hero debunked by Eccles, d. 14 Je 39

**FRONTIER OF HATRED**

Trouble gathers on the Arab-Israeli Border; reports from opposite sides by Halper and Wheeler 3 My 28

**FROST, JOHN C. M.**

Designed saucer plane for Avro; use of Coanda principle, p. 31 My 14

**FROST, ROBERT**
80th birthday 5 Ap 44
Award from Limited Editions Club, p. 24 My 43
**FRUEHAUF, ROY**
Enlists aid Teamsters' Beck in fight with brother Harvey for control Fruehauf Trailers, p. 8 F 81
Wins proxy fight and control of Fruehauf Trailer Co.; control Detroit & Cleveland Navigation 3 My 93
**FRUEHAUF TRAILER CO.**
Roy Fruehauf's fight for control; Dave Beck buys stock loans voting rights to Fruehauf foundation 8 F 81
Roy Fruehauf wins control with Detroit & Cleveland's Fruehauf stock 3 My 93
**FRUITS**
Florida citrus crop biggest in history; frozen concentrates; crystal concentrates planned 8 Mr 93
**FUEL CELL**
To turn chemical fuel directly into electricity 22 F 77
**FUKURYU MARU**
Fishing boat, 23 Japanese crewmen sprayed with radio-active ash from H-bomb 29 Mr 17
**FUND RAISING**
Wells Organizations Inc. church fund-raisers 3 My 58
**FUNERALS**
Oxford O., church commission report on commercialization of burial 18 Ja 93
**FURCOLO, FOSTER**
Wins Democratic nomination for U.S. Senator from Massachusetts 21 Je 24
**FURGOL, ED**
Wins National Open golf championship at Baltusrol; handicapped by withered, crooked arm, p. 28 Je 71
**FURNAS, CLIFFORD C.**
Named chancellor U. of Buffalo, p. 10 My 80
**FURRY, WENDELL H.**
Admits Communist Party membership, refuses to name Red colleagues on M.I.T. project, p. 25 Ja 20
**FRESNO HACIENDA** See Motels
**FUSELI, HENRY**
Traveling exhibition in U.S.; *Nightmare*, p. 8 F 76

**G**

**GABBERT, DONALD**
Victim of Teamsters' Tony Schullo 26 Ap 96
**GABOR, PETER**
Hungary's secret police chief sentenced for life for treason 22 Mr 38
**GABOR, ZSA ZSA**
Press agent claims Rubirosa pleaded to marry, punched in eye, wears eye patch, p. 11 Ja 16
With Rubirosa in Paris, p. 19 Ap 44
**GALARD TERRAUBE, GENEVIÈVE DE**
Nurse returns to Hanoi from Dienbienphu after surviving battle and captivity, p. 31 My 23
**GALBRAITH, JOHN K.**
Sympathetic view of big business 11 Ja 70
**GALLUP POLLS** See Polls
**GAMBLING**
Pat Irvine's purchase of federal gambling tax stamp led to conviction 15 F 19
**GAMMA GLOBULIN**
Conclusions on value against polio 1 Mr 38
**GARBISCH, EDGAR W.**
Collection early American painting exhibited at National Gallery, col. r., p. 10 My 90
**GARDNER, AVA**
Waits for divorce from Sinatra; suspended by studio, p. 21 Je 102
**GARLAND, PAUL**
Communist asked to resign from Boy Scouts, p. 22 F 33
**GARNETT, DAVID**
First volume of autobiography *The Golden Echo*, rev., p. 24 My 108
**GARTIN, CARROLL**
Campaign speech for Mississippi Democratic senatorial nomination praises Bilbo as champion white supremacy, p. 28 Je 20
**GAS**
Senate removes intra-state natural gas distributors from FPC authority, overrides Supreme Court 29 Mr 85
FPC rules rates be based on market prices; Panhandle Eastern Pipe Line case; bills to outlaw field-rate system 26 Ap 103
Supreme Court ruling creates dilemma for FPC; producers threaten cutback in exploration 21 Je 94
FPC rules all U.S. gas for Pacific Northwest; victory for Northwest Pipe Line 28 Je 85
**Canada**
Western Pipe Lines, Trans-Canada Pipe Lines to merge, build from Princess, Alta. to Toronto, Montreal, map 18 Ja 42
**GASOLINE**
Studebaker big winner in Mobilgas Economy Run 19 Ap 92
Premium gas with eight additives made by Richfield 14 Je 103
**GASPERI, ALCIDE DE**
Article criticizing government angers Premier Pella; later promises support 4 Ja 24
Struggle to keep party together fails as Pella resigns, p. 18 Ja 34
Vain effort to save Fanfani government, blasts parliamentary chaos 8 F 30
Christian Democrats form coalition with three splinter parties; refuses premiership, Scelba picked, p. 15 F 26
Reply to U.S. press reports on Communism in Italy 22 Mr 33
Wins libel suit against author-editor Guareschi; letter calling for bombing of Rome proved forgery 26 Ap 34
**GAUGUIN, PAUL**
Gauguin in Texas: exhibit in Houston Museum; *The White Horse, The Call*, col. r., self-portrait, r. 12 Ap 88
**GAULLE, CHARLES DE**
Attacks French government policies, U.S., Dulles, EDC, firing of Juin, p. 19 Ap 28
Observes V-E day anniversary, p. 17 My 40
**GAVILAN, KID**
Defeated by Middleweight Champion Olson, p. 12 Ap 52
**GEESE**
Gander attacks mounted constable in Vancouver, p. 24 My 28
**GEIS, GILBERT**
Instructor in criminology breaks case of students peddling advance copies of exam 1 F 36
**GENERAL AMERICAN CASUALTY CO.**
Bankruptcy admitted, closed by Texas insurance commissioner 28 Je 85
**GENERAL ELECTRIC CO.**
Suspended employee Nathaniel Mills thrown out from McCarthy's hearing 25 Ja 20
McCarthy probe Communist workers in atomic laboratory; six refuse to testify 1 Mr 15
Proposed 3-for-1 stock split, price soars; 1953 record sales, net profit up 9% 8 Mr 88
Announces creation of iron crystal 15 Mr 82
Cracks down on Communist employees; 17 suspended for invoking Fifth Amendment 15 Mr 94
Local 301 of Red-led United Electrical Workers agrees join C.I.O. union at Schenectady plant 22 Mr 108
Preventive medicine plans 29 Mr 86
Vice President O'Brien predicts 10-year boom in electric appliances 31 My 64
**GENERAL EUROPEAN TREATY FOR COLLECTIVE SECURITY IN EUROPE (GETO)**
Molotov's proposal at Berlin Conference to replace NATO rejected by West 22 F 32
**GENERAL FOODS CORP.**
25th anniversary; TV show 5 Ap 58
**GENERAL MOTORS CORP.**
Experimental plastic-bodied XP-21 Firebird, p. 18 Ja 80
Motorama show 1954 cars in Waldorf Astoria 25 Ja 98
Shows electronic gadgets in "kitchen of tomorrow" 1 F 66
1953 earnings report; in first place; tax bill 22 Mr 102
Curtice optimistic on prospects for 1954 5 Ap 84
Roger Kyes returns to G.M. to head G.M.C. Truck and Coach, Dayton engines, Frigidaire and Delco 14 Je 96
Feuding with *Wall Street Journal* over printing story on 1955 models before release 28 Je 78
**GENETICS**
Lysenko arbitor of Russian biological, agricultural sciences, may be on way out 5 Ap 78
**GENEVA** See Switzerland
**GENEVA CONFERENCE**
Red China invited: conference risks, aims 1 Mr 11
Agenda confined to Korean peace conference and Indo-China 1 Mr 20
Dulles stakes out U.S. position on Indo-China, Red China prior to conference 5 Ap 18
To begin Apr. 26; dangers in negotiations on Indo-China war 19 Ap 19
Preparations; prospects of conflict; Communist unity, objectives 26 Ap 30
British Policy Before Geneva: view by Ambassador Makins 26 Ap 31
Communist leaders arrive in Geneva, may split West 3 My 25
Opens after Paris preliminary talks; Bidault asks Indo-China truce long enough to evacuate Dienbienphu wounded 3 My 26
First week; North Korea demands withdrawal all foreign troops; Chou En-lai attacks U.S. "aggressive bloc"; Russia vetoes U.N.-supervised elections 10 My 28
West preparing partial surrender to Communists on Indo-China issue; Britain ready for deal on partition, U.S. plans collapse; Reds up peace price 10 My 28
TIME's John Beal describes frustrations of a reporter dealing with Chinese Reds 17 My 18
Bidault's solitary struggle; proposes Indo-China peace on "zonalization" plan; Viet Minh counterproposal 17 My 35
Britain proposes Indo-China partition 24 My 30
Bidault hit by Dulles' statements on Indo-China; Eden's negotiations with Communists on supervision of armistice 24 My 30
Eden's unrealistic policies, rift with U.S., inaction profitable for Communists 31 My 21
Communists stalling; three separate armistice commissions for Indo-Chinese states agreed 31 My 21
Bidault seizes Communist proposal for Indo-China cease-fire and readjustments of zones 7 Je 28
Little progress; French and Viet Minh officers discuss Viet Nam regroupment areas, control issue; Britain replaces France as appeaser 14 Je 32
Molotov attacks West, kills hope of cease-fire in Indo-China 21 Je 28
West's threatened break-off of talks on Indo-China bring concessions from Communists; Korean unification talks break off; 16-nation statement opposing Communist demand on Korean elections 28 Je 28, 31
**GEORGE, HAROLD L.**
Elected mayor of Los Angeles 17 My 54
**GEORGE, JOSEPH J.**
Named Deputy Chief of U.S. Weather Bureau 11 Ja 74
**GEORGE, S. H.**
Knoxville department store bought by Rich's 8 F 84
**GEORGE, WALTER**
Drafts substitute Bricker Amendment 8 F 16
No hope for substitute Bricker amendment 15 F 17
Argument for Bricker amendment 22 F 28
Last appeal for amendment fails 8 Mr 27
**GEORGESCU, VALERIU**
Sons released by Rumanian government; family reunion 26 Ap 22
**GEORGIA**
Tom Linder to run for governor; flowery speech at Confederate Memorial Day ceremony 10 My 23
Protests Supreme Court ruling against school segregation; Talmadge defiant 24 My 22
**GEORGIA, UNIVERSITY OF**
Students deface Pattison's abstract sculpture for campus 7 Je 89
**GERMANY**
West Germany's Chancellor Adenauer, Man of the Year, cov.; re-emergence as world power 4 Ja 18
Showman kills wife in sharpshooting act in Cologne 25 Ja 31
West's proposals for reunifying Germany; discussed by Big Four; Molotov's plan 8 F 26
Bodies of Belsen war criminals given "decent burial" 15 Mr 24, 26
Munich Court awards some effects of Hitler to his housekeeper, others to Bavaria 5 Ap 38
Nazi policemen charged with wartime killing of Jews in Warsaw judged not guilty 12 Ap 38
**Air Force**
Knoke's *I Flew for the Fuhrer*, rev. 22 F 107
**Army**
*Kesselring—A Soldier's Record*, rev., p. 19 Ap 106
**Cities and Towns**
*Berlin*
Trushnovich, head of anti-Soviet White Russians NTS kidnaped by Communists 26 Ap 34
*Darmstadt*
Juvenile delinquency rate cut by Judge Holzschuh 19 Ap 72
*Freiburg*
Dr. Karl Harringer's boys' town 15 F 65
*Wolfsburg*
Volkswagen plant; company housing, p. 15 F 84, 88
**Constitution**
Amendment to legalize West Germany's rearmament approved by Bundestag 8 Mr 32
Rearmament amendment passed 5 Ap 37
**Economic conditions**
Fabulous recovery, high production, wage scale 15 F 88
Tax reductions allow Germans buy more cars, other goods; full treasury, trade credit abroad 22 Mr 34
Need for U.S. aid dwindling; lowers interest rate on commercial loans 31 My 63
**Family Affairs, Ministry for**
Würmeling's campaigns raise birth rate, lower divorce rate 29 Mr 28
**Foreign relations**
West Germany's re-emergence as world power allied with West, dedication to United Europe leadership of Adenauer, cov. 4 Ja 18
Deadlock over unification issue at Berlin conference 15 F 24
Hostile response to Molotov's bargaining 15 F 25
Gloom over failure Berlin conference; amendment to legalize rearmament approved by Bundestag 8 Mr 32
France delays on EDC; rearmament amendment made law; U.S. to press for sovereignty with or without EDC 5 Ap 37
Industrial leaders criticize Adenauer policies; demand return of Rapallo-Locarno treaties, talks with Moscow, Peking 21 Je 30
*France*
Compromise negotiations on Saar; France refuses "favored nation" trading 22 Mr 31
*Russia*
East Germany declared sovereign state occupation at end; Red Army garrison to remain 5 Ap 34
**Foreign trade**
West Germany's comeback; Latin American trade exposition; construction in India, Brazil; foreign market for Volkswagen 15 F 84
Export rise 1938-53, chart 15 F 90
Rate of trade with Greece, Turkey; Frankfurt trade fair; trade mission to South America 22 Mr 36

Industrial leaders criticize Adenauer policies; demand trade with U.S.S.R., Eastern Europe 21 Je 30

*Latin America*

Erhard's good-will tour; wide export program; activities in Chile, Mexico, Peru 12 Ap 44

**Industries**

Zeiss new camera Contaflex bid to regain world market 18 Ja 84

Volkswagenwerk GMBH postwar comeback; Heinz Nordhoff, cov., Wolfsburg plant; 1954 models, p. 15 F 84

Businessmen at Rhein-Ruhr Club critical of Adenauer trade policies 21 Je 30

**Political conditions**

Non-Communists ahead in East German trade-union election, balloting ordered broken off 29 Mr 28

East Germany declared sovereign state by Russia; Red Army to remain, "Peoples Police" fighting forces 5 Ap 34

Head anti-Soviet White Russian NTS kidnaped by Communists in Berlin; 26 Ap 34

Ex-Nazi, East Zone Foreign Minister purged by Reds for spying 21 Je 35

Adenauer government announces "press coordinating committee"; free press to fight 21 Ja 80

**Social conditions**

West Germany's Minister for Family Affairs Würmeling; campaigns raise birth rate, lower divorce rate "uncle marriages" 29 Mr 28

**GETO** See General European Treaty for Collective Security in Europe

**GHEERBRANT, ALAIN**

*Journey to the Far Amazon*, rev., 17 My 124

**GHONEIM, MOHAMMED Z.**

Discovers sarcophagus of Third Dynasty Pharoah, p. 14 Je 67

**GIAP, VO NGUYEN**

Communist assault at Dienbienphu; tactics, pulls with staff, p. 29 Mr 24

Effective artillery, "mole-man" infantry in battle of Dienbienphu 5 Ap 31, 34

Communist forces overrun Dienbienphu, capture French commanders, p. 17 My 34

Infiltrates forces around Red River Delta; Phuhy next objective, morale high 21 Je 29

**GIBBS, ERIC**

Death of 24 My 100

**GIBSON, WILLIAM**

*The Cobweb*, rev. 22 Mr 122

**GILLETTE, GUY**

Reports State Departments' vague definition executive agreement v. treaty; pigeon story 22 F 28

**GIONO, JEAN**

*The Horseman on the Roof*, rev., p. 1 F 78

**GIRARD, ANDRÉ**

Stained-glass *Sermon from the Boat* for Stanford U. chapel, col. r. 25 Ja 91

**GITTINGS, ROBERT**

*John Keats, The Living Year*, rev. 8 Mr 102

**GIULIANO, SALVATORE**

Betrayer Pisciotta dies in jail, p. 22 F 35

**GLACKENS, WILLIAM**

*Park on the River*, col. r., p. 3 My 80

**GLADWIN, PETER**

*The Desert in the Heart*, rev. 15 Mr 108

**GLAESKE, HEINZ**

Betrays Trushnovich to Communists 26 Ap 34

**GLANDS**

Pituitary gland removed from Cuban cancer patient by Swedish method; hormones substitute 1 F 53

Thyroid key organ in metabolism; radioactive iodine-131; "atomic cocktail" in basal metabolism test 22 Mr 59

**GLATZER, NAHUM**

*Franz Rosenzweig: His Life and Thought*, rev. 5 Ap 66

**GLIDDEN, GREGORY**

Heart operation using "controlled cross transfusion" 10 My 71

**GLUBB, JOHN B.**

Commander Arab Legion, defense Jordan's border 3 My 29

**GODFREY, ARTHUR**

Liggett & Myers withdraw sponsorship 18 Ja 70

Charged with buzzing control tower at Teterboro airport, p. 25 Ja 47

Given ten days by CAB to answer buzzing charges 1 F 59

TV charm boy, telecasts from Miami Beach 15 F 78

Private-pilot license suspended 15 Mr 33

Blasted by World Home Bible League for quoting Bible in Lipton's soup commercial, p. 24 My 88

**GOGARTY, OLIVER ST. J.**

Autobiography *It Isn't This Time of Year at All!*, rev., p. 15 F 100

**GOGH, VINCENT, VAN**

*Wheat Fields* public favorite, col. r. 15 Mr 85

**GOLD, BEN**

Found guilty false statements to government agency, filed non-Communist affidavit 12 Ap 29

**GOLD, HERBERT**

*The Prospect Before Us*, rev., p. 22 F 108

**GOLD**

Gold objects made by ancient tribes of Andes, col. p. 22 F 63

London bullion dealers fix official price, marks free market return 29 Mr 84

**GOLD COAST**

Braimah charges Prime Minister Nkrumah with graft; Nkrumah denies 11 Ja 22

Eddie Chapman involved in government graft scandal 18 Ja 36

Premier Nkrumah, Convention People's Party win vote for first all-African government 28 Je 34

**GOLDSCHMIDT, HANS**

Inventor of Shopsmith home power tool, p. 29 Mr 90

**GOLDSMITH, JAMES M.**

Elopement with Isabella Patiño, p. 18 Ja 46

**GOLDSMITH, MRS. JAMES**

Death of 24 My 100

**GOLF**

Sammy Snead wins Masters' tournament, p. 19 Ap 56

Patton wins North & South Amateur at Pinehurst, p. 10 My 51

Snead wins Goodall Round Robin 24 My 72

Preparations for U.S. Open at Baltusrol, Snead to try again, career, cov., p. 21 Je 62

Ed Furgol wins National Open, handicapped with withered, crooked left arm, p. 28 Je 71

**GOLF COURSES**

Green Acres: Landscape Architect Robert Jones, The Ideal 18: nation's toughest holes, col. p. 21 Je 62

**GOLLWITZER, HELMUT**

*Unwilling Journey*, rev., p. 15 Mr 110

**GONZALES, PANCHO**

Tennis comeback with Kramer's pro touring team, p. 18 Ja 96

**GONZALES, THOMAS A.**

Retires as New York City's chief medical examiner, p. 17 My 76

**GONZALEZ, XAVIER**

Paintings exhibited at Western Reserve U., r., p. 22 Mr 92

**GORDON CHARLES G.**

Biography *Chinese Gordon: The Story of a Hero*, rev., p. 31 My 74

**GORDON, EVELYN P.**

Society columnist for Washington *Daily News*, sketch, p. 25 Ja 79

**GOSS, WESLEY P.**

Named president Magma Copper Co. 11 Ja 74

**GOUBERT, EDWARD**

Rouses anti-French demonstrations in Pondicherry 12 Ap 37

**GOUWS BROTHERS**

Boer farmers beat Negro to death, sentenced to eight years, 10 lashings 7 Je 30

**GOUZENKO, IGOR**

Mountie bodyguard lifted by Canadian government, p. 26 Ap 45

**GOYA, FRANCISCO DE**

Lost plates of *La Tauromaquia*, etchings on bullfighting discovered in Madrid, r. 19 Ap 82

**GRACE, W. R., & CO.**

Guatemala moves against subsidiary managing port of San José 3 My 36

**GRAHAM, BILLY**

Evangelist in Great Britain, overcomes opposition, p. 8 Mr 72

Thousands in Britain flocking to meetings; conversion rate, p. 22 Mr 67

Ends evangelical campaign in Britain; to tour Europe, p. 31 My 58

**GRAHAM, MRS. BILLY**

Tells how it feels to be evangelist's wife, p. 7 Je 44

**GRAIN**

Cargill Inc. barred from trading in oats futures; CEA charges 17 My 107

**GRAND NATIONAL STEEPLECHASE** See Horseracing—Great Britain

**GRANT, HARRY J.**

Owner of Milwaukee *Journal*, sketch, cov. p. 1 F 44

**GRAVES, RICHARD P.**

Democrats endorse for governor of California 15 F 20

Wins nomination 21 Je 23

**GRAVITY**

Air Force rocket sled device; determines human body's tolerance to G-forces 18 Ja 59

Einstein theory time runs more slowly in strong gravitational field; Popper's studies 24 My 63

Rocket sled simulates air pressure, violent rotation at bailing out 15 Mr 81

**GRAY, GORDON**

Chairman of A.E.C. Personnel Security Board; decision Oppenheimer a security risk 14 Je 23

The Men Who Decided: in Oppenheimer case; sketch, p. 14 Je 24

**GREAT BRITAIN**

Jimmy Alcock ostracized by unionists, commits suicide 4 Ja 23

Safecracker Eddie Chapman involved in Gold Coast graft; British counterspy, fake Nazi agent 18 Ja 36

Attempt to oust Mrs. Alan Nunn May from job as assistant county medical officer 8 F 29

Communist Boy Scout Garland asked to resign from Scouts 22 F 33

Pirate-smuggler Donald Merret presumed killer, commits suicide 1 Mr 22

Royal Society of Arts 200th anniversary 29 Mr 40

M. P. Edith Summerskill wins debate on dangers of boxing 29 Mr 28

Miss Horsfall leads condemnations of steeplechasing for cruelty 12 Ap 34

Nurse Holland's rescue of babies from fire at maternity home 3 My 30

Chatsworth House taken over by government as museum, p. 28 Je 37

**Air Force**

Building atomic air power; "Air Control" plan of R.A.F. Marshal Slessor 1 Mr 21

**Armed services**

Guardsman fainted during rehearsal Trooping the color, p. 21 Je 26

**Army**

*Officers*

Major Archibald Wavell killed by Mau Mau in Kenya, p. 4 Ja 23

General Sir Gerald Templer promoted to command NATO's Northern Army Group 11 Ja 21

Templer not to become commander Army of the Rhine; explanations 14 Je 33

Captain Gerald Griffith court-martialed for cruelty towards Mau Mau prisoners 22 Mr 37

**Awards**

New Year's Honors List; Sculptor Epstein, others 11 Ja 54

Richard Butler made Companion of Honor 25 Ja 25

Sir Winston Churchill installed as Knight of the Garter 21 Je 30

Queen's honors list; includes Maugham, Edith Sitwell, Jebb 21 Je 44

**Cabinet**

Chancellor of the Exchequer Richard A. Butler, cov. 5 Ap 28

**Cities and Towns**

*London*

Season's debutantes 12 Ap 34

*No Place*

Condemned to extinction by county planners; coalmen protest 25 Ja 28

*Oxford*

Committee report on high illegitimate birth rate 8 F 29

**Colonial Office**

Name changed to Her Majesty's Oversea Civil Service 28 Je 37

**Colonies and Dominions**

Queen Elizabeth welcomed in New Zealand 4 Ja 23

Nigerian leaders meet with Lyttelton on independence 1 F 26

Queen Elizabeth's overenthusiastic welcome in Australia 15 F 28

Lyttelton proposes constitutional revision in Kenya; Negroes and Arabs reject 22 Mr 37

British massacre of Mau Mau ends Operation China; Campbell's report 19 Ap 28

Queen Elizabeth's visit to Cocos Islands, p. 19 Ap 31

Queen's visit to Uganda; precautions against Mau Mau threats 10 My 43

British Honduras experiment in self-government; People's United Party wins first general elections 10 My 44

Empire at present ebb and at peak, six-col. map 17 My 66

Sir Gerald Templer leaves Malaya; success against Communists; succeeded by McGillivray 7 Je 26

Gold Coast Premier Nkrumah and party win all-African government 28 Je 34

**Commonwealth**

Finance ministers conference at Sydney; Butler's report 25 Ja 25

**Defenses**

To key defensive strategy to new weapons, long-range economy 8 F 28

Alexander announces "New Look" atomic air power; victory for Slessor's "Air Control" 1 Mr 21

**Diplomatic service**

Guy Burgess mystery unofficially cleared up; story by *World* 4 Ja 22

**Economic conditions**

Butler reports on 1953 recovery: production, employment, houses, gold and dollar earnings 25 Ja 25

Estimated 36 millionaires left; luxurious living on $16,800 possible 1 F 20

Chancellor of the Exchequer Richard A. Butler, cov.; welfare state plus initiative 5 Ap 28

**Finances**

Butler's report at Commonwealth conference; demand for pound; gold and dollar earnings, reserves; investments 25 Ja 25

Dollars no longer needed: Bank of England cuts discount rate; lower rates on domestic loans 31 My 63

Prepared for limited convertibility of currencies; EPU surplus; gold and dollar reserves 21 Je 94

**Foreign policy**

British Policy Before Geneva: view on Asia policy by Ambassador Makins 26 Ap 31

Proposes Indo-China partition at Geneva Conference, refuses discuss Southeast Asia defense pact 24 My 30

Impatience with Communist stalling at Geneva; Eden warns would fight with U.S. in Indo-China in showdown 31 My 21

Friction between U.S. and Britain on Indo-China policy; British decision against "united action"; Nehru veto 31 My 11

Policies at Geneva; rift with U.S.; Laguerre report 31 My 21

Appeaser of Geneva Conference; Eden's flirting with Communists 14 Je 32

Eden admits failure of Geneva conference, hints willing to discuss Southeast Asia pact 21 Je 28

**Foreign relations**
U.S. and British Promises to France: pledges of support, not membership, to European Army 26 Ap 32
France's plea for ships, planes to Indo-China rejected 3 My 26
Open to partition deal on Indo-China, "zonalisation" plan 10 My 28
*China*
Labor Party delegation under Attlee to visit Communist China 7 Je 30
Red China recognizes Britain, four years after Britain recognized Red China 21 Je 28, 31
*Egypt*
Bevan and wife visit, talk with Naguib, Nasser 11 Ja 17
*India*
Nehru's pressure for rejection "united action" Asia conference 31 My 11
*Russia*
Eden denounces Molotov's invitation to U.S. to join European security alliance in return for NATO seat 12 Ap 31
Demands Soviet Air Attachés Pupyshev, Gudkov leave country, charges spying 17 My 46
*Spain*
Madrid embassy stoned; Queen Elizabeth's visit to Gibraltar protested 1 F 22
*United States*
Eisenhower cables relaxation trade restrictions between Russia and West "not safe" 29 Mr 16
London *Times* editorial on U.S. policies, fears of U.S. losing liberal way of life 29 Mr 16
Churchill defends U.S. thermonuclear experiments; reveals 1943 pact with Roosevelt on use of A-bomb 12 Ap 30
Recriminations over Indo-China, Asian policies 17 My 40
Growing friction on Indo-China policy; rejection "united action"; Nehru's influence 31 My 11
Negotiating on Trieste 21 Je 35
Task of Churchill and Eden's visit to restore weakened alliance; areas of disunity 28 Je 17
Split continues; Eden, Churchill to discuss Asian issue, EDC alternative in U.S. 28 Je 28, 31
**Foreign trade**
Federation of British Industries urges industrialists pursue East-West trade 11 Ja 15
Commonwealth finance ministers agree shift exports concentration from dollar area to Europe, Asia markets 25 Ja 25
Proposals for relaxation trade restrictions between Russia and West; Eisenhower cables Churchill "not safe" 29 Mr 16
Official policy on trade with Communists 26 Ap 31
Lifts all controls on rubber exports to Soviet bloc; sale still banned to Red China 10 My 38
*Argentina*
Discuss new treaty for beef purchase 31 My 31
*China*
Jardine, Matheson & Co. ends trading in Red China; withdrawal as manager Ewo Cotton Mills 8 F 34
British businessmen optimistic after trade talks with Chinese Reds; dwindling Western businesses, Red seizures 14 Je 98
*Russia*
Soviet billion-dollar trade offer; ships, strategic materials; Dowsett ship contract 15 F 25
Federation of British Industries warns on political drawbacks to Soviet trade offers 15 Mr 100
**Gloucestershire**
Farm hand shoots fox, spoils hunt, fired 22 Mr 32
**Government**
Patronage control 7 Je 23
**Industries**
Imperial Chemical Industries expansion program; Fleck defends monopoly 8 Mr 90
U.S. production methods found workable in building Esso refinery at Fawley 22 Mr 101
**Navy**
Incidents of sabotage: electric cables cut on ships; morale-building program 29 Mr 27
System of landing fastest jets on carriers using mirrors, diag. 29 Mr 50
**Oversea Civil Service**
Colonial Office name changed 28 Je 37
**Parliament**
Churchill's lively show; interrupts Labor M.P.'s talk of resignation 8 F 28
Labor Party split on West German rearmament issue; Eden pleads for action on Germany 8 Mr 32
Churchill's speech weakens case for EDC 8 Mr 35
Churchill defends U.S. thermonuclear bomb tests; Laborites cry resign 12 Ap 30
Churchill asks Tory women approve raise for M.P.s 7 Je 30
**Political conditions**
Communism in strategic labor union positions; Foulkes' "guerrilla" strikes 1 F 20
Sir Oswald Mosley returns; British Union of Fascism renamed European Union Movement 22 F 33
Conservatives win by-elections in Harwich and Hull 22 F 33
Attlee's Labor Party leadership nearly overturned in split on West German rearmament 8 Mr 32
Tories win two by-elections Arundel & Shoreham and Harrogate 22 Mr 32
Richard A. Butler, cov., Tory Party's rising star; progressive Toryism 5 Ap 28
Labor Party bars news stories on closed sessions unless issued by party's office 5 Ap 72
Bevan quits Labor Party's shadow cabinet in split with Attlee over Southeast Asia agreement 26 Ap 33
Pollitt warns against frightening away future Communist Party members 3 My 30
Bevan's split with Attlee condemned by newspapers of both parties 3 My 30
Bevan's political recklessness criticized by Morrison 17 My 46
Current roles of Churchill, Eden, Tory Party; blindness toward Communist aims; Laguerre report 31 My 21
**Royal family**
See also individual members e.g. Elizabeth II
Prince Charles, Princess Anne sail to Tobruk for reunion with parents, p. 26 Ap 48
Queen Elizabeth and family welcomed home from tour, procession, p. 24 My 33
Columnists' gushing over royal family; *Punch* parody 7 Je 30

**GREECE**
Yugoslav sentenced to death as spy 8 F 28
Greek hostages returned by Hungary 8 Mr 38
Minister of Economic Planning Markezinis resigns in rift with Papagos 12 Ap 38
Papagos asks nine officials to resign, replaces with members coalition Greek Rally 19 Ap 32
Toto's state visit; agree to new Balkan entente with Turkey 14 Je 34

**GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH**
Athenagoras I celebrates fifth anniversary as Ecumenical Patriarch 8 F 72
Greek Evangelicals charge persecution 17 My 101

**GREEN, ROGER L.**
*The Diaries of Lewis Carroll*, rev. 29 Mr 98

**GREEN, SAMUEL**
*Woodshed Interior*, col. r., p. 8 F 76, 78

**GREENBELT, MD.**
Civic leader Chasanow fired from Navy job on pro-Communist charge 10 My 22

**GREENSPUN, HERMAN ("HANK")**
Indicted for violation postal regulations; predicted violent end to McCarthy, p. 19 Ap 52

**GREENSTREET, SYDNEY**
Death of 1 F 70

**GREENWOOD, ARTHUR**
Death of 21 Je 90

**GREGORY, JOHN E.**
Virus theory of cancer, cure with "Gregomycin" blasted by California Medical Assn. 26 Ap 54

**GREYHOUND CORP.**
500 new Scenic cruisers to push special services, U.S. tours; Pres. Orville Caesar 19 Ap 96

**GRIFFITH, ANDY**
"Talk" record *What It Was, Was Football* 18 Ja 77

**GRIFFITHS, GERALD**
Court-martialed, sentenced for cruelty toward Mau Mau prisoners 22 Mr 37

**GRIMES, PETER**
Wins stepdaughters from Communism, arranges escape to West Berlin 22 Mr 36

**GRISWOLD, DWIGHT P.**
Death of 19 Ap 88

**GROSS, REBECCA**
Wrote editorial on careful driving; New Year's Eve car crash 11 Ja 50

**GROSVENOR, GILBERT**
Moves up to chairman *National Geographic*, p. 17 My 95

**GROSZ, GEORGE**
Retrospective show at Whitney Museum, p. 25 Ja 90

**GRUBB, DAVIS**
*The Night of the Hunter*, rev., p. 1 Mr 92

**GRUBBER**
Grinds up trees, underbrush, p. 5 Ap 84

**GRUBER, KARL**
Asks World Bank loan to Austria for hydroelectric plant 17 My 108

**GRUBIN, LOUIS**
*Inky Darkling*, rev. 19 Ap 112

**GRUMMAN AIRCRAFT ENGINEERING CORP.**
1953 earnings report 5 Ap 85

**GUAHARIBOS** See Indians—Brazil

**GUAM**
Harry Engel to set up commercial radio station 1 F 59

**GUARESCHI, GIOVANNI**
Found guilty of libel against De Gasperi, p. 26 Ap 34

**GUATEMALA**
Guatemala: Castillo Armas' attacking points; history; economy, map; President Arbenz, cov. 28 Je 38, 39
**Foreign relations**
U.S. seeks action against growing Communism 11 Ja 27
Foreign Minister Toriello's speech at Inter-American Conference, blasts U.S. 15 Mr 30
Only opponent U.S. anti-Communist resolution 22 Mr 39
Billed by U.S. for United Fruit's claim to confiscated property 3 My 36
United Fruit strike in Honduras result Red propaganda; consuls ousted 24 My 40
Eisenhower disturbed at shipment Red arms, Caracas pact may be invoked 31 My 12
Communist arms brought on Swedish freighter from Czechoslovakia 31 My 30
Backtracks on Communist line; Toriello reassures no further arms importing, no aggression; Nicaragua, Costa Rica seek collective action 7 Je 41
Latin American nations agree call OAS meeting; U.S. plan for resisting Communist influence 21 Je 43
Security Council meeting; Brazil, Colombia propose turn solution over to OAS, vetoed by Russia 28 Je 38
**Political conditions**
White paper on plot by Nicaragua, anti-Communists to overthrow government 8 F 36
Arbenz's state of nation report pro-Communist declaration 15 Mr 30
Archbishop Rossell y Arellano denounces Communist infiltration, start of anti-Red crusade 26 Ap 45
Communist-led May Day parade; Arbenz speech blasts opposition parties 10 My 44
Government purge of opponents 14 Je 39
Tension rises; Arbenz suspends civil liberties, censors news 21 Je 43
Invaded by anti-Communist rebels under Castillo Armas; Arbenz takes command armed forces, issues arms to peasants, cov. 28 Je 38

**GUDERIAN, HEINZ**
Death of 24 My 100

**GUDKOV, ANDREI**
Soviet air attaché ordered leave Britain, charged with spying 17 My 47

**GUEDEL, JOHN**
Producer switches *People Are Funny* from CBS to NBC, p. 31 My 70

**GUIDED MISSILES** See Rockets

**GUILLAUME, AUGUSTIN**
Resident General of Morocco replaced by career diplomat 31 My 23

**GULF OIL CORP.**
Oil strike at Ragusa, Sicily 25 Ja 102

**G.U.M.** See Russia—Government Universal Stores

**GUNN, JAMES**
Official state portrait of Queen Elizabeth II, r. 10 My 93

**GUNS**
U.S. sends second battalion atomic artillery to NATO in Germany 15 Mr 24
U.S. Army's artillery rocket "Honest John," p. 26 Ap 59

**GURLEY, FRED**
Argues against union shop in suit by Santa Fe railroad workers, p. 1 F 52

**GYMNASTICS**
Tumbler Dick Browning of U. of Illinois, high jump by backward somersault, p. 25 Ja 63
Swedish team touring U.S., watch U.S. Champion Dick Browning, p. 22 F 51

**H**

**H-BOMB** See Atomic bomb—Hydrogen

**HABER, FRITZ**
On problem of pilot's escape from aircraft flying at 300,000 feet 25 Ja 42

**"HACIENDA"** See Motels

**HADJIANTONIOU, GEORGE**
Moderator Greek Evangelicals, letter on Greek Orthodox persecution 17 My 101

**HAGERTY, JAMES C.**
Angered at newsmen's wild rumors on President's health 1 Mr 12
Press release misfire on 1952 H-bomb blast; apologizes to newsmen 12 Ap 93

**HAILE, BERARD**
Franciscan priest to publish manuscript of sacred, Navaho religious ceremonies, p. 15 Mr 75

**HAILE SELASSIE, EMPEROR OF ETHIOPIA**
Formal portrait photograph with Queen; to visit Europe, U.S., p. 15 Mr 33
Begins tour, stops at White House 7 Je 44

**HAINES, CONNIE**
Sings in gospel quartet, The Four Girls, p. 12 Ap 82

**HAITI**
150th anniversary Declaration of Independence from France; Negro liberators 11 Ja 27
Magloire welcomes Jamaica's governor and Edward Miller; Senator Herard, others leave for exile 15 F 36
Progress of all-Negro republic under President Paul Magloire, cov.; U.S. and U.N. technical aid; history, map 22 F 40

**HALBERG, MURRAY**
New Zealander wins invitation mile at Penn Relays, p. 3 My 40

**HALBROOK, WADE**
7'3" star of Oregon State basketball team, p. 4 Ja 37

**HALL, LEONARD W.**
Speech to Republican National Committee, blasts talk of depression 15 F 16
Eisenhower includes in warning against extreme partisanship 22 F 26
Stand on McCarthy 15 Mr 19

**HALLESBY, OLE**
Norwegian theologian started controversy over preaching Hell 1 Mr 88

**HALPERIN, MAURICE**
Fired by Boston U., p. 18 Ja 99

**HAMILTON, ANDREW G.**
Studies of desert locusts, p. 4 Ja 60

**HAMILTON, HUGH**
Kansas City doctor charged with attempted poisoning of wife, p. 5 Ap 27

**HAMILTON NATIONAL BANK**
Barnum Colton made president; proposed merger with National Bank of Washington 7 Je 109
**HAMLIN, TALBOT**
Columbia U. professor of architecture retires, p. 28 Je 72
**HAMMERSTEIN, OSCAR, II**
At party celebrating closing of *South Pacific*, p. 25 Ja 33
And Rodgers receive doctorates from U. of Massachusetts; endow Juilliard scholarship 12 Ap 51
**HAMMOND, FRANCIS C.**
Medal of Honor; widow receives award 11 Ja 11
**HAMMONDS, RALPH W.**
Texas insurance fraud 31 My 66
**HANDBALL**
Vic Hershkowitz wins U.S. Handball Assn. Championship, beats Brady, p. 5 Ap 56
**HANNAH, JOHN A.**
Proposes National Guard assume civil defense role; N.G.A. aroused, p. 1 Mr 18
**HANOI** See French Indo-China
**HANSEN, OSKAR**
Designed Goddess of Liberty for Yorktown, Va., argument with Park Service over shaft, p. 11 Ja 39
**HANSEN, TRAYNOR**
Reporter persuades Communist Barbara Hartle tell story to FBI, p. 12 Ap 28
**HANSON, LAWRENCE AND ELIZABETH**
*Chinese Gordon: The Story of a Hero*, rev. 31 My 74
**HARR, NEAL**
Climbs Colorado Peak, names Colorado Mines 3 My 63
**HARRIMAN, E. ROLAND**
Speech complains national Red Cross money not reimbursed by stricken cities, p. 28 Je 22
**HARRINGER, KARL**
Founder of boys' town in Freiburg, Germany 15 F 65
**HARRIS, HAROLD R.**
Resigns as president Northwest Airlines, feud with directors, p. 15 Mr 96
**HARRISON, MRS. GILBERT**
Inherits third of estate of grandmother Anita McCormick Blaine, p. 1 Mr 44
**HARRISON, WILLIAM H.**
Behn turns over management I.T.&T. 7 Je 106
**HARRISON, WILLIAM H.**
G.O.P. candidate for U.S. Senator from Wyoming 21 Je 23
**HARSHAW, MARGARET**
Wagnerian soprano in *Die Walkure*, p. 22 F 86
**HARTFORD, CONN.**
Connecticut General Life moving out of city 14 Je 103
**HARTLE, BARBARA**
Renounces Communism, tells story Seattle party activities to FBI, p. 12 Ap 28
**HARTLEY, MRS. CECIL**
Bears child with two heads, four arms, one trunk 4 Ja 44
**HARTMANN, SADAKICHI**
Anecdotes of, in Fowler's *Minutes of the Last Meeting*, p. 5 Ap 108
**HARTSHORNE, HUGH**
Criticizes theological school training 3 My 58
**HARVARD DIVINITY SCHOOL**
Million dollar gift from John D. Rockefeller Jr. 18 Ja 98
**HARVARD UNIVERSITY**
McCarthy continues feud, questions Furry, Kamin, calls "sanctuary for Fifth Amendment Communists" 25 Ja 20
Nation's oldest, foremost place of learning; President Nathan Pusey, cov.; defense of academic freedom, p. 1 Mr 58
Twelve of Harvard's Scholars, p. 1 Mr 61
**HARWOOD, ALICE**
*The Strangeling*, rev., p. 12 Ap 117
**HASEGAWA, SABRO**
Wood-block prints exhibited in New York 26 Ap 88
**HAT CORP. OF AMERICA**
Hatters strike ends; contract makes no promise company will not move; moves straw-hat division to Winchester, Tenn. 31 My 63
**HATS**
Milliners choose best-hatted women, Mrs. Eisenhower leads; wide brims, p. 12 Ap 102
**HAUGE, GABRIEL**
Predicts "rising phase" in business 24 My 27
**HAUSSKNECHT, EMMA**
Dr. Schweitzer's chief nurse in U.S. to explain work, p. 25 Ja 87
**HAVERFORD COLLEGE**
Glee Club festival music of Heinrich Schutz 19 Ap 79
Commencement speaker Robert Hutchins spends week on campus, p. 14 Je 54
**HAWAII**
Senator Long to vote for statehood, new stand 4 Ja 11
Eisenhower proposes statehood 18 Ja 18
Dworshak vote on statehood together with Alaskan, changes to separate admittance 8 F 15
Little chance of statehood packaged with Alaska 22 Mr 29
Hawaiian-Alaskan statehood bill kills chances for Hawaii 12 Ap 27
**HAYA DE LA TORRE, VICTOR**
Peru announces political asylum case settled with Colombia 5 Ap 40
Arrives in Mexico; left-wing party demolished, p. 19 Ap 38
**HAYMES, DICK**
Besieged by creditors 22 F 48
Ordered deported to Argentina, p. 5 Ap 44
**HAYS, WAYNE L.**
Shows up House committee investigating foundations; quotes Papal encyclicals 21 Je 55
**HAYS, WILLIAM H.**
Death of 15 Mr 88
**HAYWORTH, RITA**
Husband Dick Haymes ordered deported; nightclubbing, p. 5 Ap 44
Charged with neglecting children; court finds no evidence 3 My 39
**HEALERS**
Congress of Parapsychology to investigate faith healing 17 My 75
**HEALTH**
Eisenhower's health message to Congress; stresses nongovernmental and nonprofit insurance 25 Ja 18
Statistics on health insurance, report by Kenneth Williamson of Health Information Foundation 8 F 57
B for industry: Needed Broader & Higher Health Benefits; company, union plans 29 Mr 86
Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center for Public Health Service in Cincinnati 19 Ap 46
**HEARING**
"Boilermaker's ear" impairment of hearing, Industrial Hygiene Foundation research 11 Ja 59
**HEARST, AUSTINE CASSINI ("BOOTSIE")**
Ends society column in Washington *Times-Herald* 8 Mr 50
**HEART**
Operating suite for heart surgery at St. Francis Hospital electronic equipment, TV 4 Ja 44
Dr. Sidney Cohen reports massaging stalled heart damages brain, 5 Ap 96
Mexico City's Institute of Cardiology: Dr. Chavez 3 My 71
Father's heart substituted for child-patient's in "controlled cross transfusion," p. 10 My 68
**HEART DISEASES**
Dr. Irvine Page says medicine getting nowhere, doctors too often prescribe diets 19 Ap 49
**HECHT, BEN**
Autobiography *A Child of the Century*, rev., p. 21 Je 108
**HEFFELFINGER, WILLIAM W.**
Oldtime Yale football player dies, p. 12 Ap 53
**HEINEMANN, EDWARD H.**
Designed Douglas A4D attack bomber, p. 14 Je 101
**HELANDER, DICK A. V.**
Deposed as Bishop of Strangnas, Sweden; found guilty of libel, p. 4 Ja 32
**HELICOPTERS**
Army's first ram-jet helicopters H-32 by Hiller, pipes landing gear, p. 11 Ja 76
Sikorsky demonstrates large military helicopter XHR2S, p. 1 F 63
Korean in Army helicopter, p. 24 My 29
**HELL**
Controversy in Norway over preaching Hell as part of Gospel 1 Mr 88
**HELPERN, MILTON**
New York City's new chief medical examiner 17 My 78
**HEMINGWAY, ERNEST**
Survives two plane crashes in Africa, p. 1 F 31
In Madrid, lists injuries 24 My 43
In Genoa; African memoirs title *Gin Is Not for Little Children*, p. 21 Je 45
**HEMORRHAGIC FEVER**
U.S. Army still studying disease in Korea, cannot isolate virus 8 Mr 64
**HENDERSON, IAN**
Policeman's work in Kenya, p. 19 Ap 28
**HENDERSON, PHILIP**
*Samuel Butler*, rev. 22 Mr 116
**HENSEL, H. STRUVE**
In McCarthy v. Army fight; calls McCarthy's charge of wartime profiteering lies 3 My 18
Affidavit says McCarthy admits no ground for charges 28 Je 19
**HENZE, HANS W.**
Opera *Boulevard Solitude* displeases Romans, p. 19 Ap 79
**HEPATITIS** See Infectious hepatitis
**HEPBURN, AUDREY**
Perry award, Academy Award, p. 5 Ap 44, 102
In *Ondine*, col. p. 24 My 67
**HEPBURN, KATHARINE**
In England to discuss film version of *The Millionairess*, p. 22 F 48
**HEPWORTH, BARBARA**
Exhibit of wood and stone sculpture in London; career; *Totem*, r., p. 3 My 80
**HERGESHEIMER, JOSEPH**
Death of 3 My 96
**HERMAN, WOODY**
Third Herd, 15-man jazz band, p. 31 My 34
**HERMES, JOSEPH D.**
Orders Montgomery Ward pay injunction damages to union 8 Mr 89
**HERSHKOWITZ, VIC**
Wins U.S. Handball Assn. championship, p. 5 Ap 56
**HERTER, CHRISTIAN**
Re-nominated Gov. of Massachusetts 21 Je 24
**HESSE, HENRY, PRINCE OF**
Surrealist paintings exhibited in New York, r., p. 26 Ap 88, 91
**HETZLER, ANNA FROMAN**
Stephens College teacher retires, p. 28 Je 72
**HEWITT, MARVIN**
Masquerade as "Kenneth Yates" at U. of New Hampshire ended; taught physics, p. 15 Mr 67
**HEWITT, MELVIN E.**
Brain damage, result opening chest to massage stalled heart 5 Ap 96
**HICKENLOOPER, BOURKE B.**
Defends Strauss against wire-tapping charge 21 Je 21
**HICKEY, PHILIP J.**
Clinic for the retarded in St. Louis schools, p. 15 F 65
**HIGHWAYS** See Roads
**HIKING**
Justice Douglas starts nature hike along C & O Canal bank, p. 29 Mr 20
Douglas completes hikes 5 Ap 21
**HILL, JENKINS**
Sheriff claims self-defense in killing Negro prisoner 11 Ja 14
**HILLARY, SIR EDMUND**
Ill with pneumonia, p. 7 Je 44
**HINDUISM** See Religion—Hinduism
**HINES, JEROME**
Sings *Boris Godunov* at Met; sketch, p. 1 Mr 57
**HINES, THOMAS**
Biography *Confederate Agent*, rev., p. 26 Ap 116
**HINKY DINKY STORES**
Omaha supermarket; club women buy food, dramatize tax burden 15 F 21
**HISTORY**
French and German historians correlate textbooks; case of Alsace-Lorraine 4 Ja 38
Thomas Ashton's *The Treatment of Capitalism by Historians*, rev. 1 F 34
George Carson decries decline in study of history 12 Ap 58
Panel rates importance historical events; publicity stunt by Grosset & Dunlap 24 My 87
**HITLER ADOLF**
Court awards some personal effects to housekeeper Anni Winter 5 Ap 38
**HITTI, PHILIP K.**
Chairman of Princeton's Dept. of Oriental Languages retires, p. 28 Je 72
**HJORTSJO, CARL-HERMANN**
Identifies bones of Swedish saints by ultraviolet light, p. 8 F 75
**HO CHI MINH**
Mekong River offensive in Indo China; theories on intentions 4 Ja 15
**HOCKENBERRY, JAMES L.**
FOA productivity experiment in Vicenza, Italy 19 Ap 25
**HODEIBY, HASSAN EL**
Moslem Brotherhood leader arrested by Naguib regime, p. 25 Ja 32
**HODGES, W. O.**
Blind sheriff of Denton County, Tex. and dog killed by jeep in fog, p. 4 Ja 14
**HOE, R., & CO.**
Stockholders vote Auer into control 26 Ap 93
**HOEY, CLYDE R.**
Death of 24 My 100
**HOFF, HANS**
Outlines causes for suicide attempts among Viennese youth 5 Ap 95
**HOFFMAN, HAROLD G.**
Death of 14 Je 104
Financial scandal revealed; letter on $300,000 embezzlement, p. 28 Je 21
**HOFFMAN, PAUL**
Board chairman newly merged Studebaker-Packard 28 Je 84
**HOFFORD, TONY**
*What's That Word?*, rev. 26 Ap 80
**HOGAN, BEN**
Loses Masters tournament to Snead 19 Ap 56
**HOLDEN, WILLIAM**
Academy Award for best actor, p. 5 Ap 102
**HOLLAND, FREDA**
Heroic rescue of babies from fire at English maternity home 3 My 30
**HOLLAND, HENRY F.**
Nominated Asst. Secy. of State for Latin American Affairs, career, p. 1 Mr 33
**HOLLAND, TOM**
Held for murder of partner, uranium prospector Leroy Wilson 31 My 19
**HOLLYDAY, GUY T. O.**
Fired as FHA Commissioner for negligence on mortgage loan rackets 26 Ap 22
**HOLMES, SHERLOCK**
*The Exploits of Sherlock Holmes*, rev. 5 Ap 110
**HOLZSCHUH, KARL**
Judge in Darmstadt; unusual punishments cut juvenile delinquency rate, p. 19 Ap 72
**HONDURAS**
General strike paralyzes banana industry, walkout at United Fruit 24 My 40
U.S. airlifts arms to balance Guatemala's purchase Communist weapons 31 My 30
Guatemala offers nonaggression pact 7 Je 41
**HONEGGER, ARTHUR**
Gloomy predictions on future of music 17 My 62
**"HONEST JOHN"** See Rockets
**HOOTON, EARNEST A.**
Death of 10 My 106
**HOOVER, HERBERT, JR.**
Work for Iranian oil settlement, p. 15 F 27
**HOOVER, J. EDGAR**
Testifies 1953 crime all time high 15 F 21
At dog show, p. 19 Ap 26
McCarthy's evidence "FBI letter" to Army proved fake 17 My 31

**HOPE, RAY AND ROY**
Twins' sixth birthday; spent first 18 months in a Skinner Baby Box, p. 22 F 66
**HOPKINSON, TOM**
Signed film review in *Daily Sketch* altered by editor; protest upheld by Britain's Press Council, p. 17 My 95
**HORAN, JAMES D.**
*Confederate Agent*, rev. 26 Ap 116
**HORSE RACING**
Leading New York Republicans' profits from harness raceways 15 Mr 22
Triple dead heat at Laurel, Md.; photo finish, p. 19 Ap 26
Providence *Journal-Bulletin* reveals ten Boston sportswriters on payroll Rockingham Park race track 26 Ap 70
Correlation ridden by Shoemaker wins Wood Memorial at Jamaica; Goyama wins Blue Grass 3 My 40
Determine wins Kentucky Derby; jinxes of grey colt, California-bred horse 10 My 51
Native Dancer wins Metropolitan Handicap at Belmont, p. 24 My 72
Racing's appeal; Native Dancer, cov.; Metropolitan Handicap, p., chart 31 My 44
Native Dancer has sore forefoot, withdrawn from Suburban Handicap 7 Je 65
**Great Britain**
Grand National at Ainsworth; accidents; winner Royal Tan, p. 5 Ap 55
Miss Horsfall leads condemnations of steeplechasing for cruelty, criticizes Queen Mother for entering horse in Grand National 12 Ap 34
Derby at Epsom Downs; Never Say Die first American-bred winner since 1881 14 Je 44
**HORSES**
Polynesian at stud in Kentucky, transferred to Widener syndicate, p. 15 F 57
Native Dancer, hero of thousands; day of Metropolitan Handicap, p., cov., pedigree chart 31 My 44
**HORSFALL, GEORGINA**
Condemns steeplechasing as cruelty, p. 12 Ap 34
**HOSPITALS**
St. Francis Hospital for Cardiac Children; operating suite, p. 4 Ja 44
Yale School of Medicine, Grace-New Haven Community Hospital to form joint medical center 15 F 71
Woodlawn Hospital, Chicago: baby treated for burns by unlicensed physician, sent to another hospital, dies 15 F 71
Trend to review surgery; pathology reports on tissue 22 Mr 59
Shortage of nurses: Houston problem 12 Ap 79
**Mental**
Central Oklahoma State Hospital uses music and dance therapy, p. 4 Ja 45
**HOTELS**
Florida winter tourist season, famous guests; new hotels, $11 million Fontainbleau planned 8 Mr 92
Zeckendorf's Webb & Knapp offers buy Statler chain 28 Je 84
**HOTELS STATLER CO., INC.**
Sells out to Webb & Knapp 28 Je 84
**HOUGH, EDWARD M.**
Trenton, N.J. schoolteacher quits for filling station job 22 F 84
**HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT**
Kitchen equipment boom; labor-saving designs; electronic gadgets 1 F 66
**HOTCHKIS, PRESTON**
Refutes Soviet charge U.S. exploitation; cites reinvestment of profits in Latin America 19 Ap 94
**HOUSES**
Seal Beach, Calif. home wrecked by crashing waves, p. 4 Ja 16
First Noyes's "bubble houses" built at Hope Sound, Fla., p. 25 Ja 104
Robsjohn Gibbings attacks modern home design in *Homes of the Brave*, rev. 22 F 65
Philadelphia's Shallcross-Roberts house being torn down for new dwellings, p. 19 Ap 24
Chicago Borden Mansion turned into Art Center; neighborhood protests basement bistro, p. 24 My 27
**Great Britain**
Chatsworth House taken over by government as national museum, p. 28 Je 37
**Italy**
Frank Lloyd Wright's design for *palazzo* on Grand Canal of Venice provokes controversy 22 Mr 92
**HOUSING**
Eisenhower's federal housing message to Congress; to encourage low-income families buy own homes 1 F 13
Chicago public project Trumbull Park Homes; riots against Negro tenants, p. 1 Mr 19
FHA makes final payment to Treasury on $16 million debt 15 Mr 100
Slusser's speech to Akron Real Estate Board on slum clearance, urges teamwork with Government 5 Ap 22
Eisenhower's public housing program killed in House; rest of housing bill passed 12 Ap 27
Corruption in FHA mortgage loans; crooked contractors took millions; Hollyday fired 26 Ap 22
The Housing Program: Will Congress Cut it? FHA achievement, hurt by scandal; fewer mortgage foreclosures 31 My 64
Supreme Court upholds court order to admit Negroes to public low rent housing in San Francisco 31 My 18
Maybank amendment would wipe out public housing provisions 7 Je 21
**HOUSTON, TEX.**
Building hospitals too fast; nurse shortage 12 Ap 79
**HOUTTE, JEAN, VAN**
Social Christian Party loses in Belgium election, submits resignation 19 Ap 29
**HOWARD, DONALD**
Negro family in Chicago public-housing project Trumbull Park Homes, victims of mob violence 1 Mr 19
Family moves out of Trumbull Park at police urging, p. 17 My 33
**HOWARD, MARY G.**
Receives master's degree in race relations from Fisk U., first white since 1890s, p. 14 Je 54
**HOWEY, WALTER C.**
Death of 29 Mr 82
**HUASTECAS** See Indians—Mexico
**HUDSON & MANHATTAN RAILROAD CO.**
Passenger conveyor belt installed in Jersey City station 31 My 68
**HUDSON MOTOR CAR CO.**
Merges with Nash; new company American Motors Corp. 25 Ja 99
**HUEBNER, GEORGE J.**
Chrysler engineer gas-turbine engine project, p. 29 Mr 84
**HUGHES, HOWARD**
Offers buy all assets RKO Pictures 15 F 91
Offer to buy assets RKO accepted by board; stockholders to vote 22 F 96
RKO stockholders vote accept Hughes's offer, two file suit, too big a bargain 29 Mr 86
Concludes purchase RKO Pictures, with $23.5 million check 12 Ap 102
Atlas Corp. trying to buy into RKO Pictures 24 My 91
**HUGHES, ROBERTS**
Named U.S. Director of Budget; banking career, p. 19 Ap 24
**HUKS** See Philippine Islands
**HULL, MRS. CORDELL**
Death of 5 Ap 100
**HUMAN RELATIONS**
Broadening the Job: answer to specialization and boredom 12 Ap 100
Expending field: study how humans behave as individuals, as members of group 17 My 116
**HUMPHREY, GEORGE**
Changes in U.S. fiscal policy in 1953 4 Ja 55
Briefs press on Eisenhower's budget, p. 1 F 9
Host to Eisenhower at Georgia plantation 22 F 25
Confers with Monnet in Washington on loan for Schuman Plan, p. 19 Ap 32
Talk to Governors' Conference on U.S. economy 10 My 99
**HUNGARY**
Returns Greek hostages kidnaped by Communist guerrillas 8 Mr 38
Peter Gabor sentenced for life for "treason" 22 Mr 38
**HUNT, HARALSON L.**
Behind organization Facts Forum, p. 11 Ja 50
Tries to buy *Coronet*, *Collier's*, both refuse 15 F 42
**HUNT, SIR JOHN**
*The Conquest of Everest*, rev., p. 25 Ja 114
**HUNT, LESTER C.**
Will not run for re-election to U.S. Senate; ill health 21 Je 23
Commits suicide 28 Je 21
**HUNTER, JOEL**
Made president of Crucible Steel 31 My 67
**HUNTING**
President Eisenhower quail-hunting in Georgia 22 F 25
Fox hunt in Gloucestershire, Eng. a fiasco; farm hand shot fox, fired 22 Mr 32
**HUQ, FAZLUL**
Ousted from office by Pakistan Premier Ali for "treasonable activities," p. 14 Je 37
**HURLEY, JACK**
Veteran boxing manager; buildup of Heavyweight Harry Matthews, p. 14 Je 44
**HURLEY, PATRICK J.**
Contested election of Chavez; comment on G.O.P. 22 Mr 29
**HU SHIH**
Attends Free China's National Assembly meeting on Formosa, p. 8 Mr 40
**HUSTON, McCREADY**
*The Saving Grace*, rev. 18 Ja 109
**HUTCHINS, ROBERT**
At credit-men's convention in San Francisco; on perils of 100% Americanism 31 My 32
Commencement speaker at Haverford, spends week on campus, p. 14 Je 54
**HUTCHISON, ELMO**
U.N. Mixed Armistice Commission investigation Scorpion's Pass massacre of Israelis 5 Ap 38
**HUTTON, BARBARA**
Marries fifth husband Porfirio Rubirosa, p. 11 Ja 16
Marriage breaks up, p. 22 Mr 45
**HYDE, HOLLY JANE**
Brain tumor located by new scanning machine; recovered, p. 5 Ap 95
**HYDROELECTRIC PLANTS** See under Electric Power
**HYDROGEN BOMB** See Atom Bomb—Hydrogen

**I**

**ICKES, HAROLD L.**
*Secret Diaries, Vol. II; The Inside Struggle, 1936-1939*, rev., p. 10 My 120
**IGHUGS**
Stage protests against tax burden; backed by Women's Clubs, A.M.A., Quaker Oats 15 F 21
**IL-33** See under Airplanes
**ILGENFRITZ, McNAIR**
Bulk of estate left to Metropolitan Opera on condition produce his opera, p. 4 Ja 48
Met refuses bequest 14 Je 51
**ILLEGITIMACY**
High rate in Oxford, Eng. investigated 8 F 29
High rate in Australia 1 Mr 28
**ILLINOIS**
Primary elections; Senator Paul Douglas renominated; Joseph Meek wins G.O.P. nomination for Senate 26 Ap 28
**ILLINOIS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY**
Mies van der Rohe's new glass-and-steel building, model, r. 14 Je 88
**ILYICHEV, IVAN I.**
Accuses Austria of subversive activities against Soviets 31 My 24
**IMPELLITTERI, VINCENT R.**
Appointed to Brooklyn judgeship by Mayor Wagner 11 Ja 12
**IMPERIAL CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES LTD.**
New plants, titanium gamble; Fleck defends monopoly 8 Mr 90
**IMPERIALISM**
Will Chaos or Order Take its Place?: decline since 1775; remaining empires at peak and at current ebb, col. maps 17 My 66
**INDIA**
Hindu pilgrims bathe in sacred Ganges and Jumna; hundreds killed in crush 15 F 31
Increase in life expectancy; statistics, compared to U.S. 15 Mr 29
Government hostility to Christianity 26 Ap 85
**Foreign relations**
Demonstrations against U.S. arms for Pakistan; Nehru warns against U.S.-Pakistan pact, minimizes Red China threat from Tibet 4 Ja 25
Hostile to West's Middle East defense links project 18 Ja 31
Avoids responsibility of releasing Korean prisoners; Nehru betrayed neutral's function 25 Ja 24
Nehru attends Prime Ministers Conference in Ceylon; dispute on Indo-China peace plan 10 My 36
*Canada*
Nehru visited by St. Laurent, agree on cease-fire in Indo-China 8 Mr 42
*China*
Pact with Red China on Tibet, recognizes Tibet as part of Red China 10 My 38
*France*
Anti-French demonstrations in Pondicherry for merger with India, map 12 Ap 37
*Great Britain*
Nehru's pressure for rejection "united action" conference 31 My 11
*Pakistan*
"Frontier Gandhi" Ghaffar Khan released from Pakistan prison, claims Kashmir belongs to Pakistan 18 Ja 33
*United States*
Nehru rejects Eisenhower's offer military aid, wants recall U.S. member U.N. Kashmir mission 8 Mr 20
Policy not to allow foreign troops pass through or fly over India, Nehru says U.S. threatens peace of Southeast Asia 3 My 27
**Political conditions**
Nehru's pre-election campaigning against Communists in Travancore 22 F 39
Narayan renounces politics to dedicate life to land-gift movement 3 My 34
**INDIANA**
Gov. Craig's feud with Capehart, Jenner over patronage jobs, wins back control Republican committee 31 My 14
**INDIANS**
Zunis protest Boy Scouts staging dances of sacred gods, p. 11 Ja 60
Protest imports Japanese imitations of handicrafts, sold in National parks 5 Ap 84
45th Infantry Thunderbird Division from Oklahoma returns from Korea 3 My 22
Catlin's paintings, Sioux bear dance, stag hunt, Chief One-Horn, col. r. 7 Je 84
**Brazil**
Primitive Guaharibos in Gheerbrant's *Journey to the Far Amazon*, rev., p. 17 My 124
**Chile**
Well-preserved body Inca child discovered in Andes, p. 5 Ap 40
**Mexico**
Ancient Huastecas studied by Archeologist MacNeish 26 Ap 59
**INDO CHINA** See French Indo-China
**INDONESIA**
Moslem terror campaign against Christian minority in Celebes 19 Ap 35
Action at South Asian Prime Ministers conference 10 My 36
**INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS**
Father Purcell's study at Swift *The Worker Speaks His Mind on Company and Union*, rev. 1 F 64
B for Industry; Needed Broader & Higher Health Benefits; company plans 29 Mr 86
Broadening the Job: answer to specialization and

boredom; job enlargement, rotation at I.B.M., at Detroit Edison 12 Ap 100
Fringe benefits average 19.7% of payroll 31 My 63
**INFANTILE PARALYSIS**
Conclusions on value of gamma globulin 1 Mr 38
Mass testing of polio vaccine to begin; discoverer Jonas Salk, cov.; history of research on polio 29 Mr 56
Evidence polio victims who have had tonsils or adenoids removed more susceptible to bulbar, bulbo-spinal attacks 12 Ap 79
Winchell airs scare story of new vaccine being killer; facts on U.S. Public Health Service tests 12 Ap 81
Plans for mass trials of Salk's polio vaccine; control group 26 Ap 53
Randy Kerr first child in U.S. inoculated with Salk vaccine; delays in mass trial 10 My 68
**INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS**
Inflammation of the liver as result of virus 8 F 57
**INGALLS, DAVID S.**
Becomes publisher Cincinnati *Times-Star*, p. 26 Ap 69
**INGE, WILLIAM P.**
Gloomy Dean dies; career, p. 8 Mr 74
**INMAN, THOMAS**
Gets picture riderless motorcycle plowing into crowd 3 My 78
**INNERFIELD, IRVING**
New evidence therapeutic value of trypsin, p. 18 Ja 68
**INNESS, GEORGE**
Painting *June*, col. r., p. 3 My 80
**INSECTS**
Compound eyes; system copied for gastroscopes 18 Ja 59
**INSLERMAN, FELIX A.**
Testifies at McCarthy hearing on Reds in G.E., p. 1 Mr 15
**INSTITUTE OF CARDIOLOGY**
Tenth anniversary; Director Chavez 3 My 71
**INSURANCE**
**Companies**
Executives meeting in Chicago; Segal warns on misuse union pension and welfare funds 22 F 98
Metropolitan Life 1953 record year 8 Mr 90
Texas fraud, get-rich-quick promoters; State Senator Moore involved 31 My 65
Connecticut General Life moving out of Hartford, building offices in farm area 14 Je 103
Texas' General American Casualty Co. bankruptcy 28 Je 85
**Health**
Eisenhower's health message to Congress; stresses nongovernmental, nonprofit, federal reinsurance 25 Ja 18
Report by Williamson of Health Information Foundation; statistics 8 F 57
B for Industry: Needed Broader & Higher Health Benefits; company plans; shortcomings of group policies 29 Mr 86
**Social**
See Social Security
**Unemployment**
Weekly figures misleading as yardstick of unemployment 15 Mr 94
**INTELLECTUALS**
Aron explains European intellectuals' attraction to Communism 25 Ja 31
**INTER-AMERICAN CONFERENCE**
Tenth conference at Caracas; U.S. anti-Communist resolution; first topic Puerto Ricans' attack on U.S. Congressmen 8 Mr 42
Dulles' opening address, case for anti-Communist measures; Guatemala's Toriello blasts U.S. 15 Mr 30
U.S. anti-Communist resolution passed, Guatemala only opponent 22 Mr 39
Adopts Argentine resolution to end colonial possessions in Caribbean and South America, U.S. abstains 29 Mr 32
Costa Rica boycotted conference but supports anti-Communist resolution 5 Ap 40
**INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE** See under United States
**INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT**
Austria seeks $12 million for hydroelectric plant; Pres. Eugene Black favors; record of sound loans 17 My 108
**INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF TEAMSTERS**
Boss Dave Beck buys stock in Fruehauf Trailer to aid Roy Fruehauf's fight for control 8 F 81
Beck's speech to Harvard Business School graduates cautioning union against demands for pay increase 12 Ap 29
Strike against five Pittsburgh department stores; issue of driver-helper featherbedding; violence, p. 12 Ap 98
Tony Schullo's extortion activities in Minneapolis 26 Ap 96
Beck resigned to railroad piggybacking of trailer trucks provided drivers' jobs protected 7 Je 104
**INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS MACHINES**
Experimental electronic translator Russian to English 18 Ja 82
Job enlargement and rotation systems 12 Ap 100
Arthur Watson made president World Trade Corp. 21 Je 96
**INTERNATIONAL CELLUCOTTON PRODUCTS CO**
Booklet on how wife can help salesman husband 14 Je 97
**INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF PARAPSYCHOLOGY**
Congress at Saint-Paul, France; agree to investigate faith healing 17 My 75
**INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL FOR CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP**
Annual prayer breakfast attended by Eisenhower, Nixon; Warren's speech, p. 15 F 49
**INTERNATIONAL FUR & LEATHER WORKERS UNION**
Pres. Ben Gold found guilty false statements to government agency, filed non-Communist affidavit 12 Ap 29
**INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER CO.**
Wins National Urban League award for nondiscrimination policy, first McCormick reaper, r. 22 Mr 104
Shows construction and farm machinery; tractors, grubber, Lodover, bullgrader 5 Ap 84
**INTERNATIONAL LONGSHOREMEN'S ASSN.**
Bradley announces John L. Lewis sponsorship, loses support to new A.F.L. union 4 Ja 13
Warfare with new A.F.L. union; firing of dock steward Billy McMahon, boycott of trucks, tugboat strike 5 Ap 20
**INTERNATIONAL MINERALS & CHEMICAL CORP.**
Florida phosphate plant making commercial uranium; fertilizer, cattle feed, other products 12 Ap 103
**INTERNATIONAL PHOTO ENGRAVERS' UNION**
Manhattan union accepts fact-finding committee's verdict on wages
**INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS**
See also Berlin Conference; Geneva Conference; North Atlantic Treaty Organization; United Nations
Re-emergence of West Germany as world power allied with West 4 Ja 18
Foreign ministers conference in Berlin to be weighing-time of world power; Western, Russian strategies appraised 11 Ja 15
Big Four Foreign Ministers convene in Berlin 1 F 20
Berlin conference leaves West unified, Russia stripped of pretense; Molotov's plan for European treaty aimed at ousting U.S. 22 F 32, 33
Dulles answers questions raised by Berlin communiqué, on inviting Red China to Geneva; Big Three split 1 Mr 11
Dulles urges allies pledge united opposition to new Communist advances before Geneva; Eisenhower on results loss of Indo-China 19 Ap 19
Dulles wins call for "United action" with Britain and France against Communism in Southeast Asia 26 Ap 30
West preparing partial surrender to Communists at Geneva on Indo-China issue 10 My 28
Allies' aims still apart at Geneva, Britain proposes Indo-China partition; U.S. and France begin build up Southeast Asia defense pact 24 My 30, 31
Friction between U.S. and Britain on Indo-China policy; British decision against "united action"; spells Nehru veto 31 My 11
Little action at Geneva Conference; Western alliance adrift 14 Je 30
Britain replaces France as appeaser at Geneva 14 Je 32
Free world retreat before Communism; U.S. resigned to fall northern Indo-China; Geneva failure 21 Je 19
Franco proposes West embargo on trade with Russia and satellites only way to win cold war 21 Je 25
**INTERNATIONAL TELEMETER CORP.**
Success of pay-as-you-see TV 1 Mr 83
**INTERNATIONAL TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CORP.**
Behn turns over management to William Harrison, edged out by revolt of directors 7 Je 106
**INTERNATIONAL TOBACCO CO. LTD.**
South Africa Supreme Court awards damages; rival United Tobacco hired Negro rumormongers to condemn Max cigarettes 31 My 63
**INTERNATIONAL TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION**
Folds five newspapers run by union 3 My 78
**INTERNATIONAL UNION OF ELECTRICAL WORKERS (C.I.O.)**
Jandreau's local of Red-led U.E.W. agrees to join at G.E. plant 22 Mr 108
Guaranteed wage demand at Westinghouse 19 Ap 92
**INTERNATIONAL UNION OF MINE, MILL AND SMELTER WORKERS**
Jencks convicted of falsifying non-Communist affidavit 1 F 14
Sponsors of film *Salt of the Earth*, rev. 29 Mr 92
**INTERNATIONAL WHEAT AGREEMENT**
U.S. cuts wheat price after raising subsidy to exporters; trading halted 21 Je 96
**INTERPLANETARY TRAVEL**
Sowerby explores problems of construction on moon 15 F 73
Oberth suggests space mirror, p. 5 Ap 77
Problem of landing sites on moon reported by Wilkins; rocket's arrival, r. 19 Ap 61
Destruction of artificial satellite argument against military value 3 My 54
Space vehicle Mouse, Minimum Orbital Unmanned Satellite of the Earth 17 My 81
**INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION**
See under United States
**INVESTMENTS**
New York Stock Exchange's buy-on-your-budget plan 8 F 82
Merrill Lynch's traveling customers' rooms in buses; Monthly Investment Plan; bus, d. 5 Ap 90
San Francisco newspaper stunt to encourage sales common stock; circled face in crowd photo, prize of one share, p. 10 My 102
**Foreign**
Turkey's new law invites foreign capital, to permit foreign companies drill for oil 1 Mr 82
Tsarapkin charges U.S. exploitation; Hotchkis refutes, cites reinvestment 62% profits in Latin America 19 Ap 94
$3.8 billion Middle East public and private investment by West 24 My 37
U.S. dollars not needed so badly in Britain, Germany; discount rates cut 31 My 63
Roadblock in Korea; Rhee's tight control FOA spending 7 Je 108
**IODINE**
"Atomic cocktail" radioactive iodine-131 used as basal metabolism test 22 Mr 59
**IRAN**
Mossadegh sentenced to three years of solitary confinement 4 Ja 24
Link in West's Middle East defense chain, map 18 Ja 31
Premier Zahedi winning race against time to negotiate oil settlement and elect new parliament; achievement of Herbert Hoover, Jr. 15 F 27
Elections won by Zahedi supporters in rigged balloting; Mossadegh's Foreign Minister Fatemi to stand trial for treason 22 Mr 38
**IRELAND**
Australia abandons attempt to send ambassador to Dublin 1 F 25
De Valera narrowly defeated by Costello's *Fine Gael* in general elections 31 My 24
**IRIBARREN, JESUS**
Editor Spanish Catholic Action weekly *Ecclesia* blasts government censorship of press 31 My 37
**IRON**
General Electric announces creation of perfect iron crystal 15 Mr 82
Futures market in scrap iron and steel to open in Chicago Mercantile Exchange 31 My 67
**Venezuela**
First cargo of ore from Cerro Bolivar sails for U.S., route, map 18 Ja 42
**IRRIGATION**
Pick-Sloan development plan for Missouri Valley; Fort Randall generator starts 29 Mr 86
**Haiti**
Artibonite River project; dams; U.S. aid 22 F 45
**Hawaii**
Salt irrigation method used by Dr. Gordon Nightingale 24 My 64
**IRVINE, PAT**
Purchase of federal gambling tax stamp led to conviction; police eavesdropping devices 15 F 19
**ISAACS, NORMAN**
Charges newsmen corrupted by influence of press agents 14 Je 92
**ISHERWOOD, CHRISTOPHER**
*The World in the Evening*, rev., p. 17 Je 118
**ISRAEL**
Doctors strike for higher pay 31 My 60
2,000 Jews return to Rumania disillusioned; 15 F 31
Rumanian Jews in Tel Aviv fast to protest Communist ill-treatment of Jews 7 Je 33
**Foreign relations**
Security Council decision, Israelis to resume work on canal, subject to investigation 1 F 26
Bus passengers massacred at Scorpion's Pass by Arabs, p. case before U.N. 29 Mr 27
U.N. commission fails vote to condemn Jordan for massacre; troops attack Arabs near Kissalon 5 Ap 38
Byroade's advice—drop policy of force in Israel-Arab quarrel 19 Ap 35
The Frontier of Hatred: trouble mounts on Arab-Israeli border; reports by Halper and Wheeler 3 My 28
**Political conditions**
Communists win plurality in Nazareth with votes from Christians 26 Ap 40
**"ISSUES BEYOND THE INDIVIDUAL"**
AEC board statements in Oppenheimer case; personal v. lawful judgment 14 Je 27
**ITALY**
Communist Luigi Longo divorces wife, wife charges deviationism 4 Ja 24
*Attualità* Editor Muto claims Wilma Montesi's "drowning" death due to opium, names dope-smuggling ringleader 15 F 28
Montesi affair shakes nation; murder hushed up by police; sons of Piccioni, Spataro in Montagna's dope ring 22 Mr 32
Trial of Muto suspended; charge Piccioni assassin 29 Mr 26
Guareschi found guilty of libel, printed forged 1944 De Gasperi letter 26 Ap 34
Rizzoli discontinues printing fake Churchill-Mussolini letters 7 Je 30
**Cities and Towns**
*Rome*
Artists' quarter Via Margutta; commercial inroads halted, restoration 25 Ja 90
*Venice*
Frank Lloyd Wright's design for house on Grand Canal provokes controversy 22 Mr 92
**Foreign relations**
Premier Scelba authorized to begin EDC ratification process 12 Ap 38
Begins negotiations with U.S., Britain on Trieste 21 Je 35

*United States*
Ambassador Clare Boothe Luce blasted by Communists 25 Ja 28
**Government**
Freedom Must Be Total: Don Luigi Sturzo's address to Senate on threat of statism 8 Mr 36
Commission to investigate bureaucracy, Don Luigi Sturzo head 29 Mr 26
Debate on economic role of state between Don Luigi Sturzo and Florence's Mayor La Pira 7 Je 29
**Industries**
Gulf's oil strike at Ragusa, Sicily 25 Ja 102
Adriano Olivetti, maker typewriters, machine tools; workers' benefits at Ivrea plant, p. 8 F 84
Roof of Cornigliano steel mill collapses; was ECA project 1 F 22
Foreign Aid That Keeps Aiding; MSA, FOA experiment in Vicenza plants; Christopher's report 19 Ap 25
**Political conditions**
Pella faced with dissension in Christian Democrat party 4 Ja 24
Premier Pella, government resign; strength of Communists; Christian Democrats nominate Fanfani Premier 18 Ja 34
New Premier Amintore Fanfani, leftish Christian Democrat, career; Cabinet choices 25 Ja 28
Fanfani government falls; speeches in Parliament condemn him 8 F 30
Christian Democrats form coalition with Republicans, Liberals, Socialists; Einaud picks Mario Scelba as Premier 15 F 26
Mario Scelba new Premier; settles Cabinet; high price to Saragat's Socialists 22 F 34
Italy's New Premier: Mario Scelba, career, political philosophy 22 F 34
Communists attempt undermine Scelba 1 Mr 25
"Freedom Must Be Total"; Don Luigi Sturzo's speech to Senate on statism 8 Mr 36
Scelba's coalition cabinet wins vote of confidence after sermon by Don Luigi Sturzo 8 Mr 35
Some Communists quit Party; contributions too costly 15 Mr 27
De Gasperi replies to U.S. press reports on menace of Communism; "Roosevelt climate" 22 Mr 33
Scandal of Montesi murder, Scelba forces Chief of Police Pavone to resign, Piccioni resigns 22 Mr 32
Scelba launches offensive against Communism 29 Mr 25
Communist organizations ordered to vacate government-owned facilities 12 Ap 37
Premier Scelba defends EDC against Communist opposition 19 Ap 31
Scelba's record two months in office 3 My 33
Sympathy messages to French on fall of Dienbienphu criticized by *L'Unità*; Red newsmen barred from government ministries 17 My 46
Analysis of Communist Party by Barzini 24 My 34
Monarchist Party splits; Lauro forms dissident Popular Monarchists 14 Je 34
Scelba supports Nenni socialists in repeal of electoral law 21 Je 38
**Sicily**
Gulf's oil strike at Ragusa 25 Ja 102
Bandit Giuliano's betrayer Pisciotta dies in jail, suspected poison revenge 22 F 35
**Vicenza**
MSA experiment in productivity; Christopher's report 19 Ap 25
**ITOTE, WARUHIU** See China, General
**IVES, CHARLES E.**
Death of 31 My 71

**J**

**J-57** See Aviation—Equipment—Engines
**JACHYM, ARANZ, ARCHBISHOP**
Fight against Austrian law cutting off widow's pension if she remarries 15 Mr 78
**JACKSON, SHIRLEY**
*The Bird's Nest*, rev., p. 21 Je 108
**JACKSON, TOMMY ("HURRICANE")**
Defeats Dan Bucceroni 12 Ap 53
Beats Charley Norkus; earlier troubles, p. 7 Je 65
**JACKSON, WILLIAM H.**
1873 photograph of Mountain of the Holy Cross, r. 31 My 18
**JAFARI, SHABAN**
Wrestler tours Teheran voting places to insure ballots for Zahedi, p. 22 Mr 38
**JANDREAU, LEO**
Switches United Electrical Workers Local 301 to C.I.O. union at G.E., p. 22 Mr 108
**JAPAN**
Fans mob Marilyn Monroe, reporters' questions, r, p. 15 F 32
Souvenir buying by *Caronia's* wealthy U.S. passengers 19 Ap 36
Women discuss increased rights; Margaret Sanger addresses Diet; bathing suit contest, p. 26 Ap 37
U.S. switches military currency MPC to new issue, move against counterfeiting 7 Je 36
**Defenses**
Rearmament plans; to create air force; increase land, navy forces 8 F 34
**Economic conditions**
Inflation; U.S. spending fails to cover export-import deficit 11 Ja 21
Yoshida austerity program 8 F 34
Crisis; U.S. Army supply orders down, heavy bank loans; exports, foreign-exchange reserves drop; desire for trade with Red China 15 Mr 94
**Foreign relations**
*Russia*
Soviet spy Rastovorov asks U.S. political asylum 15 F 32
*United States*
Mutual defense assistance treaty signed; U.S. to arm 15 Mr 24
Premier Yoshida prepares for visit; Socialist opposition in Diet 7 Je 34
**Foreign trade**
U.S. spending fails to cover export-import deficit for first time 11 Ja 21
Desire for increased trade with Red China exports down 15 Mr 94
*United States*
Barter deal arms for surplus food 15 Mr 92
American Indians protest cheap Japanese imitations of handicraft 5 Ap 85
**Political conditions**
Government bills to curb Communist-run Teachers' Union 22 F 84
Yoshida survives opposition "no confidence" in Diet despite government corruption, bribery 3 My 33
Bill to outlaw Communism among teachers amended by Upper House 24 My 38
Brawl in Diet, p.; provoked by Socialist opposition to bill for national police force 14 Je 38
**JARDINE, MATHESON & CO.**
Gives up trying to trade with Red China 8 F 34
**JARRELL, RANDALL**
*Pictures from an Institution*, rev. 3 My 106
**JAUNDICE** See Infectious Hepatitis
**JAY, CHARLOTTE**
*The Fugitive Eye*, rev. 14 Je 114
**JAZWINSKI, ZDZISLAW**
House passes bill to permit Polish flyer live in U.S. 29 Mr 20
**JEANMAIRE, RENÉE**
In *The Girl in Pink Tights*, col. p. 24 My 69
**JEFFERS, ROBINSON**
*Hungerfield and Other Poems*, rev., p. 25 Ja 112
**JEFFERSON-JACKSON DAY DINNER**
In Washington, Truman, Johnson attack Administration foreign policy, p. 17 My 25
**JELKE, MINOT F. III**
New trial ordered on grounds press ban prevented fair public trial 31 My 37
**JENCKS, CLINTON**
Convicted of falsifying Taft-Hartley non-Communist affidavit, sentenced to five years 1 F 14
**JENKINS, LOUISA**
Mosaic Station of the Cross for Mt. Angel Abbey, col. r. 25 Ja 91
**JENKINS, RAY**
Named counsel for Mundt committee investigation McCarthy v. Army; career, p. 19 Ap 22
First three days McCarthy v. Army hearings; objections to McCarthy's line; questions Stevens on Schine case, on Fort Monmouth, p. 3 My 17-22
McCarthy v. Army hearings, takes stand to testify no knowledge Stevens-Schine photo cut, p. 10 My 20
McCarthy v. Army hearing, cross-examination of Stevens; famous criminal cases; sketch, cov. 17 My 26
At McCarthy-Army hearing, photo seq., p. 17 My 29
Indicates may run for U.S. Senate 21 Je 23
**JENNER, WILLIAM**
Charges Fair Dealers did not intend U.S. win war in Korea, p. 22 F 26
*World Telegram and Sun* editorial on Jenner charges 22 F 72
Concedes Craig's power in Indiana G.O.P. 31 My 14
**JENSEN, BEN**
Hit by Puerto Rican terrorist bullet on House floor 8 Mr 19
**JESUITS** See Society of Jesus
**JESUS CHRIST**
Differing Protestant doctrines on Second Coming; World Council of Churches theme "Christ, Hope of World" 19 Ap 62
Crucifixion rated fourth in historical importance by panel 24 My 87
Renaissance statue of dead Christ uncovered in Mercers' chapel in London 14 Je 91
"Christ, the Hope of the World" theme of World Council of Churches criticized by Niebuhr 28 Je 65
**JET STREAM**
North Pacific jet stream used by Pan Am. clippers on Tokyo to Honolulu run, map 22 F 77
**JEWS**
20th century Judaism; *Franz Rosenzweig: His Life and Thought*, p. 5 Ap 66
Anti-Semitic opinions of S.M.U. Professor John Beaty under university investigation 12 Ap 57
Anti-Semitism evidenced in Greenbelt, Md.; Navy suspension Chasanow, other Jews as security risks 10 My 22
**Rumania**
2,000 return from Israel disillusioned 15 F 31
Ill-treatment by Communists protested by Rumanian Jews in Israel with hunger strike 7 Je 33
**JOHN, AUGUSTUS**
Retrospective show at Royal Academy; self-portrait r., portraits of G.B.S., Dylan Thomas, Yeats, Marchesa Casati, col. r. 22 Mr 92
**JOHNS, CHARLEY E.**
Defeated by LeRoy Collins for governor of Florida; political machine, p. 7 Je 22
**JOHNS HOPKINS MAGAZINE**
Woodward article on American's use, manipulation of American history 29 Mr 40
**JOHNSON, ADELAIDE, M.**
On causes of juvenile delinquency in children from good homes 22 Mr 60
**JOHNSON, CLEM D.**
Elected president of U.S. Chamber of Commerce, p. 3 My 94
**JOHNSON, EDWIN**
To retire U.S. Senate at wife's request, p. 12 Ap 27
To run for governor of Colorado 10 My 24
**JOHNSON, J. MONROE**
Chairman Interstate Commerce Commission, resists pressure to resign 5 Ap 86
**JOHNSON, LYNDON**
Urges Democrats oppose Republicans on farm program, tax revision, wants no "high school debate" on Communism 22 F 27
At Jefferson-Jackson Day dinner; attacks Republican Congress, Administration foreign policy, p. 17 My 25
**JOHNSON, NUNNALLY**
Writer-producer-director *Night People*, rev. 22 Mr 110
**JOHNSON, V. ALEXIS**
Negotiating for release of Red-held U.S. prisoners 28 Je 32
**JOHNSTON, OLIN**
Tried to block Senate confirmation William Kimbel to U.N. Economic Commission, p. 29 Mr 19
**JOINVILLE, FRANCOIS DE, PRINCE**
Watercolors of U.S. Civil War exhibited in Paris, joined staff of McClellan, r. 4 Ja 32
**JONES, FRED**
Named board chairman Braniff Airways 25 Ja 106
**JONES, JAMES A.**
Sees multiplicity of civic enterprises as enemy of Christian home 1 F 43
**JONES, MOSES**
Negro prisoner killed by Sheriff Jenkins Hill; was witness against Hill 11 Ja 14
**JONES, OBADIAH**
Negro pastor joined St. Louis Communist Party at FBI request, testifies at trial of five Reds 7 Je 22
**JONES, ROBERT L.**
Will oppose Senator Margaret Chase Smith, believed McCarthy candidate 15 Mr 22
**JONES, ROBERT T.**
Leading golf-course architect, remodeling of Baltusrol, picks 18 ideal holes, p. 21 Je 62
**JORDÁ, ENRIQUE**
San Francisco Symphony subscribers pick as conductor, p. 29 Mr 37
**JOUHAUX, LEON**
Death of 10 My 106
**JOYCE, JAMES**
Reminiscences by Gogarty 15 F 100
**JUBILEE**
Monthly for Roman Catholics 22 F 57
**JUDGES**
Federal judges grossly underpaid 25 Ja 19
Allison Wade murdered by defendant Norman Moon at trial in Warren, Pa. 25 Ja 22
**Germany**
Darmstadt Judge Holzschuh "Chocolate Judge"; unusual punishments cut delinquency rate, p. 19 Ap 72
**JUIN, ALPHONSE**
Denounces EDC treaty 5 Ap 37
Fired from national defense council for public condemnation of EDC, flouting government orders, p. 12 Ap 31
NATO statement considers EDC "incident" closed 17 My 47
**JULIANA, QUEEN OF THE NETHERLANDS**
Ignores criticisms of Prince Bernhard's flying exploits in U.S., promotes him in armed forces 12 Ap 51
Asks Dutch editors revise press coverage royal family 12 Ap 95
**JULIANA, JAMES N.**
Testifies at McCarthy v. Army hearing 10 My 21
**JUMPING**
Dick Browning of U. of Illinois clears seven-foot high jump by backward somersault; coach declares illegal, p. 25 Ja 63
**JUNG, FREDERIC T.**
Says candlelight, flowers, wine good for digestion, meals should be pleasant, quiet 31 My 60
**JUNGK, ROBERT**
*Tomorrow Is Already Here*, describes America "poor little Superman" 5 Ap 21
**JUVENILE DELINQUENCY**
Psychiatrist Flanagan defends youth, blames breakdown in communication between parents, children 8 F 59
New York *Daily News* series on teen-age reign of terror in New York City schools 15 Mr 68
In children from good homes caused by parents' unconscious approval; conclusions by Psychiatrists Johnson, Szurek 22 Mr 60
Senate Subcommittee on Juvenile Delinquency investigating impact of horror comic books 3 My 78
**Germany**
Darmstadt delinquency rate cut by Judge Holzschuh; unusual punishments 19 Ap 72
**Poland**
Zoot-suiter sentenced to death for robbery as lesson on evils of Western Bikinism 8 Mr 36

**K**

**KAISER DARRIN 161**
Two-passenger sports, plastic body, p. 11 Ja 74

**KAISER FOUNDATION HEALTH PLAN**
400,000 subscribers, new hospital, payments, benefits 29 Mr 86
**KAISER MFG. CO.**
Revises Willys wage plan; U.A.W. votes 5% pay cut; Kaiser to set up bonus fund 26 Ap 93
**KALI**
Kalighat painting; souvenirs of temple at Calcutta, r. 18 Ja 65
**KALLAO, ALEX**
Blind jazz pianist at the Embers, p. 29 Mr 37
**KAMIN, LEON J.**
Questioned by McCarthy on Communism, refuses to name Red friends 25 Ja 20
**KANAB, UTAH**
Uranium prospector Leroy Wilson murdered; partner arrested 31 My 19
**KANSAS**
Dust storms hit crops, livestock; sand drifts, p. 29 Mr 21, 23
**KANSAS TURNPIKE**
Aerial survey for route of Kansas City-Oklahoma toll highway 12 Ap 100
**KAPSALIS, THANOS**
Succeeds Markezinis as Greece's Minister of Economic Planning 12 Ap 40
**KASIULIS, VYTAUTAS**
Lithuanian refugee's gay paintings exhibited in Paris; *The Portrait*, r., p. 17 My 98
**KATCHEN, JULIUS**
Young American pianist wins European audiences, p. 1 Mr 57
**KATRADJIEFF, GEORGE**
Yugoslav sentenced to death by Greek court-martial for spying 8 F 28
**KAUFMAN, WILLIAM**
Reports to American Psychiatric Assn. on money-sickness 11 Ja 60
**KAY, ULYSSES**
Negro composer conducts Tucson Symphony in own composition *Of New Horizons*, rev., p. 8 Mr 71
**KAZANTZAKIS, NIKOS**
*The Greek Passion*, rev., p. 11 Ja 84
**KEATS, JOHN**
Parson's *Portraits of Keats*, Gittings' *John Keats, The Living Year*, rev., p. 8 Mr 102
**KEEN, ALAN**
*The Annotator*, rev.; on Shakespeare as annotator of history book, p. 5 Ap 49
**KEFAUVER, ESTES**
On committee investigating effect of crime comic books 3 My 78
Likely to be opposed by Ray Jenkins for Senate, describes drawbacks of living in Washington to Mrs. Jenkins 17 My 31
**KELLAND, CLARENCE B.**
*Dangerous Angel*, rev., p. 22 Mr 116
**KELLY, GRACE**
In film *Dial M for Murder*, rev., p. 24 My 102
**KENNAN, GEORGE F. ("MR. X")**
Democratic candidate for Congressman from Pennsylvania 22 Mr 29
**KENNEDY, JOHN F.**
Urges federal aid for New England industries, *Atlantic* article, p. 11 Ja 13
Supports St. Lawrence Seaway 25 Ja 20
Calls for endorsement unified action on Indo-China; U.S. ultimate step "it is war" 19 Ap 19
**KENNEY, GEORGE C.**
Warns on danger Soviet sneak air attack, urges hit Russia first 26 Ap 48
**KENSHAW, ALVIN L.**
Oxford, O. church committee to investigate commercialization of funerals 18 Ja 93
**KENSINGTON STONE**
Prof. Wahlgren claims stone faked by finder Farmer Ohman 8 F 69
Wahlgren corrects report (L) 29 Mr 10
**KENTS** See Tobacco
**KENTUCKY**
Eisenhower's tour with G.O.P. candidate for Senate John Cooper 3 My 23
**KENTUCKY DERBY** See Horse Racing
**KENYA**
Major Archibald Wavell killed by Mau Mau terrorists 4 Ja 23
Mau Mau terrorists renew attacks; "General China" captured by British; oldest European woman attacked 25 Ja 26
General China sentenced to death by British court 15 F 31
British win battle with aid General China; emergency spreads 8 Mr 38
Death sentence of General China commuted; messages to guerrilla chiefs to surrender 15 Mr 28
Lyttelton proposes constitutional revision, new Cabinet including non-whites 22 Mr 37
Court-martial, sentence of British Captain Griffiths for cruelty towards Mau Mau prisoners 22 Mr 37
Brutalities in Mau Mau war; British child beheaded, wounded terrorist killed on stretcher 12 Ap 40
British massacre of Mau Mau at Gathuini in time of truce ends Operation China in failure, Campbell's report 19 Ap 28
Operation Anvil roundup of Kikuyu in Nairobi; Mau Mau terror spreads 24 My 34
**KERR, JEAN**
Co-author play *King of Hearts*, rev., p. 12 Ap 74
**KERR, RANDALL**
Inoculated with Salk polio vaccine, p. 10 My 68
**KERR, ROBERT S.**
Moves to chairman Kerr-McGee Oil Industries 29 Mr 88
**KERR, WALTER**
*Herald Tribune* drama critic, p. 1 Mr 44
Directs wife's play *King of Hearts*, rev., p. 12 Ap 74
**KESSELRING, ALBERT**
*Kesselring—A Soldier's Record*, rev., p. 19 Ap 106
**KESTNBAUM, MEYER**
Named chairman Committee on Intergovernmental Relations, p. 3 My 94
**KHOKHLOV, NIKOLAI**
MVD agent confesses to U.S. agents sent to assassinate White Russian NTS leader in Frankfurt, p. 3 My 27
**KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA**
Seems on near equal footing with Malenkov, p. 10 My 38
Farm program going badly, p. 14 Je 30
**KIDNAPING**
Mrs. Krone assaulted by stranded motorist, forced into trunk of her car, kills assailant 26 Ap 27
Shoulders and Dolan sentenced for perjury on Greenlease ransom money 31 My 18
**Germany**
Dr. Trushnovich, head White Russian NTS abducted by Communists in Berlin 26 Ap 34
**KIKUTA, KAZUO**
Author Japanese radio soap opera *Kimi No Na Wa*, rev., p. 22 Mr 82
**KILGORE, HARLEY**
Deciding vote in Senate rejection Bricker amendment, p. 8 Mr 27
**KIM, GRACE**
Bone grafts from leg reinforce tubercular spine of Korean foster son Ronnie Kim, p. 5 Ap 38
**KIMBEL, WILLIAM A.**
Senate confirmation as U.S. representative to U.N. Economics Commission held up by Olin Johnston, p. 29 Mr 19
**KING, WILLIAM**
Sculpture exhibited; *Miss Bowman*, r. 24 My 78
**KINGSLEY, J. T.**
Extravagant expense account as president Norfolk Southern; ICC report 22 F 96
**KINNEY, RICHARD**
Deaf, blind student will graduate *summa cum laude* from Mount Union College, p. 8 F 63
**KINSEY, ALFRED C.**
Claims evidence that sexuality begins in cradle, p. 8 F 57
Lectures on sexual abnormality at neuropsychiatric conference, answers critics 8 Mr 63
Replies to criticism by Dr. Karl Menninger, p. 17 My 75
**KIRSTEIN, LINCOLN**
Foundig of School of American Ballet with Balanchine, p. 25 Ja 77
**KISKADDEN, WILLIAM S.**
Describes dangers in home to children; heads committee on child safety, p. 3 My 71
**KISSING**
Unpopular new rules in Rio de Janeiro; "American" kissing banned in public 12 Ap 46
**KITCHENS**
Kitchen comeback; labor saving designs; electronic gadgets 1 F 66
**KNAPP, STEFAN**
Paintings exhibited in London; *Angry Bull*, r., p. 19 Ap 82
**KNIGHT, GOODWIN J.**
Forces resignation Robert Alderman, p. 1 F 15
Wins G.O.P. nomination for Gov. of California, fails double primary victory 21 Je 23
**KNIGHT OF THE GARTER** See Great Britain —Awards
**KNITTING MACHINE**
For home use put out by Regina 1 Mr 87
**KNOKE, HEINZ**
*I Flew for the Fuhrer*, rev., p. 22 F 107
**KNOWLAND, WILLIAM**
And Ferguson draft compromise substitute for Bricker Amendment 1 F 11
Bricker amendment draft, delay on vote 15 F 17
Speech to G.O.P. meeting, against a "Far Eastern Munich" 8 Mr 20
At G.O.P. leaders meeting on McCarthy battle with Army Secy. Stevens 8 Mr 23
Announces vote for George amendment, reproached by Lehman 8 Mr 27
Calls Flanders motion to remove McCarthy from committee chairmanship a "mistake" 21 Je 23
**KNOWLAND, MRS. WILLIAM**
Writes about husband in *Pathfinder Town Journal*, p. 18 Ja 46
**KOERNER, HENRY**
Objectivity in American painting, *Mother and Child*, col. r. 26 Ap 88
**KONNO, FORD**
Ohio State Hawaiian swimmer, in N.C. Championships, p. 5 Ap 55
**KORDA, ALEXANDER**
British Lion Films in receivership as National Film Finance Corp. calls loan 14 Je 97
**KOREA**
Ronnie Kim's tubercular spine reinforced with bone grafts from leg of adopted mother, p. 5 Ap 38
U.S. Armed Forces Day open house for South Koreans; Korean in helicopter, p. 24 My 29
**Foreign relations**
Mutual defense pact ratified by U.S. Senate 8 F 15
Blocks U.S. aid program, refuses control over spending 7 Je 108
**Political conditions**
Rhee handpicks candidates for general elections, forces pledge for restricting Assembly powers 17 My 48
Elections for National Assembly disappointment to Rhee 31 My 28
**KOREAN WAR**
Eisenhower announces U.S. to withdraw two divisions; warns against interpreting as weakness 4 Ja 9
Mark Clark's report *From the Danube to the Yalu*, rev. 3 My 104
**Casualties**
3,656 more U.S. servicemen presumed dead 11 Ja 11
**Peace**
Arthur Dean's radio report on failure Panmunjon talks 4 Ja 10
Arthur Dean resigns as special U.S. envoy 15 Mr 20
Talks on unification break off at Geneva Conference; 16-nation statement opposing Communist demand U.N. non-participation in elections 28 Je 31
**Prisons and Prisoners**
Nehru's "doubts" on explanations, snubs Thimayya 4 Ja 25
Explanations end; U.N.'s final appeal to pro-Red P.W.'s futile; final count 22,000 Communist defections, 22 Americans 4 Ja 15
Pro-Communist Cpl. Batchelor asks to be repatriated 11 Ja 11
U.S. firm against delay in release of 22,000 anti-Communist P.W.'s on Jan. 23 18 Ja 32
India avoids responsibility of releasing P.W.'s 25 Ja 24
21 U.S. pro-Reds dishonorably discharged; Army arrests, charges against Dickenson; Marine Corps to investigate Schwable case 1 F 14
Anti-Communist P.W.'s freed; Chinese leave for Formosa; Koreans arrive in Seoul, p. 1 F 16
14,000 anti-Communist Chinese arrive in Formosa; welcomed by Chiang Ching-Kuo 1 F 17
Communists refuse accept 347 pro-Red P.W.s. Indian guards withdraw 1 F 17
Freedom for Anti-Red Prisoners, aboard LST, p. 1 F 18
Allied P.W.s who chose Communism hold press conference, 21 Americans, one Briton, at theater, p. 8 F 34
Expatriate G.I.'s carry Red flags in Kaesong parade, p. 15 F 22
G.I.'s who refused repatriation model Red issue civilian clothes, p. 8 Mr 28
Marine Col. Schwable before court of inquiry on charge "confessing" U.S. germ warfare testifies on mental torture, p. 22 Mr 30
Col. Schwable exonerated; court asks new rule of conduct for American P.W.s, Gen. Shepherd opposes 10 My 24
**KRAMER, JACK**
Will continue promoter of pro tennis team, World Tennis Inc. 18 Ja 96
**KRAMER, JOSEPH**
Nazi war criminal's body reburied in city cemetery 15 Mr 26
**KROHG, PER**
Modern Norwegian paintings exhibited in New York 26 Ap 91
**KRONE, MRS INEZ**
Attacked by stranded motorist, shoots and kills assailant 26 Ap 27
**KURUSU, SABURO**
Death of 19 Ap 88
**KYES, ROGER**
Joins meetings on McCarthy-Stevens clash, p. 8 Mr 24
Resigns as Deputy Defense Secretary 15 Mr 20
Returns to General Motors as vice president and director 14 Je 96

## L

**LABOR**
See also Employment; Industrial relations; Strikes; Unions; Wages
Broadening the Job: answer to specialization and boredom 12 Ap 100
Guaranteed Wages; labor's 1954 battle cry 19 Ap 92
**Publications**
Labor Press Associated news service closes; unable to meet payroll 1 Mr 46
I.T.U. president closes five newspapers run by union 3 My 78
**LABOR PRESS ASSOCIATED**
Closes 1 Mr 46
**LABOR STATISTICS, BUREAU OF** See under United States
**LABORIT, HENRI**
Research with chlorpromazine, p. 14 Je 80
**LACOSTE, FRANCIS**
Diplomat named French Resident General of Morocco, p. 31 My 23
**LA FARGE, OLIVER**
Says public schools fail to provide an education, p. 8 F 63
**LA FONTAINE, JEAN DE**
Verse translation, *The Fables of La Fontaine* by Marianne Moore, rev. 24 My 108
**LAGERKVIST, PAR**
*The Eternal Smile and Other Stories*, rev., p. 28 Je 92
**LA GORCE, JOHN O.**
Promoted to editor and president *National Geographic*, p. 17 My 95
**LAIT, JACK**
Death of 12 Ap 95

**LALANDE, ANDRÉ**
Commander French Legionnaires at Dienbienphu: capture announced by Communists, p. 17 My 35
**LANCASTER, CLAY**
On value of animal and bird art 17 My 98
**LAND**
See also Real estate
**Burma**
Reform; Government parcels out to peasants 21 Je 38
**Guatemala**
U.S. bills Guatemala for United Fruit's confiscated property 3 My 36
**India**
Third anniversary Bhave's successful land-gift movement; Narayan to dedicate life to movement 3 My 34
**LANDY, JOHN**
Runs world's fastest mile, 3:58, sets new 1500 meter record 28 Je 68
**LANGER, WILLIAM**
"Bilbo of the North" blocks Senate confirmation Earl Warren; N. Dakota politics, patronage feud with President, p. 1 Mr 13
Drops dissent against Warren's confirmation 8 Mr 26
**LANGUAGES**
Experimental electronic computer translates Russian into English, p. 18 Ja 82
Plausible solution tablets from Cretan palace at Knossos 19 Ap 72
**LANIEL, JOSEPH**
Loses election as President of France to Senator Coty 4 Ja 22
Auriol and Coty agree to keep in office as Premier for conference at Berlin 11 Ja 15
Wins vote of confidence after Assembly speech 18 Ja 41
Assembly debate on Indo-China; lists stiff cease-fire conditions, p. 15 Mr 24
Government stalls on EDC debate, holds to conditions on Saar 29 Mr 24
Cabinet fires Marshal Juin from top military posts for flouting orders, publicly condemning EDC 12 Ap 31
Length of stay in office up to 100 days behind postwar record, p. 26 Ap 33
Announces fall of Dienbienphu; derided by crowd at V-E ceremony 17 My 39
Survives Assembly vote of confidence on Indo-China policy by two ballots, p. 24 My 31
Government falls; Radical Socialists attack, p. 21 Je 29
**LAOS** See French Indo-China
**LA PIRA, GIORGIO**
Call for state economic aid denounced by Don Luigi Sturzo 7 Je 29
**LARSON, ARTHUR**
Appointed Under Secretary of Labor; sketch 5 Ap 20
**LASKI, MARGHANITA**
*The Victorian Chaise Longue*, rev., p. 14 Je 118
**LASSER, JACOB K.**
Death of 24 My 100
**LAS VEGAS, NEV.**
Chamber of Commerce banquet for Turkey's Pres. Bayar; McCarran's fight over seating protocol 22 F 29
**LAS VEGAS SUN**
Publisher Hank Greenspun indicted for violation postal regulations, predicted violent end to Senator McCarthy 19 Ap 52
**LATIN AMERICA**
See also individual countries
**Foreign relations**
Dulles at Caracas for Tenth Inter-American Conference, to press for full debate on anti-Communist resolution 8 Mr 42
Inter-American Conference; Dulles' opening address case for anti-Communist resolution; Guatemala's Toriello blasts U.S. 15 Mr 30
U.S. anti-Communist resolution passed, Guatemala only opponent, Argentina and Mexico abstain 22 Mr 39
U.S. abstains from voting on Argentine resolution calling for end of colonial possessions in Caribbean 29 Mr 32
Guatemala backtracks on Communist line, reassures no aggression; Nicaragua, Costa Rica consider collective action 7 Je 41
Nations agree hold OAS meeting on Guatemala's Communist power, U.S. plan against Red influence 21 Je 43
Guatemala invaded from Honduras by anti-Communist rebels: at U.N. proposal turn over crisis to OAS vetoed by Russia 28 Je 38
*United States*
Reluctant to follow proposal for joint action against Guatemalan Communism; fears U.S. intervention 11 Ja 27
More eager to discuss economic issues at Inter-American Conference; distressed by Cabot's reassignment 1 Mr 33
Capehart recommends increased U.S. economic aid, Export-Import Bank loans 29 Mr 32
**Foreign trade**
Increase in trade with Communists 3 My 36
*Germany*
West German Minister of Economics Erhard's good-will tour; import program 12 Ap 44
*United States*
Advances in commerce, new U.S. private investments, Milton Eisenhower's report 4 Ja 26
Tsarapkin charges U.S. capitalist exploitation; Hotchkis refutes, cites reinvestment 62% profits 19 Ap 94
Prompt payment of purchases; commercial debt declines 3 My 36
**LAUREL, JOSE**
Endorses Magsaysay's statement of principles, p. 21 Je 37
**LAURENS, HENRI**
Sculpture *Siren* takes grand prize at São Paulo show, r. 1 F 57
**LAURENTIAN SECURITIES INC.**
Indicted on stock fraud 10 My 103
**LAURIE, JOE, JR.**
Death of 10 My 106
**LAURO, ACHILLE**
Splits with rival Covelli faction in Italy's Monarchist Party, p. 14 Je 34
**L'AURORE**
Paris court throws out libel suit by *L'Humanité*, charges of Russian subsidies probably true 22 Mr 56
**LAUSCHE, FRANK J.**
Shows Little Leaguers his pro-player form, p. 19 Ap 26
**LAUSMAN, BOHUMIL**
"Voluntary" return to Czechoslovakia reported by Radio Prague; anticipated kidnaping, p. 31 My 24
**LAW**
Need to revise wiretapping law; federal ban shields Communists, criminals 4 Ja 12
Brownell loses case against ex-trustbuster Bergson charged with violation "conflict of interest" law 8 F 86
Questions on H-bomb on legal level; international control 12 Ap 23
McCarthy, Oppenheimer put own judgement above the law, defiance of free government's restrictions 14 Je 21
**LAWRENCE, DAVID**
Proposal in place of Bricker Amendment; *U.S. News and World Report*; sketch, p. 8 F 91
**LAWRENCE, ERNEST O.**
Work on H-bomb 12 Ap 22
**LAWYERS**
U. of Southern California course in literature by or about lawyers 26 Ap 77
Ray Jenkins counsel for Senate committee; McCarthy *v.* Army hearing; law career, famous criminal cases, cov. 17 My 26
The Other Joe: Joseph Welch, Army's counsel in McCarthy *v.* Army hearings; sketch 17 My 27
**LAWYERS MORTGAGE AND TITLE CO.**
Mortgage auction in New York 19 Ap 97
**LAYNE, BOBBY**
Detroit Lions' quarterback; in N.F.L. championship game, p. 4 Ja 37
**LEAHY, FRANK**
Coach at Notre Dame resigns because of ill-health 8 F 46
**LEBANON**
President Chamoun visits Brazil, plugs Arab-Latin America solidarity 24 My 40
**LEBRON, LOLITA**
Puerto Rican terrorist arrested after House shooting fray, p. 8 Mr 19
Revealed convicted criminal, indicted on ten counts of assault 15 Mr 21
**LE CLERCQ, TANAQUIL**
Pose in *Metamorphoses*, col.p.; ballerina of New York City Ballet, p. 25 Ja 70
**LECTURES**
Dylan Thomas described lecture tour of U.S. 17 My 32
Insultingly simple lectures by foreign scholars at U.S. universities; Douglas Morgan's complaint 24 My 99
**LEE, J. BRACKEN**
Suggestions on Utah school crisis under fire, p. 11 Ja 47
Defends Utah school system (L) 1 F 2
**LEE, SAMMY**
Wins Sullivan award as 1953 amateur athlete, p. 11 Ja 40
**LEE, WILLIAM L.**
Reveals Eisenhower was taught to fly in Philippines 8 F 14
**LEFTWICH, JAMES T.**
Named president F. W. Woolworth Co. 25 Ja 106
**LEHMANN, MAURICE**
Revived Paris opera 15 Mr 61
**LEHRER, TOM**
Physicist sings own ditties at Blue Angel, p. 4 Ja 48
**LELAND, JOHN D.**
Named president Long-Bell Lumber Co. 3 My 94
**LE MANS RACES** See Automobile Racing
**LE MAY, CURTIS E.**
High performance standard Strategic Air Command, p. 8 F 24
Inspects Boeing 707 jet transport 8 Mr 88
**LE MONDE**
Favrel's report on Dienbienphu 3 My 25
**LENNON, ALTON**
Defeated by Kerr Scott for U.S. Senate 7 Je 22
**LENSES**
In probing instruments copy principle of insects' eyes 18 Ja 59
**LEONARD, MRS. ADA**
Letter from father former Gov. Hoffman on financial scandal, p. 28 Je 21
**LERNER, JOSEPH**
Films TV series *The Three Musketeers* in Italy, p. 14 Je 65
**LES ECLAIREURS (SHIP)**
Argentine transport joined by British frigate on inspection disputed Antarctic bases 29 Mr 32
**LE THANG**
Vietnamese Minister of Information explains situation in Indo-China 21 Je 29
**LE TROQUER, ANDRÉ**
Elected president France's National Assembly with aid Communist votes, p. 25 Ja 31
**LETTERS**
Collection of forgeries 22 F 65
**LEVANT, OSCAR**
Attempts suicide 8 Mr 47
**LEWIS, JOHN L.**
Sponsorship of I.L.A. announced by Bradley, p. 4 Ja 14
**LEWIS, NORMAN**
*A Single Pilgrim*, rev., p. 26 Ap 120
**LEWIS, ROBERT Q.**
TV charm boy 15 F 78
**LEWIS, TOMMY**
U. of Alabama fullback springs from bench, tackles Rice player, p. 11 Ja 40
**LEWIS, W. H.**
*The Splendid Century*, rev. 12 Ap 118
**LEWISOHN, MARGARET S.**
Death of 28 Je 83
**L'EXPRESS**
Paris offices temporarily closed for printing reports on Indo-China defense; editor Servan-Schreiber 14 Je 93
**LEY, WILLY**
*Engineers' Dreams*, rev. 3 My 50
**LEYDEN UNIVERSITY OBSERVATORY**
Astronomers map nucleus of Milky Way with radio telescope 10 My 67
**L'HUMANITÉ**
Paris court throws out libel suit against *L'Aurore*, charges of subsidies from Russia probably true 22 Mr 56
**LIBERACE**
Show-business concert at Madison Square Garden, sketch, p. 7 Je 50
**LICK OBSERVATORY**
Astronomers complete picture of northern hemisphere sky 10 My 67
**LIEBMAN, MAX**
Breakup of *Show of Shows* cast 8 Mr 58
**LIFE**
Daniel Longwell resigns editorial staff 4 Ja 42
**LIFE EXPECTANCY**
Increase in India, compared to U.S. 15 Mr 29
**LIGGETT & MYERS TOBACCO CO.**
Withdraws sponsorship of Arthur Godfrey shows 18 Ja 70
**LILIENTHAL, DAVID**
Opposed U.S. work on H-bomb 12 Ap 22
**LILLEHIE, CLARENCE W.**
Performs heart operation with "controlled cross transfusion" 10 My 71
**LIMA, SIGRID DE**
*Carnival by the Sea*, rev. 1 Mr 96
**LINCOLN UNIVERSITY**
First U.S. Negro college, 100th anniversary 3 My 63
**LINDBERGH, CHARLES A.**
Sells movie rights to *The Spirit of St. Louis*, at banquet, p. 8 F 38
Eisenhower nominates for new commission brigadier general in Air Force Reserve 22 F 29
Literary advice from wife 14 Je 43
**LINDBERGH, JON**
Marriage to Barbara Robbins 5 Ap 100
**LINDER, TOM**
Flowery speech at Confederate Memorial Day ceremony; candidate for governor of Georgia, p. 10 My 23
**LINDERMAN, BILL**
Champion Cowboy of U.S., p. 8 Mr 54
**LINKLATER, ERIC**
*The House of Gair*, rev., p. 8 Mr 104
**LIPCHITZ, JACQUES**
Exhibit of sculpture and drawings; *Song of the Vowels*, r., p. 7 Je 89
**LIPPMAN, WALTER**
Argues against Jenkins' ruling McCarthy not required reveal sources 17 My 32
**LIPSTREU, KENNETH**
Painting *The Transformer*, col.r. 8 F 76
**LIQUOR**
Secy. Wilson bans package liquor sales in officers clubs 11 Ja 11
FTC drops monopoly complaints against Seagram and Schenley after signing of consent decrees 29 Mr 86
**Russia**
First native whisky (*sovetsky visky*) put on sale in Moscow grocery store 29 Mr 26
**LISBON URANIUM CO.**
Control by three companies linked to Atlas Corp. 14 Je 97
**LIU SHAO-CHI**
One of Red China's Big Four, vice chairman of Politburo, p. 10 My 31
**LIVER**
Infectious hepatitis becoming major health problem 8 F 58
**LLOYD, BILL**
Wins Twelve Hour Endurance, p. 15 Mr 42
**LLOYD'S OF NORTH AMERICA**
Insurance fraud 31 My 65
**LOANS**
FHA mortgage loan scandals; crooked contractors enriched 26 Ap 22
World Bank's record of sound loans under Pres. Eugene Black 17 My 108

Bank of England cuts discount, ends inducement for foreign capital; West Germany cuts rate 31 My 63
**LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT CORP.**
1953 earnings report 5 Ap 85
**LOCKHEED XFV-1** See under Airplanes
**LOCUSTS**
Female desert locusts parthenogenetic; experiments by Hamilton, p. 4 Ja 60
**LODGE, HENRY C., JR.**
Reply to Marshall Islands complaint on H-bomb tests 24 My 22
Presides over Security Council meeting on Guatemala rebel attack; warns Soviets stay out of Western Hemisphere 28 Je 44
**LOMBERT, THEODORUS F.**
Arrested for swindling in Holland 14 Je 37
**LOMONOSOV RANGE**
Submerged Arctic mountains mapped by Soviet Arctic Research Institute, map 10 My 65
**LONG, RUSSELL**
To vote for Hawaii's statehood, policy reversal 4 Ja 12
**LONG BEACH, CALIF.**
Police use eavesdropping devices, convict bookie Pat Irvine 15 F 19
**LONGO, LUIGI**
Italy's No. 2 Communist divorces wife to marry Bruna Conte; wife accuses of deviationism, p. 4 Ja 24
**LONGWELL, DANIEL**
Resigns from LIFE editorial staff 4 Ja 42
**LONGWORTH, MRS. ALICE ROOSEVELT**
Poses with bust of father Theodore Roosevelt, p. 17 My 54
**LONSDALE, FREDERICK**
Death of 12 Ap 96
**LOOK**
Dana Tasker, two editors resign, controversy with Shapiro; advertising, circulation high 11 Ja 50
**LORILLARD, P., CO.**
Blasted by A.M.A. *Journal* for citing A.M.A. tests in Kent ads 12 Ap 80
**LORWIN, VAL R.**
McCarthy Case No. 54; case dismissed, four-year fight to clear name, p. 7 Je 20
**LOS ANGELES DAILY NEWS**
Bought by McKinnon 4 Ja 41
**LOS ANGELES EXAMINER**
City editor's "Forbidden Words" list to end clichés 10 My 58
**LOS ANGELES MIRROR**
Battle to get out of red; will change format; Publisher Virgil Pinkley 18 Ja 51
Polls teachers on right-wing intimidation 5 Ap 46
**LOUIS XIV, KING OF FRANCE**
Portrayed in Lewis's *The Splendid Century*, rev., p. 12 Ap 118
**LOUISIANA**
Frank Ellis candidate for U.S. Senate against Ellender 10 My 24
**LOUISVILLE COURIER-JOURNAL**
Criticizes papers for playing down McCarthy stories 5 Ap 72
**LOW, ABRAHAM**
Recovery, Inc., method of curing neurotics with will-training 21 Je 60
**LOWE, IRA C.**
Lung cancer victim suing cigarette companies for breach of warranty, p. 22 Mr 59
**LOWRY, LESLIE**
Texas Mutual insurance fraud 31 My 66
**LUCE, CLARE BOOTHE**
Blasted by Italian Communists on return from U.S. 25 Ja 28
**LUNDBERG, HANS**
Prospects for oil with a scintillometer 25 Ja 42
**L'UNITA**
Italy's Communist paper, 30th anniversary; coverage of news, editors 22 Mr 53
Rude criticism sympathy messages to French on fall of Dienbienphu; reporters barred from government ministries 17 My 46
**LUTHERAN CHURCH**
Sweden's Bishop of Strangnas Helander deposed, slandered candidates for bishopric 4 Ja 52
Augustana Evangelical Lutheran Church convention approves birth control 28 Je 65
**LUXEMBOURG**
Joseph Bech adds Premiership, Ministry of Agriculture to other positions 11 Ja 21
Ratifies EDC; contribution to European Army 19 Ap 29
**LYKES, JOHN W.**
Florida millionaire, shipping, cattle growing, citrus processing, p. 8 Mr 93
**LYNCHINGS**
Tuskegee reports no lynchings in U.S. for second year running 4 Ja 13
**LYONS, LEONARD**
Explains name-dropping makes column success; "The Lyons Den"; sketch, p. 15 Mr 34
**LYSENKO, TROFIM D.**
May be on way out; *Pravda's* account of scientists' squabble over degree for protegée, p. 5 Ap 78
**LYTTLETON, OLIVER**
Opens new high school in Lusaka, Rhodesia; fears Negro voters will swamp whites, p. 25 Ja 26
Attends conference in Lagos with Nigerian leaders 1 F 26
*Punch* lists banal phrases used in speech 8 F 28
Proposes constitutional revision in Kenya; Cabinet including non-whites 22 Mr 37

**M**

**McADOO WALTER C.**
MSA experiment at Vicenza, Italy 19 Ap 25
**MacARTHUR, DOUGLAS**
Conference with Eisenhower 29 Mr 18
**McCALL, JOHN**
Bop lingo radio commercials in recruiting for Colorado Air National Guard 1 F 14
**McCANN-ERICKSON**
Total billings 1953 top $100-million 8 Mr 91
**McCARRAN, PAT**
Fight over seating protocal at dinner for Pres. Bayor, p. 22 F 29
**McCARTHY, HENRY L.**
Rules giveaway *Strike It Rich* needs license as welfare agency 15 F 78
**McCARTHY JOSEPH R.**
Questions Harvard's Furry and Kamin on Communism in Boston hearings 25 Ja 20
Gallup poll, popularity rising 25 Ja 20
Retired diplomats warn McCarthyism danger to U.S. Foreign Service, p. 25 Ja 21
New York *Times* admits headlines false on Fort Monmouth charges 25 Ja 79
States will not run for presidency in 1956; compromises with Democrats on subcommittee 1 F 13
Request for funds to continue investigations passed by Senate 85-to-1 15 F 18
Nine-speech tour; campaign to cut off aid to allies trading with Red China, p. 15 F 18
Investigation Army promotion Maj. Peress, grills Gen. Zwicker; spotlights Reds in G.E. lab, p. 1 Mr 13
Calls Inslerman to testify at Albany hearing on Communists in G.E. plant 1 Mr 15
Battle with Army Secretary Stevens over insults to Gen. Zwicker, investigators Schine, Cohn; growing power, cov. 8 Mr 21
The Voyage of Privateer Joe; investigations victories and defeats, d. 8 Mr 22
Intervention, Case of Major Peress 8 Mr 26
Drops libel and slander suit against Benton 15 Mr 19
Stevenson charges Administration "half McCarthy and half Eisenhower" 15 Mr 20
Reply to Eisenhower's statement on Peress case; Administration statement on abuse of power 15 Mr 18
Republican leaders undecided, liability or asset; treatment of Gen. Zwicker condemned by V.F.W. post; false claims on service, p. 15 Mr 19
Eisenhower repudiates as spokesman for Republican Party; popularity drop; with Roy Cohn, p. 22 Mr 21
Flanders blasts headline grabbing 22 Mr 22
Battle with Army Secy. Stevens continues; investigators Counsel Cohn and Schine, cov.; McCarthy "blackmail" charge 22 Mr 23
The case of Pvt. Schine; Army report on Cohn's moves to get preferential treatment 22 Mr 24
Subcommittee hears Mrs. Annie Lee Moss defend herself against Communist charge 22 Mr 27
Nixon attacks Red-hunting methods 22 Mr 28
Midwest speaking; steps down as chairman, Mundt to conduct Cohn-Schine inquiry, p. 29 Mr 18
Anti-McCarthy items, Sauk City *Star* campaign to recall 29 Mr 19
Attacks by Edward R. Murrow on TV *See It Now*; countercharges 29 Mr 77
Fight for key role in investigation Schine v. Army; at low point 5 Ap 18
Playing down of McCarthy stories criticized by Louisville *Courier-Journal* 5 Ap 72
Sears named counsel for Mundt committee, newsmen expose praise of McCarthy 12 Ap 26
Speech to New York City police cheered; U. of Texas students protest Texas speech, p. 12 Ap 51
Las Vegas *Sun's* Greenspun predicted violent end indicted for violation postal regulations 19 Ap 52
Mundt committee replaces Sears names Ray Jenkins as counsel in McCarthy *v.* Army dispute 19 Ap 21
Bishop Sheil attacks Red hunt as "immoral anti-Communism" 19 Ap 22
Army's charges of demand for preferential treatment of Pvt. Schine 26 Ap 18
At McCarthy *v.* Army hearings; interruptions of witnesses, questions Gen. Reber; in action, p. 3 My 17
McCarthy *v.* the Army: The Men and the Issues; McCarthy's team, Army's team, Umpires Mundt, Jenkins 3 My 18
TV coverage Army-McCarthy hearings 3 My 64
McCarthy *v.* Army hearings; "points of order" speeches, slurs witnesses, baits Stevens on Fort Monmouth hearings 10 My 20
Tricks of cross-examination to confuse Stevens; with Carr, Cohn, p., presents phony "FBI letter" to Army, refuses reveal source 17 My 26, 30, 31
Blocked by Eisenhower's directive forbidding Adams testify on top-level talks 24 My 26
Poll on, before, since hearings; Sokolsky key man in McCarthy-Army battle, p. 24 My 44
Bill for TV reply to Murrow paid by CBS 24 My 84
On White House directive; Senate attack on allied shipments to Red China 31 My 12
Cross-examines Stevens on orders from higher up in Schine case 31 My 13
Battle with McClellan, defies secrecy directive, protects informants; on remaining in Senate; popularity drop in Wisconsin 7 Je 18
Case No. 54. Val Lorwin dismissed 7 Je 20
Puts own judgment above the law, parallel in Oppenheimer case: Flanders' attack, calls "Dennis the Menace" p. 14 Je 21
Introduction of Stevens' monitored phone conversations 14 Je 22
On witness stand; lecture on Communist Party, contradicts Stevens, slurs Symington, Welch associate Fred Fisher 21 Je 21
McCarthy *v.* Army hearings appraised; damage to G.O.P. prestige 21 Je 22
Flanders' motion to remove from committee chairmanships called "mistake" by Knowland; will continue tactics 21 Je 23
Pro-McCarthy Chicago *Tribune's* new estimate 21 Je 79
Hearings end; Potter proposes dismissal top employees both sides; Hensel's affidavit, rule of conduct learned from Indian 28 Je 19
**McCARTHY, MRS. JOSEPH R.**
Fractured ankle in car collision; Senator autographs cast, p. 1 Mr 14
**McCARTHYISM**
Diplomats warn danger to U.S. Foreign Service 25 Ja 21
**McCARTHY *V.* ARMY HEARINGS**
See under United States—Congress—Senate
**McCLELLAN, HAROLD C.**
Visits Yugoslavia 21 Je 44
**McCLELLAN, JOHN L.**
Opposed by McMath in Arkansas Democratic primary 19 Ap 24
Battles McCarthy on filched security information, p. 7 Je 18
**McCORMICK ANNE O'HARE**
Death of 7 Je 110
**McCORMICK, MRS. CHAUNCEY**
Elected queen of Chicago society, p. 18 Ja 30
**McCORMICK, ROBERT R.**
Sells ailing Washington *Times-Herald* to Eugene Meyer 29 Mr 44
Isolationist outfit For America formed 17 My 54
**McCORMICK, MRS. ROBERT R. (MARYLAND)**
Replaces Austine Cassini Hearst as Washington *Times-Herald* society columnist 8 Mr 50
**McCOY, FRANK R.**
Death of 14 Je 104
**McCRAKEN, TRACY S.**
Wyoming publisher starts television transmitter, p. 5 Ap 74
**McDERMOTT, J. RAY, CO.**
Floating dock-barge for deep water oil drilling 21 Je 98
**McDONALD, DAVID**
Proposes federal relief for industries injured by tariff cuts, p. 1 F 12
**McDONALD, DAVID J.**
Steelworkers' president visits Eisenhower, pleads for public works projects 19 Ap 20
Tours steel plant with Fairless, presents new wage demands, p. 31 My 62
**MacDONALD, ISOBEL**
Scottish teacher describes teaching at U.S. girls' school, p. 8 Mr 82
**McDONNELL AIRCRAFT CORP.**
Shows XV-1 convertiplane 15 F 73
**MacEACHERN, MALCOLM T.**
Urged systematic review of surgery in hospitals 22 Mr 59
**MACEO, AUSTIN R.**
Death of 29 Mr 82
**MACFADDEN, BERNARR**
Wife suing for separation 15 F 38
Request to parachute for 86th birthday into Great Salt Lake 22 Mr 45
**MacGILLIVRAY, SIR DONALD**
To succeed Templer as High Commissioner British Malaya 11 Ja 21
Takes over as High Commissioner of Malaya 7 Je 27
**McGINNIS, PATRICK**
ICC reports on management Norfolk Southern, extravagance, stock speculation 22 F 94
Proxy fight for control of New Haven Railroad, p. 5 Ap 88
Wins control of the New Haven from Dumaine, p. 26 Ap 92
**McGONAGLE, WILLIAM**
Conducts "Family Workshop" art for parents and children 8 F 76
**McGOVERN, JAMES B.**
C.A.T. pilot shot down over Dienbienphu on supply mission, p. 17 My 42
**MACHINERY**
Automatic factories; future "servo-mechanism" 18 Ja 80
Difficulties of building translating machine 5 Ap 77
International Harvester construction and farm machinery, p. 5 Ap 84
**MACK, TED**
TV *Original Amateur Hour*, p. 12 Ap 68
**MACKAY, MALCOLM**
Named executive vice president Northwest Airlines 8 Mr 90
**McKELLAR, KENNETH**
Writing memoirs in Memphis, poor health 31 My 20
**McKENZIE RIVER**
Power and flood control joint project by Army Engineers and Eugene, Ore. 22 F 98

**McKINNON, CLINTON D.**
Buys Los Angeles *Daily News*, p. 4 Ja 41
**MacLAURIN, W. RUPERT**
Open-minded view of monopolies 11 Ja 70
**MacLEAN, DONALD**
Mystery of disappearance cleared up unofficially; in Czechoslovakia 4 Ja 22
**McLEAN TRUCKING CO.**
Seeks ICC permission build ships, expand land-sea transportation, "sea trains" 1 Mr 86
**McLEOD, CHARLOTTE (CHARLES)**
Emasculation operations in Copenhagen, hopes to lead normal woman's life, p. 8 Mr 63
**McLEOD, SCOTT**
Dulles takes away authority over State Department personnel 8 Mr 20
Case illustrates McCarthy's interference in Executive Branch 15 Mr 18
**McMAHON, BILLY**
Dock steward's switch to new A.F.L. union, issue of dock strike, p. 5 Ap 20
**McMATH, SIDNEY S.**
Opposing McClellan for U.S. Senate in Arkansas Democratic primary 19 Ap 24
**McMENIMEN, WILLIAM V.**
Vice chairman Raymond Concrete Pile 25 Ja 106
**McNAMARA, PATRICK V.**
To seek Democratic nomination for U.S. Senate 26 Ap 27
**MacNEISH, RICHARD**
Excavating caves of Huasteca Indians, discoveries, p. 26 Ap 59
**MAGAZINES**
See also by name
*Progressive Farmer*, five regional editions 4 Ja 41
Monthly *Jubilee* for Roman Catholics 22 F 57
Annenberg folds *Quick* 15 Mr 34
TIME Inc. announces new sports weekly 17 My 95
TIME Inc.'s *Sports Illustrated* to go on sale second week in August 21 Je 79
**Great Britain**
Father Cecil Young's parish monthly movie news 10 My 87
**Italy**
*Botteghe Oscure*, literary collection sponsored by Princess Caetani 8 Mr 108
*Candido* editor Guareschi found guilty of libel against DeGasperi 26 Ap 34
*Oggi* discontinues printing fake Churchill-Mussolini letters 7 Je 30
**MAGLOIRE, PAUL**
Celebrates Haiti's 150th anniversary of Declaration of Independence, p. 11 Ja 27
Welcomes Sir Hugh Foot, Edward Miller opposition senators leave for exile, p. 15 F 36
President all-Negro Republic of Haiti; nation's economic progress; sketch, cov. 22 F 40
**MAGNA ENGINEERING CORP.**
Shopsmith home power tool 29 Mr 90
**MAGSAYSAY, RAMON**
Inauguration as President of Philippines; begins reforms, p. 11 Ja 20
Invited Filipinos to telegraph complaints; with wife, p. 25 Ja 33
Appeals to Huks to negotiate peace or face attack 1 Mr 28
Victory over Communism in Taruc surrender, p. 24 My 23, 38
Surrender of Taruc; stern terms 31 My 29
Magsaysay Faces His Opposition: wins showdown with Recto's anti-U.S. faction; Osborne report, p. 21 Je 36
**MAIL** See Postal Service
**MAIL ORDER BUSINESS**
Sears, Roebuck sales, earnings up; Montgomery Ward down, has no debt, stock higher 5 Ap 85
**MAINE**
Robert Jones will oppose Senator Margaret Chase Smith in Republican primary 15 Mr 22
**MAKINS, SIR ROGER**
British Policy Before Geneva; view on British policy in Asia 26 Ap 31
**MALAKH, KAMAL EL**
Finds funeral ship in underground chamber near Cheops' pyramid, p. 7 Je 74
Feud with Ghoneim; allows photos of Cheops' soul ship 14 Je 68
**MALAQUAIS, JEAN**
*The Joker*, rev., p. 8 F 100
**MALAYA** See British Malaya
**MALDIVE ISLANDS**
Ex-President Amin Didi dies; way clear for Ibrahim Mohammed Didi to succeed 1 F 21
**MALENKOV, GEORGY**
Cordial message to U.S. 11 Ja 15
Birthday greetings ordered omitted from Czech and Rumanian press 18 Ja 31
Election campaign speech, says Russia wants truce, West should abandon EDC 22 Mr 31
Khrushchev seems on near equal footing, clash seen; warns West against atomic aggression, p. 10 My 38
Khrushchev's power compared, on farm inspection, p. 14 Je 30
**MALRAUX, ANDRÉ**
Philosophy of art *The Voices of Silence*, criticized by Onimus 15 F 68
**MAN**
Harrison Brown's *The Challenge of Man's Future*, rev. 22 Mr 68
**MANCHESTER GUARDIAN WEEKLY**
Refutes Colin Clark's prophecy of U.S. economic depression 11 Ja 70
**MANCHURIAN FEVER** See Hemorrhagic fever
**MANHATTAN (KANS.) MERCURY**
Experiment in running McCarthy stories off Page One 5 Ap 72
**MANION, CLARENCE ("PAT")**
Speaks for Bricker Amendment at Vigilant Women's dinner; neglect of Commission on Intergovernmental Relations 8 F 16
Co-chairman of isolationist, anti-Communist For America 17 My 54
**MANNING, ERNEST**
Reports Alberta revenues from oil may double, will eliminate some taxes 22 Mr 39
**MANNSTEDT, HEINZ**
Loses skis in mid-air, p. 25 Ja 63
**MAN OF THE YEAR**
Konrad Adenauer, Chancellor of West German Republic, cov. 4 Ja 18
**MANVILLE, TOMMY**
Wife No. 9 loses suit for bigger separation payments 17 My 54
**MAO TSE-TUNG**
Whereabouts unknown; rumored ill 1 Mr 28
Newspaper photos prove alive but rumors of illness persist 12 Ap 43
One of Red China's Big Four; sketch, p. 10 My 31
**MAPS**
Milwaukee 1 F 46
Jet Stream Flight: North Pacific wind current 22 F 77
New York Central System 22 F 92
Florida: new industries 8 Mr 93
Four-year Drought 29 Mr 21
Solar Show; June 30 eclipse 28 Je 80
Coosa River: power project 28 Je 87
**Canada**
The Biggest Inch; gas pipeline 18 Ja 42
**China**
Red Links: railroad network 1 Mr 26
**Europe**
European Musicale: festival centers 24 My 48
**French Indo-China**
Dienbienphu battle 29 Mr 25
Dienbienphu: French, Red positions on aerial p. 3 My 25
The Delta: Communist advance to Mocchau 31 My 22
**Guatemala**
Guatemala: anti-Communist invasion 28 Je 39
**Haiti**
Haiti, pictorial 22 F 41
**Middle East**
Lengthening Chain: West's defense links 18 Ja 31
**Russia**
Empty Breadbasket: lagging farm program 14 Je 31
**United States**
1954 Senate Race 1 Mr 16
Murchison's Millions 24 My 90
**Venezuela**
Iron Mountain; route to coast from Cerro Bolivar 18 Ja 44
**World**
Empires of Britain, France, other nations, ebb and peak, six-col. maps 17 My 67
**MARANVILLE, WALTER J. V. ("RABBIT")**
Death of onetime baseball great, p. 18 Ja 97
Elected to baseball's Hall of Fame 1 F 68
**MARCH, WILLIAM**
*The Bad Seed*, rev., p. 12 Ap 117
Death of 24 My 100
**MARCIANO, ROCKY**
Defeats Ezzard Charles, retains heavyweight championship, p. 28 Je 68
**MARCOS, VENANCIO**
Priest's radio talks banned to Seville's Catholics by Cardinal Segura, p. 18 Ja 93
**MAREALLE, TOM**
Warns British of Mau Mau invasion in Tanganyika 31 My 28
**MAREK, GEORGE R.**
Director RCA Victor-Artists and Repertory, records *Arias Sung and Acted*, p. 31 My 34
**MARGARET, PRINCESS**
Dates Mark Bonham-Carter, p. 4 Ja 28
Goes down into coal mine, p. 19 Ap 44
**MARGARETHE, PRINCESS OF HESSE**
Death of 1 F 70
**MARGO**
Variety act with husband Eddie Albert at Waldorf, p. 3 My 47
**MARJOLIN, ROBERT**
On Europe's fear of U.S. economic depression 11 Ja 71
**MARKEZINIS, SPYROS**
Resigns as Greece's Minister of Economic Planning in spat with Premier Papagos, p. 12 Ap 38
**MARKOVA, ALICIA**
Ballerina as Giselle, col. p. 25 Ja 67
**MARLOWE, ROBERT F.**
Extension of Falls Church, Va. cemetery; battle with property owner 8 Mr 27
**MARMION, WILLIAM**
And brother Gresham to be consecrated Protestant Episcopal Bishops 1 F 43
**MARRIAGE**
Roman Catholic retreat for married couples at Arrowhead Springs 10 My 87
**Austria**
Couples living in sin, law cuts off widow's pension if she remarries; Archbishop of Vienna seeks to amend law 15 Mr 78
**Germany**
Minister for Family Affairs campaigns for lower divorce rate; "uncle marriages"; shotgun weddings 29 Mr 31
**MARS (PLANET)**
To pass within 40 million miles of earth in July; Mars Committee plans; known features 15 Mr 81
**MARSHALL, THURGOOD**
Wins Supreme Court case for N.A.A.C.P. against racial segregation in public schools, p. 24 My 22
**MARSHALL ISLANDS**
H-bomb exploded; natives showered with radioactive particles 22 Mr 21
Citizens petition U.N. to end U.S. H-bomb experiments 24 My 22
**MARTHA, CROWN PRINCESS OF NORWAY**
Death of 12 Ap 96
**MARTIN, GLENN L., CO.**
1953 earnings report 5 Ap 86
**MARTIN, JOSEPH W., JR.**
Favors cutting excise taxes, p. 15 F 19
Rallies G.O.P. Congressmen to defeat $100 increase in income tax exemption 29 Mr 19
Will step down as House G.O.P. leader if Republicans lose House elections 5 Ap 27
**MARTIN, MARY**
M.C. for General Foods' TV celebration, p. 5 Ap 58
**MARTIN, SUSANNAH**
Witchcraft conviction reversed by Massachusetts legislature 15 Mr 19
**MARY, QUEEN**
Collection of valuable *objets d'art* exhibited at Victoria & Albert Museum, p. 7 Je 84
**MARYLAND**
Race for Democratic nomination for governor between Harry C. Byrd and George Mahoney 25 Ja 23
"Curley" Byrd misquotes H. L. Mencken's attack to read as praise 14 Je 28
**MASEFIELD, JOHN**
A Masefield Sampler: poems reprinted, *Sea-Fever*, others, p. 11 Ja 85
**MASON, GEORGE**
Brings out Nash Metropolitan; revived Nash-Kelvinator, p. 22 Mr 100
**MASON, NORMAN**
Named Federal Housing Commissioner replacing Hollyday 26 Ap 22
**MASSACHUSETTS**
Legislature reverses convictions of five women hanged for witchcraft in 1692 15 Mr 19
Republican convention endorses Sen. Saltonstall, Gov. Herter; Democrats nominate Robert Murphy for governor, Foster Furcolo for Senator 21 Je 24
**MASSINGHAM, HUGH**
Full report on Labor Party closed meeting draws Party's protests, p. 5 Ap 72
**MASTERS, JOHN**
*Bhowani Junction*, rev., p. 29 Mr 98
**"MATADOR"** See Rockets
**MATHIESON CHEMICAL CORP.**
To merge with Olin Industries into Olin Mathieson Chemical Corp. 17 My 106
**MATHIEU, GEORGES**
Abstract expressionist, exhibit in New York, p. 5 Ap 80
**MATTHEWS, HARRY**
Beaten again by British Heavyweight Champion Cockell, p. 14 Je 44
**MATTHEWS, PAUL C., BISHOP**
Death of 1 F 70
**MATTHEWS, T. S.**
Resigns from editorial staff of TIME 4 Ja 42
**MAUGHAM, W. SOMERSET**
Turned 80, looks back on life and works 1 F 31
**MAU MAU**
Terrorists renew attacks in Kenya; "General China" captured by British 25 Ja 26
General China sentenced to death by British court, p. 15 F 31
British win battle in Kenya with aid captured General China; emergency spreads 8 Mr 38
Death sentence of General China commuted, messages to guerrilla chiefs to surrender 15 Mr 28
Court-martial of British Captain Griffiths in Nairobi for cruelty toward Mau Mau prisoners 22 Mr 37
Brutalities in Kenya war; British child beheaded 12 Ap 40
Massacre by British at Gathuini in time of truce ends Operation China in failure; Campbell's report 19 Ap 28
Terrorism spreads to Uganda; precautions against threats to Queen Elizabeth 10 My 43
British complete Operation Anvil roundup of Kikuyu in Nairobi; terror spreads 24 My 34
Lionmen terrorists invade Tanganyika; routed at Arusha 31 My 28
**MAVERICK, MAURY**
Death of 14 Je 104
**MAX (CIGARETTE)**
South African company wins suit against rival company for hiring Negro detractors 31 My 63
**MAXWELL, ELSA**
Writes obituary of Countess Dorothy di Frasso 25 Ja 33
**MAY, MRS. ALAN NUNN**
Medical officer in Cambridgeshire, Eng.; attempts to get her fired for having married atomic spy 8 F 29
**MAY, EVERETT G.**
Gadget to kill sound waves 15 F 74

**MAYEHOFF, EDDIE**
TV program *That's My Boy*, rev., p. 17 My 83
**MAZZIOTTA, JOHN**
Murder suspect in Schuster case; stevedores Auteri, Noto under police guard 10 My 24
**MEALS**
Physiologist Jung reports candlelight, flowers, wine good for digestion 31 My 60
**MEAT**
Big four packers anti-trust suit dismissed for lack of evidence 29 Mr 85
Britain and Argentina discuss new treaty for beef 31 My 31
Chopped beef in cans marketed by Swift, Armour, Hormel 14 Je 103
**MECKLENBURG DECLARATION**
Charlotte, N. C. commemoration 31 My 12
**MECKLIN, JOHN**
TIME corresponding in Indo-China, p. 28 Je 10
**MEDICAL CENTERS** See Hospitals
**MEDICAL EXAMINERS**
New York City's Dr. Gonzalez retiring, succeeded by Dr. Helpern; work in cases of violent death 17 My 76
**MEDICINE**
See also diseases by name; Doctors; Drugs; Health; Hospitals; Surgery
Mass testing of polio vaccine to begin; discoverer Jonas Salk, cov. 29 Mr 56
**Aviation**
Human body's tolerance to G-forces in sudden startings, stoppings; Air Force's rocket sled, p. 18 Ja 59
Pilot's escape from rocket aircraft at high altitudes; report by Dr. Fritz Haber 25 Ja 42
Air Force's rocket sled simulates air pressure, rotation in pilots bail-out 15 Mr 81
**Forensic**
Examinations in violent or unexplained death, methods, instruments; work of Dr. Gonzales 17 My 76
**Industrial**
B for Industry; company plans; G.E. example 29 Mr 86
Occupational Health Institute, Chairman Dr. Robert Page 24 My 56
**Instruments and Equipment**
Ultramodern operating suite at St. Francis Hospital for Cardiac Children; electronic equipment, TV, p. 4 Ja 44
Principle of optics in insects' eyes copied in flexible probes, bronchoscope, gastroscope 18 Ja 59
Scanning machine locates brain tumor 5 Ap 95
**Military**
U.S. Army still studying epidemic hemorrhagic fever in Korea 8 Mr 64
**Preventive**
B for Industry; company plans; G.E. example 29 Mr 86
Occupational Health Institute advocates periodic health inventory of employees 24 My 56
**Psychosomatic**
Money-caused illnesses; report by Dr. William Kaufman 11 Ja 60
**Research**
Methods on polio vaccine; Salk's vaccine to be mass-tested 29 Mr 56
Promising new blood test for cancer developed by Penn, Dowdy at U.C.L.A. 19 Ap 46
**Mexico**
Institute of Cardiology in Mexico City; Dr. Ignacio Chavez 3 My 71
**Russia**
Technique for revival of dead; Physiologist Negovsky 26 Ap 56
**MEEK, JOSEPH**
Wins G.O.P. nomination for U.S. Senate in Illinois 26 Ap 28
Links McCarthy to Eisenhower Administration 28 Je 20
**MEEKS, MASON**
Sheriff of Kane County, Utah, working on uranium murder case, p. 31 My 19
**MELLON FOUNDATIONS**
$15 million to U. of Pittsburgh for medical education 25 Ja 39
**MEMORIAL DAY**
Lexington to Korea; military cemeteries, generals' gravestones, monuments, Pearl Harbor memorial, p. 31 My 15
**MEN**
Eisenhower wins Gallup poll on world's most admired man, runners-up 4 Ja 11
Junior Chamber of Commerce names America's Ten Outstanding Young Men of 1953 11 Ja 74
Charles McLeod changes to woman "Charlotte"; operations in Copenhagen 8 Mr 63
**MENCKEN, H. L.**
Baltimore *Sun* attack on H. C. Byrd twisted to read endorsement 14 Je 28
**MENDES-FRANCE, PIERRE**
Radical Socialist; President Coty asks to form new government 21 Je 29
Promises Indo-China peace by July 20 or resign; economic recovery program 28 Je 27
France's New Premier: sketch; with wife, p. 28 Je 27
Policy on Indo-China; sees Bedell Smith, Eden in Paris 28 Je 28
**MENNINGER, KARL A.**
Blasts Kinsey's research on sex, criticizes approach, p. 17 My 75
**MENTAL DISEASES**
Music used to break icy calm of schizophrenics; therapy at Central Okla. State Hospital 4 Ja 45
Detroit conference on mental illness, attended by ten governors 22 F 66
Patients may be helped by drug LSD25, Meratran "anti-blues" drug 28 Je 66
**MENZIES, ROBERT**
Prime Minister returned to office in Australian elections, p. 7 Je 34
**MERCERS' GUILD CHAPEL** See Churches—Great Britain
**MERRETT, J. DONALD (RONALD CHESNEY)**
British pirate-smuggler commits suicide; presumed murderer of wife, mother-in-law, p. 1 Mr 22
**MERRILL LYNCH, PIERCE, FENNER & BEANE**
Traveling customers' rooms in buses, d. 5 Ap 90
**METABOLISM**
"Atomic cocktail" test, radioactive iodine-131, scintillation counter 22 Mr 59
**METALS**
New alloy thermenol; heat, corrosion resistant 8 Mr 53
General Electric announces creation of perfect iron crystal 15 Mr 82
Price rise in lead, zinc, tin 22 Mr 100
Administration's new policy bigger stockpiles 5 Ap 86
Climax Molybdenum expansion in uranium, thorium, other strategic metals 19 Ap 90
**META-MOLD ALUMINUM CO.**
Experimental art exhibit, sale on installment plan 24 My 78
**METHODIST CHURCH**
Britain's Donald Soper preaches socialist-pacifist Christianity 1 F 43
"Semi-documentary" film *John Wesley*, rev., p. 3 My 58
**METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE CO.**
1953 record year; coverage, new business, payments 8 Mr 90
**METROPOLITAN OPERA** See Opera Companies
**MEXICAN AMERICANS**
In Duval County, Tex.; vote controlled by Parr's machine 15 F 20
**MEXICO**
Ancient stones found in Oaxaca relic of Zapotec culture; 8 Mr 53
Ancient Huasteca Indians studied by archeologist 26 Ap 59
**Cities and Towns**
*Cuernavaca*
Blackmail U.S. residents in resort city 14 Je 39
*Mexico City*
First new streetcars in generation 5 Ap 43
**Economic Conditions**
Business recession; Ruiz Cortines shelves austerity program; public works 29 Mr 32
Peso devaluated; need to raise exports, stimulate investment 26 Ap 45
Self-help program to counteract effects of currency devaluation 24 My 40
**MEYER, EUGENE**
Buys Washington *Times-Herald*, p. 29 Mr 44
**MEYNER, ROBERT B.**
Speech to Y.M.C.A. on cause of juvenile delinquency 19 Ap 44
Releases charges against former Gov. Hoffman on missing funds 28 Je 21
**MIAMI DAILY NEWS**
Exposé graft in toll Overseas Highway 10 My 58
**MICHAEL, EX-KING OF RUMANIA**
In London recalls Vishinsky's 1945 visit 28 Je 37
**MICHELANGELO**
Horse in painting *Conversion of St. Paul* found to be overpainting, r. 4 Ja 32
**MICHENER, JAMES**
*Sayonara*, rev. 25 Ja 114
**MICHIGAN**
Hannah cites role of National Guard in civil defense 1 Mr 18
Gov. Williams seeks fourth term; McNamara to run for Senator 26 Ap 27
**MICRO MIDGETS** See Automobile Racing
**MICRONAIRE**
Home air purifier put out by Raytheon 31 My 68
**MIDDLE AGES**
Christopher Dawson's *Medieval Essays*, rev. 15 F 104
**MIDDLE EAST**
West begins defense chain, separate pacts; MEDO plan dead; India hostile; 18 Ja 31
Turkey and Pakistan agree sign security pact 1 Mr 22
Byroade's statement on Israel-Arab quarrel 19 Ap 35
Public and private investment by West; benefits analyzed by Cooke 24 My 37
**MIDDLE SOUTH UTILITIES, INC.**
Contract with AEC approved by Eisenhower 28 Je 87
**MIES VAN DER ROHE, LUDWIG**
New glass-and-steel building at Illinois Tech, with model, p. 14 Je 88
**MILANOV, ZINKA**
Sings *Norma* at Met, p. 22 Mr 46
**MILES, CLARENCE W.**
Baltimore lawyer's actions keep opera in city 28 Je 82
**MILES, PAUL W.**
Warns colored glasses, tinted windshields make night driving dangerous 8 F 60
**MILFORD HAVEN, MARCHIONESS OF**
Juarez, Mexico, divorce, p. 31 My 32
**MILHAUD, DARIUS**
Rome performance opera *Christophe Colomb*, rev. 17 My 62
**MILK**
Secy. Benson's milk-drinking campaign to reduce dairy surplus 17 My 112
**MILKY WAY** See Astronomy
**MILLER, CLYDE**
*The Gentle Season*, rev., in *New Short Novels* 15 F 100
**MILLER, EVERETT S.**
Killed by assault victim, Mrs. Krone 26 Ap 27
**MILLIKIN, EUGENE**
Dissents with Randall Commission report on new trade policy, p. 1 F 12
Debate with Douglas on proposed excise tax cuts; exchange of political insults; on nightclubs, p. 5 Ap 19
**MILLIONAIRES** See Wealth
**MILLS, NATHANIEL**
Suspended G.E. employee thrown out from Senator McCarthy's hearing room 25 Ja 20
**MILLSOP, THOMAS E.**
Made president National Steel Corp. 10 My 104
**MILWAUKEE, WIS.**
Molded by Milwaukee *Journal*; industries, types of people; map 1 F 44, 46
**MILWAUKEE JOURNAL**
Respected, independent paper; owner Harry J. Grant, cov. 1 F 44
**MINES AND MINING**
Bartlett Mountain molybdenum mine of Climax Molybdenum; uranium mines 19 Ap 90
**Southern Rhodesia**
British Prime Minister averts Negro strike at Wankie colliery 22 F 35
**MINTZ, SEYMOUR**
Made president CBS-Columbia division 8 Mr 90
**MIRRORS**
British Navy uses landing mirror to land jets on carriers; diag. 29 Mr 30
Astronautics pioneer Oberth suggests space mirror 5 Ap 77
**MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES**
Dr. Schweitzer's mission at Lambarene, chief nurse in U.S. to tell of work 25 Ja 87
India's government hostility to Christianity 26 Ap 85
**MISSISSIPPI**
Gartin's campaign speech, praises Bilbo as champion white supremacy, p. 28 Je 20
**MISSISSIPPI, UNIVERSITY OF**
Criminology professor Alfred Schnur criticizes state penitentiary farm; state threatens cut in funds 22 Mr 89
**MISSOURI PACIFIC RAILROAD**
ICC plan would give control to preferred stockholders 1 Mr 83
**MISSOURI VALLEY**
Pick-Sloan Development plan; Fort Randall Dam starts generator 29 Mr 86
**MITCHELL, STEPHEN**
Democratic National Chairman snubs A.D.A. on TV 25 Ja 23
Against use Democratic primaries for personal vindication Robert Condon, James Roosevelt 12 Ap 28
At Jefferson-Jackson Day dinner, p. 17 My 25
**MITFORD, NANCY**
*Madame de Pompadour*, rev. 7 Je 114
**MITTELHOLZER, EDGAR**
*The Life and Death of Sylvia*, rev., p. 11 Ja 84
**MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION** See under United Nations
**M-K** See Morrison-Knudsen Co.
**MOBILGAS ECONOMY RUN**
Studebaker big winner, others 19 Ap 92
**MOBILIZATION**
Administration's new policy bigger stockpiles minerals and metals 5 Ap 86
**MODELS**
Agency boss Walter Thornton arrested for obtaining money under false pretenses 8 F 86
**MOHEDDINE, KHALED**
Communist member Egypt's R.C.C. forced to resign by Nasser, p. 12 Ap 37
**MOKWATSI, JOSEPH**
Beaten to death by Boer farmers 7 Je 30
**MOLOTOV, VYACHESLAV**
Expected strategy at Berlin, p. 11 Ja 15
Nov. 7 banquet for Soviet leaders and foreign diplomats 11 Ja 20
In Berlin; demands discussion of invitation to Red China; blasts U.S. 1 F 20
Agrees to shelve Red China discussion, disarmament proposal; fights West's proposals for Germany, p. 8 F 26
Deadlock over Germany at Berlin conference, p. 15 F 24
Bargaining on Germany at Berlin conference fails appeal to Germans 15 F 25
Proposals, on GETO treaty aimed at ousting U.S. from Europe; on Austria, Red China 22 F 32, 33
Invites U.S. join European security alliance in return for NATO seat for Russia 12 Ap 30
At Geneva Conference, endorses Chou En-lai's speech, attack on U.S., vetoes U.N. supervised election for South Korea, p. 10 My 29
Negotiations at Geneva 24 My 30
Agrees to three separate armistice commissions for Indo-Chinese states 31 My 21
Attacks French on Indo-China, kills hopes for cease fire; calls for sovereignty in three Indo-China states, p. 21 Je 28
**MOLYBDENUM**
Climax Molybdenum Co. sales climb 19 Ap 90
**MONASTERIES**
Spanish monastery from Hearst collection put together in North Miami Beach, p. 11 Ja 54

Breuer designs modern St. John's Abbey and University at Collegeville, Minn., model, p. 26 Ap 85
**MONEY**
See also Currency
As cause of psychosomatic illness; compulsive spenders, non-spenders 11 Ja 60
**MONKEYS**
Used in preparation Salk's polio vaccine; thousands trapped in India, Philippines 29 Mr 56
**MONNET, JEAN**
Seeks U.S. loan for Schuman Plan combine, in Washington, p. 19 Ap 32
**MONOPOLIES**
See also Trusts, Industrial
Economists' new open-minded view of monopolies and big business 11 Ja 70
Supreme Court rules parallel business behaviour not sufficient evidence; decision in Crest Theater suit 18 Ja 86
A & P antitrust suit settled, to dissolve produce-buying subsidiary 1 F 64
Suit against meat industry's big four dismissed; lack of evidence 29 Mr 85
**MONROE, MARILYN**
Marries Joe DiMaggio, p. 25 Ja 108
Mobbed by fans on honeymoon visit to Japan, p. 15 F 32
Entertains troops in Korea, p. 1 Mr 36
**MONTAGNA, BARTOLOMMEO**
Lost panel paintings found in London's Westminster Cathedral, col. r.; 8 Mr 78
**MONTAGNA, UGO**
Named leader international dope-smuggling ring by Italian editor Muto 15 F 28
Montesi murder, dope ring covered up by police; ex-mistress testifies; criminal career, p. 22 Mr 32
Editor Muto's trial suspended 29 Mr 26
**MONTAGU, EWEN**
*The Man Who Never Was*, rev., p. 1 F 76
**MONTE CARLO**
Onassis plans modernization 28 Je 87
**MONTE CARLO RALLY** See Automobile Racing
**MONTESI, WILMA**
*Attualita* editor claims death from excess of opium taken at Rome society club, p. 15 F 26
Murder hushed up by police; Anna Caglio's testimony hits high officials 22 Mr 32
Court recommends wider investigation 29 Mr 26
**MONTGOMERY, WARD & CO.**
Court orders pay injunction damages to C.I.O. union 8 Mr 89
Avery's retrenchment policy reflected in lower sales, earnings 5 Ap 85
**MONUMENTS**
Battle between Sculptor Hansen and Natl. Park Service over monument at Yorktown, Va., p. 11 Ja 59
Plans shelved for "Hall of Our History" on Pine Mountain 10 My 90
**MOON, NORMAN**
Murders judge at trial in Warren, Pa. 25 Ja 22
**MOON**
Problems of construction on moon; article by Paul Sowerby 15 F 73
Space travelers problem of landing sites outlined by Wilkins; rocket's arrival, r. 19 Ap 61
**MOONEY, JAMES D.**
Elected president Hoe & Co. 8 Mr 91
**MOORE, GARY**
TV charm boy 15 F 78
**MOORE, HENRY**
Exhibit of bronze sculptures in London, *King and Queen*, r. 1 Mr 72
**MOORE, MARIANNE**
Verse trans. *The Fables of La Fontaine*, rev., p. 24 My 108
**MOORE, TERRY**
With U.S.O. unit in Korea; controversy over ermine bathing suit, p. 4 Ja 28
**MOORE, WILLIAM T.**
Texas state senator involved in insurance fraud, p. 31 My 66
**MORGAN, DOUGLAS N.**
Blasts attitude of European scholars toward U.S. 24 My 99
**MORGAN, THOMAS A.**
The Men Who Decided: Oppenheimer case, sketch, p. 14 Je 24
**MORISON, ELTING E.**
Ed. *The Letters of Theodore Roosevelt, Vols. VII and VIII*, rev. 1 Mr 92
**MOROCCO**
Violence increased since French replaced Sultan; terrorists' toll 11 Ja 22
Spain antagonizes France, pledges aid to tribesmen in ousting French 1 F 22
*France-Soir's* charges of sadism against deposed Sultan Sidi Mohammed ben Youssef 15 F 28
France replaces iron-handed Resident General Guillaume by Diplomat Lacoste; continued terrorism 31 My 23
**MORRISON, HARRY W.**
Boss of Morrison-Knudsen Co.; tour of foreign projects; sketch, cov. 3 My 86
**MORRISON, HERBERT**
Criticizes Bevan's political recklessness 17 My 46
**MORRISON-KNUDSEN CO.**
"Earth Mover" Harry Morrison, cov.; heavy construction; foreign projects, Alcan Kitimat, others, p. 3 My 86, 88
**MORTGAGES**
Fromkes of Lawyers Mortgage and Title Co. starts auction system, forms New York Mortgagee Exchange 19 Ap 97
Federal Housing Administration scandals; crooked builders pocketed millions 26 Ap 22
The Housing Program: FHA loans; fewer foreclosures; interest rates; profiteering in FHA 31 My 64
**MORTIMER, CHARLES G.**
Becomes president General Foods Corp. 19 Ap 96
**MOSAICS**
Station of the Cross in Mt. Angel Abbey by Louisa Jenkins, col. r. 25 Ja 91
**MOSCHOU FAMILY**
Greek hostages returned by Hungary 8 Mr 38
**MOSES, ROBERT**
Named chairman of New York State Power Authority 15 Mr 33
**MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD**
Naguib regime breaks nationalist-terrorist group in Egypt 25 Ja 31
**MOSLEMS**
Persecution of Christian minority in Celebes, Indonesia 19 Ap 35
**MOSLEY, SIR OSWALD**
British Nazi returns to London from self-imposed exile 22 F 33
**MOSS, MRS. ANNIE LEE**
Defends herself against Communist charge at McCarthy hearing, p. 22 Mr 26
Reinstated pending Army Loyalty Board review 5 Ap 19
**MOSSADEGH, MOHAMMED**
Sentenced to three years of solitary confinement 4 Ja 4
Ends "fast unto death" 26 Ap 48
**MOTELS**
In Florida; deluxe La Coquille at Palm Beach 8 Mr 92
Warren Bayley opens Hacienda in Fresno; bar with underwater view swimming pool, p. 12 Ap 104
**MOTHERWELL, ROBERT**
*Collage* in Smith College Museum of Art, col. r. 8 F 76
**MOTORCYCLES**
Riderless motorcycle plows into crowd at Fairmont, N.C., p. 3 My 78
**MOUNTAIN CLIMBING**
Sir John Hunt's *The Conquest of Everest*, rev. 25 Ja 114
Four reach Mt. McKinley south peak; Thayer killed in fall, Argus injured, rescued, p. 14 Je 28
**MOUNTAIN OF THE HOLY CROSS**
Natural wonder of Colorado's Sawatch mountains, 1873 photograph, p. 31 My 18
**MOUNTAINS**
Student names Rocky Mt. peak Colorado Mines 3 My 63
Submerged Arctic range mapped by Soviet Arctic Research Institute, named Lomonosov, map 10 My 65
**MT. EVEREST**
*The Conquest of Everest*, rev. 25 Ja 114
**MT. McKINLEY**
Four climbers reach peak; Thayer killed, Argus rescued after week on Muldrow Glacier, p. 14 Je 28
**MOUNT UNION COLLEGE**
Blind, deaf Richard Kinney to graduate *summa cum laude* 8 F 63
**"MOUSE"**
Minimum Orbital Unmanned Satellite of the Earth 17 My 81
**MOVING PICTURE INDUSTRY**
Baltimore's Crest Theater loses monopoly suit against film distributors 18 Ja 86
Film production for TV; Hal Roach major producer 29 Mr 77
Short subjects produced by George K. Arthur 29 Mr 94
General Teleradio Inc. contract with Bank of America to show TV films 19 Ap 91
Hughes concludes purchase RKO Pictures 12 Ap 102
**Great Britain**
British Lion Films in receivership as National Film Finance Corp. calls loan 14 Je 97
**MOVING PICTURES**
Year's best: New York film critics, National Board of Review, *Film Daily* lists 4 Ja 64
Faults with Motion Picture Production Code; cases of *The Moon is Blue, The French Line* 11 Ja 80
*Variety's* top-grossers for 1953: *The Robe* No. 1 11 Ja 80
*Variety's* list January top moneymakers 8 F 96
*Variety's* list for February 15 Mr 102
*Variety's* March list 12 Ap 106
Movie news in parish monthly in London 10 My 87
*Variety's* April box office hits 10 My 108
**Actors and Actresses**
New York film critics name Burt Lancaster, Audrey Hepburn best of year; choices of *Film Daily* 4 Ja 64
*Motion Picture Herald* poll box-office draws for 1953 11 Ja 80
Veteran Humphrey Bogart; in *The Caine Mutiny*; sketch, cov. 7 Je 66
**Awards**
Academy Award winners, *From Here to Eternity* best picture; Audrey Hepburn, William Holden, others 5 Ap 102
**Cartoons**
*Martin and Gaston*, rev.; drawn, written by French children 29 Mr 94
U.P.A. series comic legends for moderns *The 51st Dragon*, rev. 19 Ap 100
**Criticism**
Hopkinson's signed review of *Front Page Story* altered by editor; Britain's Press Council ruling 17 My 95
**Documentary**
*Out of This World* compiled from Lowell Thomas film on Tibet trip, rev., p. 3 My 98
**Religious**
Boom in Biblical movies; films currently in production, planned 14 Je 72
**Moving Pictures**
*Act of Love*, rev., p. 4 Ja 64
*Adventures of Robinson Crusoe*, rev., p. 24 My 102
*Alaska Seas*, rev. 22 Mr 114
*All the Brothers Were Valiant*, rev. 18 Ja 103
*Always A Bride*, rev. 29 Mr 92
*Bad for Each Other*, rev. 15 F 98
*Beachhead*, rev. 19 Ap 104
*Beat the Devil*, rev., p. 8 Mr 94
*Beauties of the Night*, rev., p. 5 Ap 102
*Boy from Oklahoma*, rev., 8 Mr 100
*Caine Mutiny*: Humphrey Bogart, cov., plays Queeg, p. 7 Je 67; rev., p. 28 Je 90
*Carnival Story*, rev., p. 19 Ap 100
*Casanova's Big Night*, rev., p. 26 Ap 110
*Command*, rev. 1 F 74
*Dangerous Mission*, rev. 22 Mr 113
*Dial M for Murder*, rev., p. 24 My 102
*Diary of a Country Priest*, rev., p. 10 My 108
*Eddie Cantor Story*, rev. 4 Ja 64
*Elephant Walk*, rev., p. 19 Ap 100
*Executive Suite*, rev., p. 10 My 108
*51st Dragon*, rev. 19 Ap 100
*Final Test*, rev., p. 22 F 102
*Flame and the Flesh*, rev. 24 My 106
*Folly To Be Wise*, rev. 18 Ja 100
*Forbidden*, rev. 22 Mr 114
*French Line*, rev., p. 31 My 72
*From Here to Eternity*, Academy Award best picture; wins seven other Oscars 5 Ap 102
*Glenn Miller Story*, rev. 1 Mr 90
*Golden Coach*, rev. 1 F 72
*Go, Man, Go!*, rev. 8 F 96
*Great Diamond Robbery*, rev., p. 15 F 94
*Greatest Love*, brief rev., closes 25 Ja 108
*Heidi*, rev. 11 Ja 82
*Hell and High Water*, rev. 22 F 102
*His Majesty O'Keefe*, rev. 15 F 95
*Hobson's Choice*, rev., p. 21 Je 102
*Holly and the Ivy*, rev. 1 Mr 91
*Indiscretion of an American Wife*, rev. 26 Ap 110
*Intimate Relations*, rev., p. 15 Mr 102
*It Should Happen to You*, rev., p. 25 Ja 108
*Johnny Guitar*, rev., p. 14 Je 106
*John Wesley*, rev., p. 3 My 58
*King of the Khyber Rifles*, rev., p. 11 Ja 82
*Knights of the Round Table*, rev., p. 25 Ja 110
*Knock On Wood*, rev. 26 Ap 112
*La Ronde*: Supreme Court ruling upsets New York State ban, p. 25 Ja 23
*Le Plaisir*, rev., p. 14 Je 110
*Long, Long Trailer*, rev. 22 F 102
*Long Wait*, rev. 21 Je 104
*Lucky Me*, rev. 3 My 102
*"M"*: Supreme Court ruling upsets Ohio ban 25 Ja 23
*Man in the Attic*, rev. 25 Ja 108
*Man with a Million*, rev. 31 My 72
*Martin and Gaston*, rev. 29 Mr 94
*Men of the Fighting Lady*, rev., p. 31 My 72
*Miami Story*, rev. 17 My 90
*Money from Home*, rev. 15 Mr 104
*New Faces*, rev. 8 Mr 96
*Night People*, rev., p. 22 Mr 110
*Operation Ivy*: TV film of H-bomb explosion, rev., p. 12 Ap 25
*Out of This World*, rev., p. 3 My 98
*Paratrooper*, rev. 11 Ja 80
*Personal Affair*, rev. 15 Mr 106
*Pickwick Papers*, rev., p. 1 Mr 90
*Pit of Loneliness*, rev., p. 3 My 98
*Playgirl*, rev., p. 28 Je 90
*Prince Valiant*, rev. 12 Ap 106
*Red Garters*, rev. 22 F 102
*Rhapsody*, rev. 5 Ap 106
*Riders to the Stars*, rev. 15 Mr 106
*Riot in Cell Block II*, rev., p. 15 F 94
*River of No Return*, rev., p. 17 My 89
*Rob Roy*, rev., p. 8 F 96
*Rose Marie*, rev., p. 15 Mr 102
*Saadia*, rev. 12 Ap 110
*Salt of the Earth*, rev., p. 29 Mr 92
*Saracen Blade*, rev. 14 Je 112
*Saskatchewan*, rev., p. 22 Mr 110
*She Couldn't Say No*, rev. 8 Mr 100
*Siege at Red River*, rev. 12 Ap 108
*Stranger Left No Card*, rev. 29 Mr 94
*Student Prince*, rev., p. 14 Je 106
*Three Coins in the Fountain*, rev. 31 My 72
*Top Banana*, rev. 22 F 102
*Wicked Woman*, rev., p. 1 F 72
*Wild One*, rev., p. 18 Ja 100
*Witness to Murder*, rev. 10 My 112
*Yankee Pasha*, rev. 12 Ap 110
**MOZART, WOLFGANG A.**
Austrian, German Mozart societies plan bicentenary festivals in 1956 1 F 38
**MPC** See Currency
**MULES**
U.S. ships Army mules to Turkey 15 Mr 24
**MUMMIES**
Santiago museums dispute possession Indian child discovered frozen in Andes, 5 Ap 40
**MUNCH, CHARLES**
Guest conducts NBC Symphony, p. 5 Ap 71

**MUNDT, KARL**
Attempts at conciliation in McCarthy battle with Secy. Stevens, p. 8 Mr 23
To conduct McCarthy committee investigation Cohn-Schine case, p. 29 Mr 18
Names Samuel Sears counsel to direct investigation McCarthy v. Army 12 Ap 26
Committee gets Sears' resignation, names Ray Jenkins counsel 19 Ap 21
Opens McCarthy v. Army hearings; questions witnesses 3 My 17
Deciding vote against ending McCarthy v. Army hearings; testifies on Adams, p. 24 My 24, 25
**MUÑOZ MARÍN, LUIS**
In Washington, expresses shock over Puerto Rican terrorists' attack on U.S. Congressmen 15 Mr 21
**MURALS**
By Picasso wedding present for friends 1 F 56
**MURCHISON, CLINTON W.**
With Sid Richardson buys C & O's block of New York Central stock, p. 8 Mr 88
Suggestion on Central directors turned down; claims Central stock bought from C & O, will vote for Young 22 Mr 106
Purchase of Central stock, deal with Alleghany Corp. and Young's friend Kirby 12 Ap 99
"Big wheeler dealer" Texas oil millionaire; financial empire, map; sketch, cov. 24 My 90
And Richardson buy Del Mar Race Track to support Boys, Inc. 21 Je 93
**MURCHISON, CLINTON, JR.**
Tecon Corp. wins construction contract at Panama Canal, p. 7 Je 43
**MURDER**
Norman Moon shoots judge at court trial in Warren, Pa. 25 Ja 22
Supreme Court refuses reverse conviction of Florida undertaker A. Elwood North 25 Ja 23
Maxwell Bodenheim and wife murdered in Bowery rooming house 15 F 20
Kansas City Dr. Hugh Hamilton charged with attempted poisoning of wife 5 Ap 27
Mrs. Krone shoots assailant near Bakersfield, Calif.; found not guilty 26 Ap 27
Search for Mazziotta in Schuster murder case; Auteri, Noto under constant police guard as witnesses 10 My 24
Wepman sentenced 20 years to life as accomplice in Fraden poison murders; Fraden in hospital for the insane 31 My 18
"Geiger-counter" murder of Leroy Wilson near Kanab, Utah; partner arrested 31 My 19
Albert Patterson shot to death in vice-ridden Phenix City 28 Je 22
**Great Britain**
Donald Merrett presumed murderer of wife and mother-in-law, commits suicide; trial for mother's murder "Not Proven" 1 Mr 22
*Italy*
Montesi affair; charges murder hushed up by police 22 Mr 32
**South Africa**
Boer farmers Gouws brothers beat young Negro to death to force confession of theft 7 Je 30
**MURPHY, MARCUS A.**
Communist convicted under Smith Act 7 Je 22
**MURPHY, ROBERT F.**
Wins Democratic nomination for governor of Massachusetts 21 Je 24
**MURRAY, MRS. JOHNSTON ("WILLIE")**
Candidate for governor of Oklahoma to succeed husband, p. 10 My 23
**MURRAY, MARRIS**
*The Fire-Raisers*, rev., p. 26 Ap 116
**MURRAY, ROBERT B., JR.**
Report on shipbuilding program 17 My 107
**MURROW, EDWARD R.**
Attacks McCarthy on TV *See It Now*; replies to McCarthy's countercharge, p. 29 Mr 77
**MUSEUMS**
See also Art—Museums
Abilene's Eisenhower Museum informally opened; military trophies, building, col. p. 5 Ap 22
Louvre Director Georges Salles on American museums, U.S. attitude toward past 5 Ap 80
**Chile**
Dispute possession ancient mummified Indian child discovered in Andes 5 Ap 40
**MUSIC**
See also Bands; Choirs; Operas; Orchestras; Records; Singers
Therapy at Central Okla. State Hospital 4 Ja 45
*Billboard* reports on attendance at musical performances, baseball games 19 Ap 79
Honegger's predictions on death of music 17 My 62
Feld enterprises; booking service Super Attractions; summer music in Washington, D.C. 21 Je 46
Waiter Harry Dichter collector, publisher of American music; *Baseball in Music and Song* 28 Je 82
**Awards**
Benjamin Award to Negro Clarence White 29 Mr 37
**Compositions**
Rockefeller grant to Louisville Orchestra for commissioning new works; *Notturno* by Ernst Toch, *Sinfonietta Flamenca* by Surenach, *Rhapsody for Orchestra* by Perle 11 Ja 52
Kay's *Of New Horizons* conducted by Negro composer in Tucson 8 Mr 71
White's *Elegy*, Benjamin Award for "tranquil" music 29 Mr 37
*Herald Tribune* readers list most boring acknowledged masterpieces, most tedious ten 5 Ap 71
**Contests**
Practice of goldfishing at Manitoba's Music Competition Festival; nonmusical children silently mouth words 12 Ap 44
Barber Shop Quartet Medal winners 21 Je 46
**Festivals**
Austrian, German Mozart societies plan bicentenary for 1956 1 F 38
Music of Heinrich Schutz presented by Haverford College Glee Club 19 Ap 79
Summer season in Europe; Maggio Musicale in Florence, others, dates, map 24 My 48
**Instruments**
Catelinet plays tuba concerto with London Symphony, rev.; difficult instrument, p. 28 Je 82
**Jazz**
Count Basie returns with 16-piece band 11 Ja 52
California liveliest center, young people refining bop; leaders, trumpeter Chet Baker 1 F 38
Blind jazz pianist Alex Kallao, p. 29 Mr 37
Woody Herman back with Third Herd; other Herman bands 31 My 34
**France**
Paris Opera revival under Director Lehmann; Weber's *Oberon* 15 Mr 61
**Spain**
Conductor Argenta compares modern Spanish music before, after Franco; apologizes for statements 15 Mr 62
**MUSICIANS**
Young American pianist Julius Katchen, great hit in Europe, p. 1 Mr 57
Pianist Rudolf Serkin at Carnegie Hall, sketch, p. 15 Mr 61
Blind jazz pianist Alex Kallao at Embers nightclub, p. 29 Mr 37
Pianist Wilhelm Backhaus recital in Carnegie Hall, p. 12 Ap 65
Violinist Tossy Spivakovsky; concert with New York Philharmonic 3 My 47
E. Power Biggs leading U.S. organist; invitation recital at Westminster Abbey, p. 10 My 74
Harpsichordist Fernando Valenti; concerts in New York's Little Club 24 My 48
Liberace's show-business concert in Madison Square Garden, sketch, p. 7 Je 50
**MUSSOLINI, BENITO**
Publication of fake correspondence with Churchill; forger confesses 7 Je 30
**MUTO, SILVANO**
*Attualita* claims Wilma Montesi's "drowning" death due to opium, names dope-smuggling ring; sued for slander 15 F 28
Trial suspended; court recommends investigation Montesi affair 29 Mr 26
**MVD** See Russia—Secret police

N

**NAFF, GEORGE T.**
Made president Texas Eastern Transmission Corp. 15 F 92
**NAGUIB, MOHAMMED**
Breaks nationalist-terrorist Moslem Brotherhood, p. 25 Ja 32
Ousted as President-Premier by Nasser's Revolutionary Command Council; recalled as President to pacify mob, p. 8 Mr 30
Redesignated Premier; Nasser steps back, p. 15 Mr 26
Struggle for power with Nasser 5 Ap 37
Ousted as Premier by Nasser, submits resignation; honorary job of President 26 Ap 38
**NAHAS, MME. MUSTAFA, EL**
Huge fortune amassed during Premier-husband's career ordered seized, p. 15 Mr 26
Charged with corruption, stripped of belongings, p. 28 Je 32, 34
**NAMATJIRA, ALBERT**
Australian bushman artist meets Queen Elizabeth, p. 29 Mr 74
**NAMBU, ATSUKO**
Japanese girl star of Second Asian Games, p. 17 My 59
**NANCE, JAMES J.**
President newly-merged Studebaker-Packard, p. 28 Je 84
**NAN KIVELL, REX DE C.**
Director Redfern Gallery 15 Mr 84
**NARAYAN, JAYA P.**
India's Socialist leader renounces politics to dedicate life to popular land-gift movement, p. 3 My 34
**NARCEJAC, THOMAS**
Co-author *The Woman Who Was No More*, rev. 26 Ap 122
**NARCOTICS**
Italian editor claims Wilma Montesi's "drowning" death due to opium, names Marchese Montagna's dope ring 15 F 28
Growing menace of amphetamine, called goofballs, bennies; investigation by FDA 14 Je 82
**NARRIMAN, EX-QUEEN OF EGYPT**
Marries Egyptian doctor 10 My 46
**NASH**
Economy model Metropolitan, p. 22 Mr 100
**NASH MOTORS**
Merges with Hudson, stock transfer; new company American Motors Corp. 25 Ja 99
**NASHVILLE BANNER**
Will print radio and TV program listings only in paid advertisements 8 F 49
**NASSER, GAMEL ABDEL**
Breaks nationalist-terrorist Moslem Brotherhood 25 Ja 32
Revolutionary Command Council ousts President-Premier Naguib, recalls as President 8 Mr 30
Concessions to restore regime's stability; redesignates Naguib Premier 15 Mr 26
Emerges victor in struggle for power with Naguib, p. 5 Ap 37
Forces resignation Communist member R.C.C. 12 Ap 37
Ousts Naguib, becomes premier 26 Ap 38
Arrests opposition Army officers, Naguib backers 10 My 43
**NATCHEZ TIMES**
Mistakenly identified woman as Negro; court awards her damages 7 Je 97
**NATIONAL AUTOMOBILE DEALERS**
Bell reports large number dealers going out of business, auto bootlegging 7 Je 104.
**NATIONAL DEBT**
See United States—Finances
**NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC**
John La Gorce promoted to editor and president; Grosvenor moves up to chairman 17 My 95
**NATIONAL LABOR RELATIONS BOARD**
See under United States
**NATIONAL MEMORIAL PARK**
Cemetery in Falls Church, Va.; battle with adjacent property owner 9 Mr 27
**NATIONAL RETIRED TEACHERS ASSN.**
Founder Ethel Andrus named Teacher of the Year 10 My 79
**NATIONAL SPELLING BEE**
Won by Bill Cashore 31 My 43
**NATIONAL TUBERCULOSIS ASSN.**
50th anniversary meeting; progress in fighting TB 31 My 60
**NATIONAL URBAN LEAGUE**
Award to Int'l Harvester for nondiscrimination policy 22 Mr 104
**NATIONAL ZOOLOGICAL PARK** See Zoos
**NATO** See North Atlantic Treaty Organization
**NATIVE DANCER**
"Big Grey" wins Metropolitan Handicap; pedigree, chart; cov. 31 My 44
**NAUTILUS, U.S.S.**
Atomic submarine to be launched Jan. 21; other famous *Nautiluses*, p. 11 Ja 36
Admiral Parks' office "leaks" to press atomic submarine unsuited for action; Navy orders retract 18 Ja 20
Launched, christened by Mrs. Eisenhower, p. 1 F 13
**NAVAHOS** See Indians
**NAVARRE, HENRI**
Reassures troops on eventual victory in Indo-China 11 Ja 16
Defends campaign against Communists, p. 1 Mr 25
No effort to relieve Dienbienphu garrison pending negotiation of settlement 10 My 36
Relieved of Indo-China command; Ely succeeds 14 Je 33
**NAZARETH**
Communists win plurality with votes from Christians 26 Ap 40
**NEBRASKA**
Gov. Crosby's "Operation Honesty" campaign for personal-property tax returns 15 Mr 23
Crosby appoints Mrs. Eva Bowring to U.S. Senate to fill out Griswold's term 26 Ap 28
**NEGOVSKY, VLADIMIR A.**
Russian physiologist's technique for reviving dead, p. 26 Ap 56
**NEGRI, POLA**
Comes out of retirement, plans movie comeback, p. 31 My 32
**NEGROES**
Prisoner Moses Jones killed by Sheriff Jenkins Hill; Hill claims self defense 11 Ja 14
Anti-discrimination measures in Louisville, Knoxville; Birmingham permits join whites in baseball and football 15 F 19
Desegregation progress in armed services *Breakthrough on the Color Front* by Lee Nichols, rev., p. 22 F 30
Howard family tenants in Chicago's Trumbull Park Homes victims of white mob violence 8 Mr 19
Composer Ulysses Kay conducts Tucson Symphony in own composition, p. 8 Mr 71
Eisenhower appoints J. Ernest Wilkins Asst Secy. of Labor 15 Mr 21
International Harvester's nondiscrimination policy 22 Mr 104
Factory in Florence, S.C. with all-Negro labor force; state law prohibits mixing races in factories 26 Ap 94
Lincoln U. 100th anniversary, first Negro college in U.S. 3 My 63
Howard family moves out of Trumbull Park as police urging 17 My 33
U.S. Supreme Court decision racial segregation in public schools unconstitutional 24 My 21
Ashmore's *The Negro and the Schools*, rev., legal history of segregation issue 24 My 98
Six Supreme Court anti-segregation orders, on admission Negroes to colleges, municipal shows, golf courses, public housing projects 31 My 18
White woman awarded damages by Mississippi supreme court; Natchez *Times* identified her as Negro 7 Je 97
Birmingham, Ala. votes to restore segregation to all sports 14 Je 46

White girl Mary Howard receives master's degree in race relations from Fisk U. 14 Je 54

**Africa**

Signs of increased rights in Uganda, Kenya, Central Africa, South Africa, items 22 F 36

**NEHRU, JAWARAHLAL**

Foreign policy speech criticizes Korean P.W. explanations; warns against U.S. aid to Pakistan 4 Ja 25

Betrays neutral's function; turns Korean prisoners back to original captors, p. 25 Ja 24

Campaigning against Communists in Travancore, p. 22 F 39

St. Laurent visits 8 Mr 42

Protests French action against pro-Indian demonstrators in Pondicherry 12 Ap 37

Brushes aside Brahman priest; later says old superstitions must be rooted out 19 Ap 44

Restates India's policy not to allow foreign troops fly over India; says U.S. threatens peace of Southeast Asia 3 My 27

Attends South Asian Prime Ministers conference in Ceylon; fails win support of Ceylon, Burma, p. 10 My 36

Government pact with Red China on Tibet 10 My 38

Pressure on Britain to reject "united action" conference, p. 31 My 11

**NELLI, HERVA**

Records Verdi operas with Toscanini 14 Je 51

**NELSON, OSCAR M. ("BATTLING")**

Death of 15 F 93

**NETHERLANDS**

Senate approves EDC 1 F 22

Dispute over editors' secret agreement to clear all stories on royal family 12 Ap 95

Catholic People's Party restored in national elections; Communists biggest losers 3 My 33

Empire at present ebb and at peak, col. map 17 My 71

Theodorus Lombert of underground C.C.S.D. arrested for swindling 14 Je 37

**NEUTRINO**

Hunt furthered by Reines and Cowan scintillation counter 10 My 65

**NEVADA**

Shell strikes oil; Eagle Springs No. 1; rush for leases on federal land, p. 1 Mr 86

**NEVINS, JOHN**

Caretaker arrested for stealing *objets d'art* from Victoria & Albert Museum 14 Je 34

**NEWBERRY, EDGAR A**

Made chairman J. J. Newberry Co. 29 Mr 88

**NEWELL, WILLIAM S.**

Death of 26 Ap 108

**NEW ENGLAND**

Checked downward economic trend, new industries replacing textiles 4 Ja 55

Sen. Kennedy's program of federal aid for industries to check migration to South 11 Ja 13

Farmland made fertile by proper farming methods 18 Ja 60

**NEW HAMPSHIRE, UNIVERSITY OF**

Self-taught physicist Marvin Hewitt masquerraded as Professor Yates 15 Mr 67

**NEW HAVEN RAILROAD** See New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad

**NEW JERSEY**

Sen. Hendrickson will not run for re-election; Clifford Case G.O.P. favorite 22 Mr 28

Turnpike system links 12 Ap 100

Former governor Harold Hoffman's financial scandal revealed 28 Je 21

**NEW LOOK IN U.S. DEFENSE** See United States—Defenses

**NEW MEXICO**

Senate subcommittee reports fraud in Chavez election, Hurley's comment 22 Mr 29

Chavez keeps Senate seat 5 Ap 20

**NEWPORT, KY.**

Police chief Gugel convicted of violating newspaper photographer's civil rights 22 Mr 53

**NEW REPUBLIC**

Financial troubles may be solved; wife of Publisher Harrison inherits part Anita McCormick Blaine's estate 1 Mr 44

**NEWS**

Top ten stories of 1953, A.P. poll 4 Ja 41

**NEWSDAY**

Wins Pulitzer Prize for exposé New York trotting tracks graft 10 My 57

**NEWSPAPERS**

See also by name

Milwaukee *Journal* respected, independent paper: Harry J. Grant, cov. 1 F 44

Nashville *Banner* refuses print radio, TV program listings except as paid ads 8 F 49

Circulation at all-time high for 1953 8 F 91

Reporting of irresponsible charges; A.P. *Log* reminds reporters no better verb than "said" 22 F 72

Washington *Post* buys ailing *Times-Herald* 29 Mr 44

Wyoming empire of Tracy McCracken 5 Ap 74

Boston *Post's* war with competitors *Globe, Herald-Traveler* 19 Ap 54

I.T.U. closes five dailies run by union 3 My 78

Isaacs charges reporters corrupted by influence of press agents 14 Je 92

Rising costs, profit margin lowest in years; papers merged, suspended 21 Je 79

**Columns**

Washington *Daily News* society columnist Evelyn Gordon 25 Ja 79

*Herald Tribune's* David Lawrence voice of right-wing Republicans, p. 8 F 91

Alsops praise Eisenhower's legislative program, criticize Truman's 22 F 27

Marquis Childs quits United Features, goes back to St. Louis *Post-Dispatch* 22 F 72

Power of New York theater critics; Atkinson, Chapman, Kerr 1 Mr 44

Austine Cassini Hearst ends column in Washington *Times-Herald*, replaced by Maryland McCormick 8 Mr 50

Leonard Lyons' "The Lyons Den" 15 Mr 34

**Egypt**

*Al Misri* shut down, publishers convicted of national disloyalty 17 My 96

**France**

*France-Soir's* charges of sadism against deposed Sultan of Morocco 15 F 28

Court throws out libel suit of *L'Humanité* against *L'Aurore* 22 Mr 56

*L'Express* offices temporarily closed for printing secret government reports; Editor Servan-Schreiber 14 Je 93

**Germany**

Adenauer government announces "press coordinating committee"; free press to fight 21 Je 80

**Great Britain**

Display ignorance in reporting Queen Elizabeth's visit to Australia 22 F 72

Fight Labor Party's press ban on meetings; *Observer, Daily Express* reports 5 Ap 72

Tory London *Recorder* folds 5 Ap 74

Feature writer Honor Tracy wins case against *Sunday Times* 26 Ap 72

Critic Hopkinson's case against *Daily Sketch*; Press Council ruling on bylined articles 17 My 95

Columnists' gushing over royal family; *Punch* parody 7 Je 30

**Italy**

Communist *L'Unità* 30th anniversary 22 Mr 53

*L'Unità* blasts Scelba's sympathy messages to French on Dienbienphu; reporters barred from government ministries 17 My 46

**Netherlands**

Dispute over editors' secret agreement to clear all stories on royal family 12 Ap 95

**Spain**

Catholic Action weekly *Ecclesia* blasts Franco's censorship 31 My 37

**Turkey**

New law bans writing harmful to prestige of state 22 Mr 53

**NEWSPRINT**

Worldwide shortage over; 1953 production 18 Ja 51

**NEWS QUIZ**

TIME news quiz 22 F 112; 28 Je 98

TIME's Current Affairs Contest 1 Mr 9

**NEWS SERVICES**

Labor Press Associated closes 1 Mr 46

Southern Education Reporting Service: news on shift to nonsegregated schools 14 Je 94

**NEW YORK (STATE)**

Republicans' stock profits from harness raceways 15 Mr 22

Franklin D. Roosevelt Jr. announces candidacy for governor, campaigns upstate 21 Je 24

**NEW YORK (CITY)**

Impellitteri named to Brooklyn judgeship by Mayor Wagner 11 Ja 12

Welfare Commissioner rules radio and TV *Strike It Rich* needs license as welfare agency 15 F 78

Dr. Thomas Gonzales retires as chief medical examiner 17 My 76

**NEW YORK CENTRAL**

Robert R. Young's maneuvers to gain control 1 F 62

Young pushes fight for control, opposed by directors and Pres. William White; Central's system, map; directors, holdings 22 F 92

Oilmen Murchison, Richardson buy 800,000 shares from C. & O. 8 Mr 88

Charges Young's maneuvers violate ICC regulations; Young charges directors mishandled funds 15 Mr 92

Murchison's compromise on new board of directors turned down, will vote stock for Young 22 Mr 106

Refuses transfer stock sold by C. & O. to Murchison and Richardson; Alleghany Corp. helped finance 12 Ap 99

Letters of Young and Pres. White court small stockholders; annual report, earnings high 19 Ap 91

Murchison's financial deal, loan from Alleghany, court turns down Central's injunction plea 24 My 90

Stockholders meeting in Albany; Mrs. Soss charges White railroading vote; Young claims victory 7 Je 102

Young wins proxy fight, takes over railroad; Perlman named president 21 Je 92

**NEW YORK CITY BALLET CO.**

Director-choreographer George Balanchine, cov.; winter season opens 25 Ja 66

Performs Balanchine's version *The Nutcracker* 15 F 75

**NEW YORK DAILY NEWS**

Circulation slipping; congratulates other papers for copying *News* style 15 F 42

Series on vandalism in New York City Schools 15 Mr 68

**NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE**

Editorial cartoonist Daniel Dowling 18 Ja 51

Readers' lists of most boring "acknowledged masterpieces" on records 5 Ap 71

**NEW YORK MORTGAGE EXCHANGE**

Mortgage auctions held 19 Ap 98

**NEW YORK, NEW HAVEN AND HARTFORD RAILROAD**

Battle for control: Dumaine-McGinnis argument on use of earnings 15 F 85

McGinnis waging proxy fight to take over; improvements, financing under Dumaine 5 Ap 88

McGinnis wrests control from Dumaine; to be president 26 Ap 92

**NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE**

Buy-on-your budget stock plan 8 F 82

Monthly Investment Plan brings new accounts to stockbrokers 5 Ap 90

**NEW YORK TIMES**

Problem of reporting on McCarthy's charges 25 Ja 79

Breaks release date on story of 1952 H-bomb blast after spotting Pearson's column 12 Ap 93

Reston scores news beat with Oppenheimer story 26 Ap 69

**NEW YORK WORLD TELEGRAM AND SUN**

Prints editorial preceding news story on Jenner's charges against Fair Deal 22 F 72

**NEW ZEALAND**

Welcomes Queen Elizabeth II; train wreck kills 155 4 Ja 23

**NIARCHOS, STAVROS S.**

Greek shipper, competition with Onassis, p. 22 F 100

Agrees to turn back surplus U.S. tankers and $4 million profit 7 Je 107

**NICARAGUA**

Somoza's achievements 1 F 28

U.S. airlifts arms to balance Guatemala's purchase Communist weapons 31 My 30

Somoza smashes rebellion conspiracy, assassination plot 19 Ap 43

**NICHOLS, LEE**

*Breakthrough on the Color Front*, rev.; on desegregation in armed forces 22 F 30

**NICHOLS, THOMAS S.**

To be president Olin Mathieson Chemical Corp. 17 My 106

**NIEBUHR, REINHOLD**

Criticizes theme "Christ, the Hope of the World" for Assembly of World Council of Churches 28 Je 65

**NIGERIA**

Leaders meet with Lyttelton on independence; feud between southeast, southwest 1 F 26

**NIGHTINGALE, GORDON T.**

Irrigation experiments in Hawaii 24 My 64

**NIXON, RICHARD M.**

Reports on Asian trip; radio-TV speech 4 Ja 11

Gives new importance to Vice Presidency; policy views; career, cov. 18 Ja 25

Calls meeting on McCarthy *v.* Army 8 Mr 23

Radio-TV speech answers Stevenson's attacks on Administration, p. 22 Mr 28

Duke U. bars from honorary degree; Nixon turns down invitation to be commencement speaker 19 Ap 44

Speech to Newspaper Editors on Indo-China war, says U.S. will send troops if French withdraw, 26 Ap 17

"Not for attribution" speech on Indo-China, Oppenheimer 26 Ap 72

Speech at New York Republican dinner; party line for 1954, p. 7 Je 17

**NKRUMAH, KWAME**

Gold Coast Prime Minister on trial for graft in regime, claims opposition plot 11 Ja 22

Wins vote for first all-African government 28 Je 34

**NOISE**

Electronic gadget to kill sound waves before they hit the ear 15 F 74

**NO PLACE** See Great Britain—Cities and Towns

**NORDHOFF, HEINZ**

Director of Germany's No. 1 auto company Volkswagenwerk GMBH; sketch, cov. 15 F 84

**NORFOLK SOUTHERN RAILWAY CO.**

ICC reports McGinnis' mismanagement 22 F 94

**NORMAN, CHARLES**

*Rake Rochester*, rev. 17 My 128

**NORTH, A. ELWOOD**

Supreme Court refuses reverse murder conviction 25 Ja 23

**NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION**

Sir Gerald Templer named commander Northern Army Group on Rhine 11 Ja 21

U.S. to send two squadrons of Matador rockets to West Germany 25 Ja 17

Molotov proposes GETO treaty replace, with U.S. as "observer" 22 F 32

Offshore Procurement: Is It a Godsend or a Giveaway? 1 Mr 84

U.S. sends second battalion of atomic artillery to Seventh Army in Germany; sends Army mules to Turkey 15 Mr 24

Molotov invites U.S. join proposed European security alliance in return for NATO seat for Russia 12 Ap 30

Juin agrees to refrain from views contrary to NATO policy 17 My 47

**NORTH CAROLINA**

Scott defeats Lennon for U.S. Senate 7 Je 22

**NORTH DAKOTA**

Langer's patronage fight with Administration 1 Mr 13

**NORTHERN RHODESIA**
New high school built by Negro students: whites fear being swamped by Negro voters 25 Ja 26
**NORTHWEST AIRLINES**
President Harris resigns, policy feud with board 15 Mr 96
**NORWAY**
Communist spy ring rounded up, headed by Sunde 8 Mr 41
**NOTO, JOHN**
Under constant police guard as witness in Schuster murder case 10 My 24
**NOURSE, EDWIN G.**
Reports to Congress on business recession, p. 1 Mr 82
**NOYES, ELIOT**
First two "bubble houses" built 25 Ja 104
**NTS**
Dr. Trushnovich kidnaped by Communists in Berlin 26 Ap 34
MVD's Khokhlov confesses order to assassinate Okolovich in Frankfurt 3 My 27
**NU, U**
Burma's prime minister, leadership in sixth World Buddhist Council 7 Je 57
**NUCLEAR REACTOR** See Atomic Power
**NURSES**
Shortage all over U.S.; problem in Houston, Tex., p. 12 Ap 79
**NUWORLD** See Cheese
**NYASALAND** See Central African Federation
**NYLON**
75-gauge knitter of Lieberknecht Inc. 15 F 85

O

**OATS**
Cargill, Inc. barred from trading in oats futures; CEA charges drove price down 17 My 107
**OBERHOLTZER, EDISON E.**
Death of 28 Je 83
**OBERTH, HERMANN**
Astronautics pioneer suggests space mirror, p. 5 Ap 77
**O'BRIEN, MARGARET**
Chided by court for extravagance, p. 24 My 43
**OBSERVER (LONDON)**
Reporter Massingham's story on closed meetings of Labor Party brings protests 5 Ap 72
**OBSTETRICS**
Mrs. Cecil Hartley delivered of double child, double girl born in Brazil 4 Ja 44
**OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH INSTITUTE**
Formed by representatives of management, medicine; Chairman Dr. Robert Page 24 My 56
**OCEAN**
French navy's bathyscaphe beats Piccard's record; dive off Dakar, p. 1 Mr 51
**ODLUM, FLOYD**
Atlas Corp. oil-development agreement with Argentina and Dresser Industries 14 Je 96
**ODUM, HOWARD W.**
Sociologist, U. of North Carolina professor retires 28 Je 72
**OEEC** See Organization for European Economic Cooperation
**OFFSHORE PROCUREMENT**
Is It a Godsend or a Giveaway?: purchase of war materials in Europe to equip NATO forces 1 Mr 84
**OGGI**
Publisher Rizzoli discontinues fake Churchill-Mussolini letters; forger confesses 7 Je 30
**OGILVIE, SIR HENEAGE**
Theories on stress-caused diseases, p. 18 Ja 66
**OHMAN, OLAF**
Finder of Kensington Stone in 1898; Wahlgren claims proof faked stone 8 F 69
**OIL**
Scintillometer surveying for oil; Lundberg's system 25 Ja 42
Shell Oil's Nevada strike; Eagle Springs, No. 1 rush for oil and gas leases, p. 1 Mr 84
Vasen's confidence racket of bottomless well at Wiggins, Miss.; convicted of stock fraud 15 Mr 98
Clinton Murchison "big wheeler-dealer" oil millionaire, cov.; other millionaire "Athenians" 24 My 90
Floating dock-barge for offshore drilling, p. 21 Je 98
**Argentina**
Perón's agreement with Atlas Corp., Dresser Industries to drill in Neuquen area 14 Je 96
**Canada**
Boom in Smiley, Sask. 11 Ja 28
Alberta revenues may double, will eliminate some taxes 22 Mr 39
**Great Britain**
Report on building giant Esso refinery at Fawley 22 Mr 101
**Iran**
Premier Zahedi winning race for settlement; cooperation from U.S., Britain 15 F 27
**Italy**
Gulf's strike at Ragusa, Sicily 25 Ja 102
**Turkey**
Bill to permit foreign companies drill for oil 1 Mr 82
**Venezuela**
Case against Simpson bill to cut U.S. imports presented by Venezuelan Chamber of Commerce of the U.S. 26 Ap 46
**OIL PIPELINES**
Trans-Canada to go ahead with Alberta-to-Toronto, Montreal pipeline; Murchison's interest 24 My 91
**OKLAHOMA**
Willie Murray candidate for governor to succeed husband 10 My 23
**OLDSMOBILE**
1954 models, Starfire convertible 25 Ja 98
**OLIN, JOHN M.**
To be board chairman Olin-Mathieson Chemical Corp.; as sportsman, friend of Nichols of Mathieson, p. 17 My 106
**OLIN INDUSTRIES**
To merge with Mathieson Chemical into Olin-Mathieson Chemical Corp. 17 My 106
**OLIPHANT, MARCUS L.**
Attacks idea that misuse of science is menace to world 31 My 58
**OLIVER, GEORGE**
English track enthusiast runs 60 miles to compete in 16-mile race; lacked bus fare from home 24 My 72
**OLIVETTI, ADRIANO**
Views on survival Italian industry; *Comunità* project, p. 8 F 84
**OLIVETTI CO.**
Typewriters, machine tools; Ivrea plant workers' benefits; production line, p. 8 F 84
**OLIVIERI, ANIBAL O.**
Argentine inspection disputed Antarctic bases 29 Mr 32
**OLSON, CARL ("BOBO")**
Defeats Welterweight Champion Gavilan, p. 12 Ap 52
**OLSON, HARRY F.**
Electronic gadget to kill sound waves 15 F 74
**O'MALLEY, EUGENE**
Choirmaster Paulist Choir of Chicago's St. Mary's Church, p. 24 My 87
**ONASSIS, ARISTOTLE S.**
Forms new company to ship Saudi Arabia's oil exports 22 F 100
Having frigate converted into yacht *Christina* 22 Mr 45
*Christina* on trial run; plans for modernizing Monte Carlo 28 Je 87
**ONIMUS, JEAN**
Condemns Malraux's belief in art as meaning of man 15 F 68
**OPERA COMPANIES**
La Scala production *La Figlia del Diavolo* with Risë Stevens 5 Ap 71
Paris Opera revival under Maurice Lehmann; production Weber's *Oberon* 15 Mr 61
Rome Opera: Henze's *Boulevard Solitude*, rev.; unruly audience 19 Ap 79
**Metropolitan Opera Co.**
Bequeath from Ilgenfritz on condition produce one of his operas 4 Ja 48
Decline of Wagnerian opera: high cost of productions, low attendance 22 F 86
Produces first *Norma* in nine years: threat of stagehand strike 22 Mr 46
Refuses Ilgenfritz's bequest, matter of policy 14 Je 51
Will continue to play Baltimore; increased performance guarantee 28 Je 82
**OPERAS**
Decline of Wagnerian opera in U.S.: Soprano Harshaw in *Die Walküre*, p. 22 F 86
RCA Victor's *Arias Sung and Acted* 31 My 34
Columbia University Opera Workshop presents two new operas 7 Je 49
*Boris Godunov:* Basso Jerome Hines is fourth Boris of year at Met, rev. 1 Mr 57
*Boulevard Solitude:* at Rome Opera House, rev. 19 Ap 79
*Christophe Colomb* performed in Rome, rev., p. 17 My 62
*Hello Out There* by Jack Beeson, presented by Columbia U. Opera Workshop 7 Je 49
*La Figlia del Diavolo* at La Scala, p. 5 Ap 71
*Malady of Love* presented by Columbia U. Opera Workshop 7 Je 49
*Marriage of Figaro:* Roberta Peters substitutes as Susanna at Met, rev. 8 F 40
*Norma* at the Met first time in nine years, rev., p. 22 Mr 46
*Oberon* produced by Paris Opera 15 Mr 61
*Tender Land* by Aaron Copland at New York City Opera, rev. 12 Ap 65
*Threepenny Opera*, revival in Manhattan, rev.; English words by Blitzstein 22 Mr 46
*Un Ballo in Maschera* conducted by Toscanini 1 F 38
**OPERATION CHINA** See Kenya
**OPERATION IVY** See Atomic Bomb—Hydrogen
**OPPENHEIMER, J. ROBERT**
Opposed U.S. work on H-bomb, p. 12 Ap 22, 24
Suspended by Atomic Energy Commission as security risk; charged with Communist affiliations: Oppenheimer's reply, p. 19 Ap 21
J. Robert Oppenheimer, His Life & Times: autobiographical sketch answers AEC suspension charge, p. 26 Ap 19
Gave entire story of case to New York *Times's* Reston 26 Ap 69
Tendency to put own judgement above the law; disrespect for security regulations 14 Je 21
Judged security risk by A.E.C.'s Personnel Security Board; absolved of disloyalty; appeals board's findings, cov. 14 Je 23
The Men Who Decided: AEC Personnel Security Board's Gray, Morgan, Evans 14 Je 24
The Issues Beyond the Individual: AEC board's General Considerations 14 Je 27
Verdict contested by Federation of American Scientists, American Physical Society, Vannevar Bush 21 Je 20
The Handout: reporting on security hearings distorted 28 Je 23
The Oppenheimer Case: AEC transcript security board hearings; untrue statements, p. 28 Je 23
**OPPENHEIMER, JESS**
Chief writer, producer of TV *I Love Lucy*, p. 28 Je 59
**OPTICS**
Principle used in insects' eyes copied for flexible probes, as gastroscopes 18 Ja 59
**ORCHESTRAS**
Amsterdam Concertgebouw: Van Beinum in U.S., conducts Philadelphia; Concertgebouw to tour U.S. in fall 18 Ja 77
Boston Symphony may replace NBC Symphony when Toscanini retires 5 Ap 71
Chicago Symphony revival under Fritz Reiner 4 Ja 48
Louisville Orchestra commissioning, performing new works; Rockefeller Foundation grant 11 Ja 52
NBC Symphony: Charles Munch guest-conducts; Boston Symphony planned replacement for NBC 5 Ap 71; Toscanini retires, conducts last concert 12 Ap 65
San Francisco Symphony picks Enrique Jordá as conductor 29 Mr 37
Tucson Symphony's 25th anniversary; conductor Balazs 8 Mr 71
**ORGANIZATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION**
Reports Western Europe's industrial growth lagging 22 F 35
**ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES**
Caracas conference opens 8 Mr 42
Dulles presents U.S. anti-Communist resolution 15 Mr 30
U.S. anti-Communist resolution passed; Guatemala opposed 22 Mr 39
Latin American nations agree hold meeting on Communist power in Guatemala, U.S. plan 21 Je 43
Brazil-Colombia suggestion turn over Guatemalan rebel attack to; vetoed by Russia at U.N. 28 Je 43
**ORGANS**
Revival in U.S.; E. Power Biggs invitation recital at Westminster Abbey, p. 10 My 74
**OTTAWA, ONT.**
Ottawa In The Spring: flowers in parks, private gardens, col.p. 19 Ap 39
**OVERSEAS HIGHWAY** See Roads
**OVERSEAS TANKER CORP.**
Casey indicted on charge defrauding Government in surplus ship deal 15 F 85
**OWINGS, NATHANIEL A.**
Architect of Chicago's Fort Dearborn plan 29 Mr 88
**OXNAM, G. BROMLEY, BISHOP**
Speech to Methodist women criticizes self-appointed patriots, pagan commentators, investigating committees 7 Je 44
**OYAKAWA, YOSHI**
Ohio State Hawaiian swimmer, record in N.C. Swimming Championships, p. 5 Ap 55

P

**PABST, FRED**
Retires Pabst Brewing Co. 31 My 68
**PACIFIC**
See also Asia
New U.S. defense strategy; Okinawa, Ryukyu and Bonins "essential links," map 4 Ja 9
**PACIFIC NORTHWEST PIPE LINE CORP.**
Wins battle to supply Northwest 28 Je 85
**PACIFIC NORTHWEST POWER CO.**
Five companies partnership with Government; plan Clearwater River dams, power plants 26 Ap 94
**PACKARD, WALTER E.**
With U.S. aid and machinery grows rice on barren plain in Greece, statue, r., p. 21 Je 38
**PACKARD MOTOR CAR CO.**
1954 models, Clipper Super series; Caribbean convertible engine 18 Ja 80
Merger with Studebaker set; possible merger into American Motors 28 Je 84
**PAGE, IRVINE**
Installed as president American Heart Assn., says medicine getting nowhere in heart diseases, p. 19 Ap 49
**PAGE, ROBERT C.**
Named chairman of new Occupational Health Institute, p. 24 My 56
**PAINTINGS**
Watercolors of U.S. Civil War by Prince de Joinville, r. 4 Ja 32
N.C. Wyeth paintings of Old West bought by Lewis Douglas for Tucson bank 4 Ja 32
By American expatriates Sargent, Mary Cassatt, Whistler, col. r. 11 Ja 54
Engineer's Boy: Cremonini exhibition in Manhattan; *A Woman*, col. r. 18 Ja 62
Metropolitan reopens picture galleries; paintings on view, p. 18 Ja 62
Exhibit of Kalighat painting at Victoria and Albert Museum, r. 18 Ja 65
Clark collection at Knoedler's; Lehman collection at Metropolitan 25 Ja 90
Work of Grosz at Whitney Museum 25 Ja 90
Traveling exhibit of Henry Fuseli's work 8 F 76
Recent paintings in Smith College Museum of Art, on loan to Portland Art Museum, col. r. 8 F 76
Zerbe's plastic paintings exhibited in New York, r. 15 F 68

Director Eckhardt reports Winnipeg Art Gallery collection of "old masters" worthless 1 Mr 72
As They Saw It: Wood, Curry, Benton, Midwestern paintings, col. r. 1 Mr 72
Montagna lost panels found in London's Westminster Cathedral, col. r. 8 Mr 78
Tamayo shows new works in New York, use of Vinylite, r. 8 Mr 78
New York *Times* critic Devree finds "New York School" more objective 8 Mr 78
Stuart Davis exhibits abstractions 15 Mr 84
London show of impressionist Pierre Dumont 15 Mr 84
Xavier Gonzalez' works shown at Western Reserve U., r. 22 Mr 92
Lion Among the Lions: Augustus John show at Royal Academy; portraits, col. r. 22 Mr 92
New Cezanne: Guggenheim Museum acquires *Clockmaker*, col. r. 29 Mr 74
Abstract expressionist Georges Mathieu has show in New York 5 Ap 70
Children's illustrations for Anderson's fairy tales, col. r. 5 Ap 80
Gauguin exhibit in Houston, col. r. 12 Ap 88
Caravaggio's lost *Ecce Homo* rediscovered in Genoa 12 Ap 88
Stefan Knapp's semi-abstractions exhibited in London, r. 19 Ap 82
On ceiling Hendon Hall Hotel identified as a Tiepolo 26 Ap 88
Contemporary American painting; Koerner's objectivity, Bloom's goriness, col. r. 26 Ap 88
Abstractions by Prince Henry of Hesse, r., Norwegian paintings by Per Krohg exhibited in New York 26 Ap 88
The Middle Years: American paintings by Inness, Ryder, Eakins, Glackens, col. p. 3 My 80
From the Grass Roots: early American paintings from Garbisch collection, col. r. 10 My 90
James Gunn's official state portrait of Queen Elizabeth II, r. 10 My 93
Brush v. Camera: Constable's painting of Salisbury Cathedral compared to color photograph, col. r. 17 My 99
Kasiulis' gay paintings exhibited in Paris, *Joy of Living*, r. 17 My 98
Quiet Mysteries: exhibit of Vuillard, col. r. 24 My 78
Sold on installment plan at Meta-Mold Aluminum Co.'s art exhibit 24 My 78
Catlin's painting of Indian life in 1830's, touring exhibition in Europe, col. r. 7 Je 84
Illiterate London artist Jack Taylor's primitive paintings exhibited at Redfern, r. 21 Je 82
Donkeys In the Sky: Chagall's one-man show in Paris, col. r. 21 Je 82
Venice Biennale, national pavilions, prizewinners; paintings by Shahn, De Kooning, col. r.; Eliot's report 28 Je 74
Old Dadaist Man Ray has Paris show of recent paintings 28 Je 74
*Arrangement in Grey and Black*, (Whistler's mother) on color telecast 17 My 98
*Ball at Bougival* by Renoir, public favorite, col. r. 15 F 69
*Blonde Gasconne* by Corot, col. r. 31 My 55
*Call* by Gauguin, col. r. 12 Ap 90
*Cat with Prawn*, Kalighat painting, r. 18 Ja 65
*Christ on the Cross* by Delacroix, col. r. 19 Ap 83
*Clockmaker* by Cezanne, col. r. 29 Mr 74
*Collage* by Motherwell, col. r. 8 F 77
*Conversion of St. Paul* by Michelangelo; bridled horse found to be overpainting, r. 4 Ja 32
*Cup of Tea* by Mary Cassatt, col. r. 11 Ja 56
*Death of Agamemnon*: worker buys on installment plan at Meta-Mold Aluminum exhibit 24 My 78
*Ecce Homo* by Caravaggio, r. 12 Ap 88
*Egyptian Girl* by Sargent, col. r. 11 Ja 57
*Fishermen* by Di Cavalcanti wins prize at Sao Paulo exhibition, col. r. 1 F 57
*Grazing Horse* by Ryder, col. r. 3 My 81
*Hundred Geese* scroll by Ma Fen, col. r. 15 Mr 85
*Janitor* by Zerbe, r. 15 F 68
*July Hay*, by Benton, col. r. 1 Mr 74
*June* by Inness, col. r. 3 My 81
*La Loge* by Mary Cassatt, col. r. 11 Ja 58
*Luncheon of the Boating Party* by Renoir, public favorite, col. r. 15 F 69
*Mademoiselle Suzanne Poirson* by Sargent, col. r. 11 Ja 56
*Midnight Ride of Paul Revere* by Grant Wood, col. r. 1 Mr 73
*Mother and Child* by Koerner, col. r. 26 Ap 89
*Natanson, Missia and Thadée*, by Vuillard, col. r. 24 My 79
*Nightmare* by Fuseli, r. 8 F 76
*Old Battersea Bridge: Nocturne in Blue and Gold* by Whistler, col. r. 11 Ja 55
*Opera* by Chagall, col. r. 21 Je 83
*Painter of the Hole, I* by Grosz, 25 Ja 90
*Park on the River* by Glackens, col. r. 3 My 82
*Pickets Surprised at Peck's House*, by De Joinville, r. 4 Ja 32
*Red Stairway* by Shahn at Venice Biennale, col. r. 28 Je 75
*Rush Carving Allegorical Figure of Schuykill River* by Eakins, col. r. 3 My 82
*St. Augustine* by Montagna, col. r. 8 Mr 79
*St. Bartholomew* by Montagna, col. r. 8 Mr 79
*Salisbury Cathedral* by Constable, col. r. 17 My 99
*Slaughtered Animal* by Hyman Bloom, col. r. 26 Ap 90
*Solitaire* by Watkins, col. r. 8 F 77
*Spring* by Shahn, col. r. 28 Je 75
*Transformer* by Lipstreu, col. r. 8 F 77
*Wheat Fields* by Van Gogh, public favorite, col. r. 15 Mr 85
*White Horse* by Gauguin, col. r. 12 Ap 89
*Wisconsin Landscape* by Curry, col. r. 1 Mr 73
*Woman* by Cremonini, col. r. 18 Ja 63
*Woman I* by De Kooning, col. r. 28 Je 76
*Woodshed Interior* by Samuel Green, col. r. 8 F 78

**American Painting**

Contemporary: Koerner's objectivity, Bloom's goriness, col. r. 26 Ap 88
The Middle Years: paintings by Inness, Ryder, Eakins, Glackens, col. r. 3 My 80
From the Grass Roots: early native art col. r. 10 My 90

**Public Favorites**

Renoir's *Luncheon of the Boating Party, Ball at Bougival*, col. r. 15 F 69
Van Gogh's *Wheat Fields*, Ma Fen's *The Hundred Geese*, col. r. 15 Mr 85
Delacroix's *Christ on the Cross*, col. r. 19 Ap 83
Corot's *Blonde Gasconne*, col. r. 31 My 54

**PAKISTAN**

**Foreign relations**

Link in West's Middle East defense chain, map 18 Ja 31

*India*

Ali's dispute with Nehru on Indo-China peace plan 10 My 36
"Frontier Gandhi" Ghaffar Khan released from Pakistan prison claims Kashmir belongs to Pakistan 18 Ja 33

*Turkey*

To sign security treaty 1 Mr 22

*United States*

Plan for U.S. military aid; $22 million in technical assistance; Nehru warns against pact with U.S. 4 Ja 25
Formally requests military aid 1 Mr 22
Signs one-year military-aid pact; U.S. arms for defense only 31 My 27

**Political conditions**

Prime Minister Ali and Moslem League defeated in East Pakistan elections; Ali refuses resign 29 Mr 31
Riots in East Pakistan; Huq threatens independence move after talks with Premier Ali 31 My 28
Huq and government ousted by Premier Ali; Mirza restores order with troops 14 Je 37

**PALEONTOLOGY**
Oldest fossils so far, discovered under Ontario iron ore deposit 1 Mr 52

**PALEY, WILLIAM**
Urges broadcasters to put controversial shows on air 7 Je 81

**PALEY, MRS. WILLIAM S.**
New York Dress Institute names world's best-dressed woman, p. 11 Ja 30

**PALM SPRINGS, CALIF.**
Eisenhower on vacation; crowds welcome, p. 1 Mr 12

**PANAMA CANAL**
Rock face of Contractor's Hill cracked, danger of falling into canal, p. 10 My 44
Contract to prevent landslide awarded to Clint Murchison Jr.'s Tecon Corp. 7 Je 43

**PAN AMERICAN WORLD AIRWAYS**
Stratocruisers use North Pacific jet stream on Tokyo-Honolulu nonstop run 22 F 77

**PANCREAS**
Pancreatic fibrosis, found mostly in children; causes, antibiotic treatment 1 Mr 38

**PANDIT, MME. VIJAYA L.**
Rebukes Nehru for U.S.-Pakistan pact "fear psychosis" 4 Ja 25

**PANHANDLE EASTERN PIPELINE CO.**
FPC decision natural gas rates must be based on market price 26 Ap 103

**PANYUSHKIN, ALEXANDER**
Now chief of MVD assassination department 3 My 30

**PAPAGOS, ALEXANDER**
Minister of Economic Planning Markezinis resigns in pique 12 Ap 38
Fires nine officials, replaces with members coalition Greek Rally, p. 19 Ap 32
And Tito agree on details new Balkan entente 14 Je 34

**PAPINI, GIOVANNI**
Newest book *Il Diavolo*, theory Satan will be saved, p. 4 Ja 52

**PARACHUTES**
Reinforcements dropped into besieged Dienbienphu Mecklin's report 19 Ap 30
82nd Airborne maneuver at Fort Bragg; paratroopers tangle in mid air, p. 10 My 26

**PARAGUAY**
Chaves' government overturned; revolt led by Gen. Stroessner 17 My 53

**PARAPSYCHOLOGY** See Psychology

**PARIS, UNIVERSITY OF**
Poor conditions at Sorbonne; student-teacher strike, p. 22 Mr 89

**PARITY** See Agriculture—Prices

**PARKER, DAN**
Column gives health report on "Al" Weill, as told by Weill himself 25 Ja 82

**PARKER, T. M., INC.**
Indicted on stock fraud 10 My 103

**PARKS, LEWIS S.**
Office "leaks" to press on atomic submarine *Nautilus* unfit for combat 18 Ja 20

**PARR, GEORGE**
Political machine in Duval County, Tex., exploits Mexican vote 15 F 20

**PARSON, DONALD**
*Portraits of Keats*, rev. 8 Mr 102

**PARTHENOGENESIS** See Reproduction

**PATIÑO Y BOURBON, MARIA ISABELLA**
Elopement with James Goldsmith; father's attempts to stop wedding, p. 18 Ja 46

**PATRONAGE IN GOVERNMENT**
See also under United States—Government
Politics Without Patronage: jobs dwindle under Eisenhower Administration; history of system 7 Je 23

**PATTEE, FRED LOUIS**
Autobiography *Penn State Yankee*, rev. 4 Ja 67

**PATTERSON, ALBERT L.**
Alabama attorney general nominee murdered in vice-ridden Phenix City 28 Je 22

**PATTERSON, ALICIA**
*Newsday* wins Pulitzer Prize for exposé New York trotting tracks graft, p. 10 My 57

**PATTISON, ABBOTT**
Abstract sculpture of horse for U. of Georgia campus defaced by students 7 Je 89

**PATTON, BILLY JOE**
Wins North & South Amateur golf tournament at Pinehurst, p. 10 My 51

**PAULIST CHOIR**
Of Chicago's St. Mary's Church 50th anniversary, concert, p. 24 My 87

**PAVONE, TOMMASO**
Charged with cover-up of Montesi murder, bribery, resigns 22 Mr 33

**PEABODY AWARDS**
Annual TV, radio winners listed 19 Ap 68

**PEARL, WILLIAM A.**
Named Bonneville Power Administrator 11 Ja 74

**PEARL HARBOR**
Shrine above submerged *Arizona*, p. 31 My 16

**PEARSON, DREW**
Story of 1952 H-bomb blast appears before government release date, p. 12 Ap 93
Reports AEC fear-muffled by Strauss' tape recordings, wire tapping; Hickenlooper refutes story 21 Je 21

**PEARSON, LESTER**
Outlines Canada's foreign policy, opens House of Commons debate 8 F 36
Backtracks on talk of recognizing Red China; Drew condemns loose talk 5 Ap 40
Assures Parliament Canada will not recognize Red China at Geneva Conference; retreat from soft policy 12 Ap 44

**PECK, WALTER E.**
Death of 25 Ja 96

**PEGLER, WESTBROOK**
New hero, Dictator Trujillo, p. 8 F 92
Libel suit by Quentin Reynolds; Pegler's allegations 24 My 46

**PELLA, GUISEPPE**
Announces resignation unless Christian Democrat party supports him, p. 4 Ja 24
Resigns as Premier; move to form active government failed, p. 18 Ja 34

**PENN, HARRY S.**
Blood test for cancer, p. 19 Ap 46

**PENN RELAYS** See Running

**PENNSYLVANIA**
Republicans pick Lieut. Gov. Lloyd Wood candidate for governor 25 Ja 23

**PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD**
James Symes elected president; Franklin to retire 24 My 96

**PENN TEST** See Cancer

**PENSIONS**
Segal warns insurance executives on misuse union pension and welfare funds 22 F 98

**Austria**

Law cuts off widow's pension if she remarries; Archbishop of Vienna seeks to amend law 15 Mr 78

**PEP, WILLIE**
Beaten by Lulu Perez, p. 8 Mr 54

**PERESS, IRVING**
Loyalty-risk officer promoted, honorably discharged; McCarthy investigation; Gen. Zwicker grilled 1 Mr 14
The Case of Major Peress; chronology of Army procedure 8 Mr 26

**PEREZ, LULU**
Wins over Willie Pep, p. 8 Mr 54

**PERKINS, ROSWELL B.**
Eisenhower appoints Asst. Secy. for Health Education and Welfare 1 F 14

**PERLMAN, ALFRED E.**
New president Young's New York Central; p. 21 Je 92

**PERÓN, JUAN**
Turns over *quinta* in Olivos to Buenos Aires' High School Girls' Union 18 Ja 44
Rumors of illness officially dispelled 15 F 34
Candidate for Vice Presidency Teisaire wins; will permit foreign firms produce oil, sell back 3 My 36
Oil-development agreement with Atlas Corp. and Dresser Industries, change in investment law 14 Je 96

**"PERONIZAR"**
New verb in Argentina's dictionary 1 Mr 34

**PERRY, AWARDS**
Theater award winners listed 5 Ap 44

**PERRY, BLISS**
Death of 22 F 90

**PERSONNEL SECURITY, BUREAU OF** See under United States—Justice Department

**PERU**
Case of Haya de la Torre settled with Colombia 5 Ap 40

**PETERS, ROBERTA**
Soprano of Metropolitan Opera substitutes in *Marriage of Figaro;* sketch, p. 8 F 40
**PETERSON, VAL**
Talk on civil defense after film of H-bomb Operation Ivy 12 Ap 26
**PETIT, DON**
Miami *Daily News* exposé graft in management Florida toll highway, p. 10 My 58
**PETROV, VLADIMIR M.**
Soviet MVD chief in Australia asks asylum, presents document on spy apparatus; wife rescued from Soviets at Darwin, p. 26 Ap 37
Russia demands return of his wife 3 My 29
**PEURIFOY, JOHN**
U.S. Ambassador to Guatemala alarmed at Communist infiltration; with Arbenz, p. 28 Je 43
**PHENIX CITY, ALA.**
State attorney general nominee Patterson murdered; pledged clean up vice-ridden city 28 Je 22
**PHILADELPHIA, PA.**
17th century Shallcross-Roberts house to be torn down for 77 new dwellings 19 Ap 24
**PHILANTHROPY**
House committee investigating foundations taught lesson by Rep. Wayne Hays, quoting Papal encyclicals 21 Je 55
Murchison project Boys Inc. to fight juvenile delinquency 21 Je 93
**PHILIP, DUKE OF EDINBURGH**
Butt of friendly hazing at Melbourne U., on tour with Queen 15 Mr 33
**PHILIPPINE ISLANDS**
Magsaysay inaugurated as President, begins reforms, p. 11 Ja 20
Communist Huk leader Taruc appeals for peace; Huks ask amnesty 1 Mr 28
Taruc surrenders; arranged by Columnist Acquino 24 My 38
Surrender at Barrio Santa Maria: How the Top Communist Taruc Turned Himself In; Acquino's story 31 My 29
Magsaysay Faces His Opposition: wins showdown with anti-U.S. faction in own party; Osborne report 21 Je 36
**PHILLIPS, ROGER S.**
Folds *World*, high losses 24 My 46
**PHILOSOPHY**
Onimus condemns Malraux's philosophy of art as meaning of man 15 F 68
**PHOSPHATES**
International Minerals & Chemical Corp. Florida plant making uranium from phosphates; other byproducts 12 Ap 103
**PHOTOGRAPHY**
Photograph by George Tames chosen as "Official Eisenhower portrait," p. 15 F 42
Focusing light from sky for telescopes; Lallemande method 1 Mr 51
**PHYSICS**
See also Atomic Power
Bevatron, world's largest magnet, accelerator for proton energy 29 Mr 50
The Making of the H-Bomb: development of fusion reaction, diag. 12 Ap 72
Scintillation counter furthers hunt for neutrino 10 My 65
M.I.T. report strange particle from space in cosmic-ray cloud chamber, may be anti-proton 17 My 82
**PIAO**
Communist guerrilla in Malaya purged by comrades, executed 17 My 47
**PIATAGORSKY, GREGOR**
Recovers Stradivarius cello looted by Nazis, p. 25 Ja 34
**PICASSO, PABLO**
Murals decorate friend's apartment in Vallauris 1 F 56
Contributes alphabet as philosophy on art 3 My 80
**PICAZA, JORGE A.**
Removes pituitary gland from cancer patient 1 F 53
**PICCARD, AUGUSTE**
Bathyscaphe record beaten, fitting *Trieste* for new dive 1 Mr 51
**PICCIONI, PIERO**
Linked with Montesi murder, father resigns Cabinet 22 Mr 32
Charged assassin for Montagna's dope ring, p. 29 Mr 26
**PICK-SLOAN DEVELOPMENT**
Missouri Valley power, flood control, irrigation; Fort Randall Dam starts first generator 29 Mr 86
**PIERRE, ABBÉ**
Paris shelter for poor, p. 15 F 49
**PIGEONS**
Radar blamed for leading wild birds, pigeons astray 21 Je 58
**PIGGYBACKING**
Railroads carrying loaded truck trailers; advantage to railroads, truckers 7 Je 104
**PIJADE, MOSA**
Elected Yugoslav Assembly President 8 F 33
**PILKINGTON, SIR HARRY**
Warns British businessmen on drawbacks Soviet trade offers 15 Mr 100
**PILOTS**
Problem of escape from aircraft at high altitudes; report by Haber 25 Ja 42
Air Force Psychologist Saul Sells reports composite picture best jet pilot 12 Ap 80
Maj. Davis posthumously awarded Medal of Honor for heroism in Korea 10 My 25
Civilian Air Transport Captain McGovern ("Earthquake McGoon") shot down over Dienbienphu, p. 17 My 42
Air Force Psychologist Torrance's study of jet aces 31 My 38
**PINKLEY, VIRGIL M.**
Publisher Los Angeles *Mirror*, p. 18 Ja 51
**PIRACCI, DOMINIC**
Baltimore garage-building fraud 26 Ap 29
**PISCIOTTA, GASPARE**
Dies in jail, suspected poison revenge for betrayal of Giuliano, p. 22 F 35
**PITTSBURGH, PA.**
Teamsters strike against five department stores 12 Ap 98
**PITTSBURGH, UNIVERSITY OF**
Endowment from Mellon foundations 25 Ja 39
**PITTSBURGH STEEL CO.**
New rolling mill at Allenport, Pa. 10 My 102
**PITUITARY GLAND** See Glands
**PIUS X, POPE**
To be canonized this week; life and achievements, p. 31 My 58
**PIUS XII, POPE**
Statement to Italian bishops on TV as mixed blessing 11 Ja 35
Grave illness; stomach ailment 15 F 49
Message on danger of apathy in world challenged by Communism 8 Mr 72
First general audience since illness 10 My 46
**PLAGIARISM**
Play *The Starcross Story* closes, suit charges lifted from Kauffmann novel 25 Ja 96
**PLANAS, JOSÉ** See Comorera, Juan
**PLANETS**
Mars to pass within 40 million miles of earth in July; plan for observation 15 Mr 81
**"PLAYBOY GROWS UP"**
Florida: tourist trade; boom in industry, agriculture, mining, oil; new millionaires, map 8 Mr 92
**PLESMAN, ALBERT**
Death of 11 Ja 78
**PLEVEN, RENÉ**
Expected to recommend cease-fire negotiations in Indo-China, p. 8 Mr 35
Reports Indo-China military situation discouraging, recommends settlement 15 Mr 24
Demanded firing of Marshal Juin, jostled by demonstrators, p. 12 Ap 31
**PLIEVIER, THEODOR**
*Moscow*, rev. 8 Mr 102
**PLYMOUTH**
Gas-turbine engine road-tested, cooling system, p. 29 Mr 84
**POE, CLARENCE H.**
Editor, chairman of *Progressive Farmer*, p. 4 Ja 41
**POETRY**
A Masefield Sampler: poems reprinted, *Sea-Fever*, others 11 Ja 85
Robinson Jeffers' *Hungerfield and Other Poems*, rev. 25 Ja 112
Marianne Moore's verse translation *The Fables of La Fontaine*, rev. 24 My 108
**"POGO STICK"** See Airplanes—Consolidated Vultee XFY-1
**POISONING**
Program to save child victims of poisoning sponsored by Illinois doctors 3 My 72
**POLAND**
Zoot-suiter sentenced to death for robbery as lesson on evils of Western Bikinism 8 Mr 36
**POLICE**
Different reactions to TV: New York City to try telecast of line-up 8 F 49
In Long Beach, Calif. use eavesdropping devices to convict Bookie Pat Irvine 15 F 19
Newport, Ky. Chief Gugel arrested photographer who took pictures of him in gambling joint 22 Mr 53
**Canada**
Gouzenko's Royal Canadian Mounted Police bodyguards lifted; unworkable 26 Ap 45
Gander attacks mounted constable in Vancouver Stanley Park, p. 24 My 28
**Germany**
East German "Peoples Police" called fighting forces; desertions, purges 5 Ap 37
**Italy**
Cover up of Montesi murder; Chief of Police Pavone resigns 22 Mr 32
**Japan**
Bill for national force to replace local police provokes brawl in Diet; passed 14 Je 38
**Kenya**
Sir Arthur Young appointed successor to O'Rorke; ill-trained, badly equipped 8 Mr 38
**Russia**
Molotov's bodyguards in car at Geneva, p. 10 My 26
**Spain**
Brutality revealed in Basque workmen's trial for inciting strikes 12 Ap 34
**POLING, DANIEL A.**
Poll on number of Roman Catholics converted to Protestantism, p. 5 Ap 65
**POLITICS**
Politics Without Patronage: problems of discipline in G.O.P. as federal patronage jobs dwindle 7 Je 23
**POLLITT, HARRY**
Warns Britain's Communist Party stop frightening away future members 3 My 30
**POLLS**
Eisenhower wins Gallup poll on world's most admired man 4 Ja 11
Gallup finds public opinion and popularity of McCarthy rising 25 Ja 20
Los Angeles *Mirror* poll of Los Angeles teachers on right-wing pressures 5 Ap 46
Number of Roman Catholics converted to Protestantism; polling of clergymen 5 Ap 6
By Providence *Journal-Bulletin* on readers' feelings toward McCarthy before, since hearings 24 My 44
**POLYNESIAN** See Horses
**POMPADOUR, MADAME DE**
Nancy Mitford's biography, *Madame de Pompadour*, rev., p.
**PONDICHERRY**
Anti-French demonstrations in French colonial enclave for merger with India, map 12 Ap 3
**PONTECORVO, BRUNO**
Role in Burgess-MacLean story traced by *World* 4 Ja 23
**POOLE, DOUGLAS H.**
Leads Church of God revival meeting in Raleigh, N.C., feud with restaurateur, p. 2 Je 65
**POPPER, DANIEL**
Believes has found time running slow; studies "white dwarf" star 24 My 63
**POPULATION**
Harrison Brown's *The Challenge of Man's Future*, rev.; non-industrial population increasing too rapidly 22 Mr 68
**PORTUGAL**
Bishop of Beja calls for aid to poverty-stricken rural workers 8 F 72
Empire at present ebb and at peak, six-col. map 17 My 69, 71
**POSTAGE STAMPS**
King Farouk's collection auctioned by Egyptian government 22 F 36
**POSTAL SERVICE**
Substitute Chicago carrier takes mailbag home has wife open Christmas cards 11 Ja 13
Rate increase approved by House committee 1 F 17
**POTATOES**
Benson refuses resume government purchase of surplus 1 Mr 18
Department of Agriculture to buy limited amount, will pay subsidy to divert to starch and flour 5 Ap 21
**POTTER, CHARLES**
Demanded Cohn be fired as McCarthy committee counsel 22 Mr 26
Statement summing up McCarthy-Army hearings, proposes dismissal top employees both sides 28 Je 19
**POUND, EZRA**
In Washington, D.C. mental hospital; Scelba questioned on clemency plea 19 Ap 44
**POWER TOOLS**
"Shopsmith" for woodworking displayed at do-it-yourself exhibition, p. 29 Mr 90
**PRACTITIONER (PERIODICAL)**
Issue on stress and its medical importance 11 Ja 66
**PRATT & WHITNEY**
J-57 jet engine with afterburner, p. 17 My 11
**PRAVDA**
Account of Institute of Genetics squabble over granting degree to Lysenko protegée 5 Ap 78
Names Communist leaders in alphabetical order 21 Je 38
**PRAYER**
Prayer breakfast of Int. Council for Christian Leadership, p. 15 F 49
Rev. Edward Zelley complains lack of emphasis on healing in Protestant church; advocates group prayer 22 Mr 67
**"PRAYING MANTIS"** See Airplanes—Saucer plane
**PREACHING** See Sermons
**PRESCOTT, ROBERT W.**
To be president Flying Tiger-Slick Airways, p. 18 Ja 82
**PRESS FOR INDUSTRY**
Needed: Broader & Higher Health Benefits 25 Mr 86
**PRESS**
See also Censorship; Magazines; Newspapers
**Photographers**
Louisville *Courier-Journal's* Bailey vindicated for photographing police chief caught in gambling raid, p. 22 Mr 53
Ropert Capa killed in Indo-China war; sketch, p. 7 Je 96
**Reporters and Reporting**
Louisville *Times* Editor Isaacs charges newsmen corrupted by influence of press agents 14 Je 92
The Handout: reporting on Oppenheimer security hearings distorted 28 Je 23
**War correspondents**
London *Daily Worker's* Winnington refused passport renewal by British consulate in Peking, p. 29 Mr 48
Poor coverage Indo-China war; protest unnecessary restrictions by French 19 Ap 53
Quentin Reynolds' 1940 cable "Dear Uncle Franklin . . ." to get accredited by French government 31 My 36
**Washington correspondents**
Misfire of story on 1952 H-bomb blast; New York *Times* breaks restriction after Pearson 12 Ap 93
New York *Times's* Reston scores news beat with full Oppenheimer story 26 Ap 69
Quote "high Administration official" on sending U.S. troops to Indo-China, leak official is Nixon 26 Ap 72

**PRESTES, LUIS C.**
Head of Brazil's outlawed Communist Party; proposals for economy free from U.S., p. 18 Ja 42
**PRICE, GEORGE**
Anti-Communist People's United Party wins election in British Honduras 10 My 44
**PRICE, LUCIEN**
*Dialogues of Alfred North Whitehead*, rev. 3 My 108
**PRICES**
See also Agriculture—Prices
Excise tax cut reflected in lower prices hard goods, appliances 12 Ap 98
Discount Houses: They Are Teaching a Lesson in Retailing: small markup 17 My 108
Commodities futures market hedge against price ups and downs; plans for citrus concentrate, scrap iron markets 31 My 67
**PRIESTLEY, J. B.**
*The Magicians*, rev. 31 My 76
**PRINCETON UNIVERSITY**
TV series *Princeton '54*, rev. 10 My 94
**PRISONS AND PRISONERS**
See also under Korean War
Round Rock, Tex. old timber jail sold 11 Ja 13
U. of Mississippi criminology professor criticizes state penitentiary farm; politicians threaten to cut university funds 22 Mr 89
U.S. military mission technicians in Indo-China presumed captured by Reds 28 Je 32
**China**
83 Americans still held by Reds; China and U.S. discuss at Geneva; possible "commutations" 28 Je 31
**Hungary**
Greek hostages returned by Communists 8 Mr 38
**Russia**
Americans Homer Cox, Leland Towers released by Communists in Berlin, stories, p. 11 Ja 11
**PRODUCTION**
Business in 1953; U.S. turned out 65% world's manufactured goods; new industries, charts 4 Ja 54
U.S. methods found workable abroad by British Institute of Management report on Esso refinery 22 Mr 101
Abroad; effect of U.S. economic dip, chart 10 My 98
First quarter only 1.5% less than 1953 24 My 90
**Italy**
Foreign Aid That Keeps Aiding: MSA-FOA experiment in Vicenza 19 Ap 25
**PROFIT SHARING**
Plan of Milwaukee *Journal* 1 F 50
**PROGRESSIVE FARMER**
Southern magazine, regional editions; Editor and Chairman Clarence Poe 4 Jl 41
**PROPAGANDA**
Exposé of Facts Forum by Providence *Journal-Bulletin* 11 Ja 50
**PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH**
Brothers Marmion to be consecrated bishops 1 F 43
Bishop Sherrill cancels convention in Houston because of racial segregation 21 Je 87
**PROTESTANTS**
American Legion of Cook County, Ill. urges State Dept. not to admit four foreign Protestant leaders for Assembly 15 Mr 76
Rev. Edward Zelley complains lack of emphasis on healing in Protestant church 22 Mr 67
Dr. Samuel Cavert becomes U.S. executive secretary World Council of Churches 29 Mr 72
Dr. Poling estimates number of Catholics converted to Protestantism 5 Ap 65
Movement toward Protestant unity, coming meeting of World Council of Churches; Theologian Henry P. Van Dusen, cov. 19 Ap 62
**Colombia**
Government decrees may not engage in religious activities outside church 8 F 36
Priest Inspector of Education closes Protestant schools on two Protestant islands 19 Ap 38
**Germany**
Bishop Dibelius reports persecution of Protestantism in East Germany, p. 29 Mr 71
**India**
Government hostility to missions 26 Ap 85
**Italy**
Police invade Leghorn mission of Church of Christ 22 F 57
**PROVIDENCE JOURNAL AND BULLETIN**
Exposé of Facts Forum 11 Ja 50
Story of woman pushing stalled motorist, ramming him at 35 mph, proved hoax 8 Mr 48
Exclusive story on Boston sportswriters on payroll Rockingham Park race track 26 Ap 70
Polls readers on McCarthy before, since hearings 24 My 44
Finds ten newsmen on state payroll 7 Je 99
**PROVIDENCIA ISLAND**
Protestant schools closed by Catholic priest Inspector of Education 19 Ap 38
**PSYCHIATRY**
Meetings of American Psychiatric Assn.; Kaufman report on money-sickness 11 Ja 60
Psychiatrist Flanagan on cause of juvenile delinquency; U. of Michigan plans center for adolescents 8 F 59
Delinquency in children from good homes stimulated by parents' unconscious approval; conclusions by Johnson, Szurek 22 Mr 60
Psychiatrist Alexander on over-emphasis Freudian motives 26 Ap 56
Recovery, Inc., for cure of neurotics headed by Abraham Low 21 Je 60
Drug LSD 25 aid to psychotherapy: anti-blues drug 28 Je 66
**PSYCHOLOGY**
Sells constructs composite personality best jet pilot 12 Ap 80
International Congress of Parapsychology agrees to investigate faith healing 17 My 75
Human relations expanding field; university centers 17 My 116
Torrance's study of jet aces 31 My 38
**PUBLIC BUILDING SERVICE** See United States—Public Building Service
**PUBLIC RELATIONS**
Its uses for Industry: business losing ground, pressagentry v. public relations 10 My 100
**PUBLIC UTILITIES**
Project on McKenzie River, costs shared by Government and Eugene, Ore. 22 F 98
Gordon Clapp explains TVA more efficient than private Electric Energy Inc. in construction plants for AEC 1 Mr 86
Senate removes intra-state natural gas distributors from FPC authority, overrides Supreme Court 29 Mr 85
Power shortage in Northwest; major power companies' partnership with Government 26 Ap 94
FPC rules natural gas rates be based on market prices 26 Ap 103
Private power victory in Alabama's Coosa River project, map; AEC to buy additional power from private sources 28 Je 86
**PUBLIC WORKS**
Government v. Recession: labor, Democrats demand program; arguments against 26 Ap 94
**PUBLISHING** See Books; Magazines; Newspapers
**PUERTO RICANS**
More returned home from U.S. than emigrated in end of 1953 15 F 34
Terrorists open fire on U.S. Congressmen on floor of House, wound five; arrested, p. 8 Mr 19
Aftermath of terrorists attack on U.S. Congressmen, indictments 15 Mr 21
In Dade County, Fla. boycott special school in labor camp; whites boycotted public school admitting Puerto Ricans 12 Ap 58
**PUERTO RICO**
More Puerto Ricans returning from U.S. 15 F 34
Three terrorist Nationalists fire on U.S. Congressmen; wound five 8 Mr 19
Governor Muñoz expresses shock over shooting, orders extremists' arrest; Albizu Campos captured, p. 15 Mr 21
**PUGH, MADELYN**
Writer for TV *I Love Lucy*, p. 28 Je 59
**PULITZER PRIZE**
1953 winners; no award for novel 10 My 57
**PUNCH**
Lists banal phrases used in speech by Lyttleton 8 F 28
Parody on columnists' gushing over royal family 7 Je 30
**PUNISHMENT**
Children beaten at Academy for the Blind at Macon; principal calls spankings 1 F 34
**PUPYSHEV, IVAN**
Soviet air attaché ordered leave Britain, charged with spying 17 My 47
**PURCELL, THEODORE V.**
*The Worker Speaks His Mind on Company and Union*, rev., p. 1 F 64
**PUSEY, NATHAN**
1953 speech at Harvard Divinity School nets million dollar gift from Rockefeller, p. 18 Ja 98
McCarthy continues feud, Harvard "sanctuary for Fifth Amendment Communists" 25 Ja 20
President of Harvard; philosophy of education; sketch, cov. p. 1 Mr 58
Speech to National Press Club 7 Je 60
**PUTNAM, G. P. & SONS**
Starts guaranteed-book plan 26 Ap 116

**Q**

**QUICK**
Annenberg folds magazine after nine months 15 Mr 34
**QUIN, CLINTON S., BISHOP**
Bitter over decision to move Episcopal convention from Houston, p. 21 Je 87
**QUIZ** See News Quiz

**R**

**RAAB, JULIUS**
Humiliated by failure of Berlin Conference 1 Mr 21
Denies charges subversive activities against Soviets 31 My 24
**RACE TRACKS**
Murchison and Richardson buy Del Mar to support Boys, Inc. 21 Je 93
**RACKETEERING**
Labor racketeering in St. Louis construction industry 31 My 36
**RADAR**
Blamed for leading wild birds, pigeons astray 21 Je 58
**RADFORD, ARTHUR W.**
On way to Magsaysay's inauguration, stops in Formosa, p. 11 Ja 30
Plan for U.S. air and sea support for Dienbienphu, p. 10 My 19
**RADIO**
**Awards**
Peabody winners 19 Ap 68
**Broadcasting**
Paley urges controversial shows on air 7 Je 81
**Programs**
*Answers for Americans, State of the Nation* run by Facts Forum; political propaganda 11 Ja 50
some newspapers refuse print program listings, except in paid advertisements 8 F 49
*Dragnet* success, star Jack Webb, cov. 15 Mr 47
*Gary Crosby Show*, rev. 21 Je 50
*Martin Block Show*, rev. 18 Ja 72
*Night Watch*, rev. 26 Ap 104
*People Are Funny* switches to NBC 31 My 70
*Strike It Rich* needs city license as welfare agency 15 F 78
*That's Rich* stars Stan Freberg, rev. 18 Ja 72
**Stations**
Odd call letters 4 Ja 40
**Great Britain**
Examples BBC pronunciation 24 My 34
**Guam**
Station KUAM to be set up by Harry Engel 1 F 59
**Japan**
Soap opera *Kimi No Na Wa* (What's Your Name?)
**Spain**
"Radio priest" Father Marcos banned to Seville's Catholics by Cardinal Segura 18 Ja 93
**RADIOACTIVITY**
Prospector hunts for oil with scintillometer 25 Ja 42
New apparatus to measure Carbon 14 8 F 70
Radioactive iodine-131, used as basal metabolism test 22 Mr 59
Japanese fishing boat, tuna catch, 23 crewmen sprayed with ash from H-bomb 29 Mr 17
**RADIO CORP. OF AMERICA**
Tiny radioactive battery uses Strontium 90 8 F 70
Victor's first tape recordings of music on sale 28 Je 87
**RADIO TELESCOPES** See Telescopes
**RAFTS**
Bombard's *The Voyage of the Hérétique*, rev. 17 My 124
**RAILROADS**
Young's maneuvers to gain control of New York Central 1 F 62
New York Central; Young pushes fight for control; Central's system, map 22 F 92
ICC report on McGinnis' mismanagement Norfolk Southern Railway 22 F 94
Missouri Pacific; ICC plan of financial reorganization 1 Mr 83
Murchison, Richardson buy Central shares from C. & O. 8 Mr 88
New York Central charges Young maneuvers violate regulations; Young files suit 15 Mr 92
Fight for the New Haven; McGinnis charges Dumaine management losing money 5 Ap 88
McGinnis wins control of New Haven from Dumaine 26 Ap 92
New York Central stockholders meeting; tallying of proxy votes 7 Je 102
Young wins New York Central; Perlman named president 21 Je 92
**Accidents**
New Zealand disaster kills 155 4 Ja 23
Wreck of crack Pakistan Mail 1 F 25
Cairo-Alexandria Express roars through crowd; 28 killed 8 F 33
**Equipment**
Passenger conveyor belt installed in Hudson & Manhattan station Jersey City 31 My 68
"Piggybacking" trailer truck flatcars, fork lifts 7 Je 104
**Freight**
Regulating Railroads, The ICC Is Not up to the Job; bill to speed rate decisions 5 Ap 86
Piggybacking: Partnership of Two Old Rivals; carrying loaded truck trailers on flatcars 7 Je 104
**Labor**
Santa Fe wins battle with A.F.L.; "right to work" suit of non-union workers 15 F 92
**China**
Direct express Moscow to Peking 22 F 39
Red China and Soviet Union building links with Russia, map 1 Mr 26
**RAILWAYS, STREET**
Mexico City's new streetcars; remaining ancient cars 5 Ap 43
**RALEIGH, N.C.**
Feud between Windmill restaurant and Church of God revival meeting 28 Je 65
**RANDALL COMMISSION** See United States—Foreign Economic Policy, Commission on
**RANDOLPH, WOODRUFF**
President of I.T.U. folds five newspapers run by union, p. 3 My 78
**RAPPLEYE, WILLARD C.**
Warns on improperly trained foreign doctors 22 F 71
**RASTOVOROV, YURI A. (GEORGE)**
Chief Soviet spy in Japan asks U.S. asylum 15 F 32
**RAVER, PAUL**
Forms electric power pool in Northwest, partnership with Government 26 Ap 94
**RAW MATERIALS**
Administration's new policy bigger stockpiles minerals and metals 5 Ap 86
**RAY, JAMES W.**
Dismissed from job in Baptist Student Union 12 Ap 82

**RAY, MAN**
Paris show of recent paintings, self-portrait, p. 28 Je 74
**RAYE, MARTHA**
TV *Martha Raye Show*, rev., p. 1 Mr 70
**RAYMOND CONCRETE PILE CO.**
Contract for U.S. airbases in Spain; expansion under Upson and McMenimen 25 Ja 104
**REAL ESTATE**
Falls Church, Va. property owner fights extension cemetery 8 Mr 27
Slusser's speech to Akron Real Estate Board on slum clearance 5 Ap 22
Fromkes forms New York Mortgagee Exchange 19 Ap 97
Zeckendorf's Webb & Knapp bids for Statler Hotel chain 28 Je 84
**REBER, MILES**
Testifies at McCarthy v. Army hearings, p. 3 My 17, 19
**RECESSION, BUSINESS** See Business and Industry
**RECIPROCAL TRADE AGREEMENTS ACT**
Eisenhower urges Congress extend for three-years 12 Ap 26
One-year extension passes House 21 Je 20
**RECORDER (LONDON)**
Folds; losses, poor circulation 5 Ap 74
**RECORDINGS**
Of starlings' distress call, rids towns of nuisance 22 Mr 75
Hi-fi music on magnetic tape mass-produced by Webster-Chicago Corp. 31 My 68
Toscanini sessions to polish tapings of Verdi operas 14 Je 51
Boom in tape recordings; Ampex Corp. mass-production, equipment 28 Je 87
**RECORDS**
*Oh! My Papa*, other new records, rev. 4 Ja 51
"Talk" record *What It Was, Was Football*, made by Andy Griffith 18 Ja 77
Columbia's new automatic production 18 Ja 80
Sales boom popular albums with gaudy covers, r. 22 F 86
Columbia's *Modern American Music Series*, other new records, rev. 22 F 89
New popular recordings, rev. 22 Mr 48
*Herald Tribune* readers' list "most tedious ten" 5 Ap 71
New records, rev. 19 Ap 80
New popular records; "X" LP series, rev. 3 My 47
New records, rev. 17 My 62
RCA Victor *Arias Sung and Acted* 31 My 34
Using brand names; La Rosa's *Me Gotta Have You*; WNEW bans as free commercials 14 Je 52
**RECOVERY, INC.**
For cure of neurotics 21 Je 60
**RECTO, CLARO**
Enemy of Magsaysay and U.S.; political career, p. 21 Je 37
**RED CROSS**
Blood donations, blood banks; conflict with organized medicine 24 My 55
Harriman complains aid money not reimbursed by stricken cities from special funds 28 Je 22
**RED RIVER DELTA** See French Indo-China
**REED, DAN**
Internal Revenue Code revision, p. 25 Ja 19
Agrees to Social Security extension, delays freer-trade bill 7 Je 21
**REED, DONN**
Radio *Night Watch*, rev., p. 26 Ap 104
**REESE, WILLIAM H.**
Stages festival of music of Heinrich Schutz 19 Ap 79
**REFUGEES**
China Institute in America, plan to place aging intellectuals in small colleges 1 F 34
Peter Grimes wins stepdaughter from Communism, arranges escape to West Berlin 22 Mr 36
**REINER, FRITZ**
As conductor Chicago Symphony Orchestra, p. 4 Ja 48
**REINES, FREDERICK**
Search for neutrino with scintillation counter, p. 10 My 65
**RELIEF**
Trains crossing U.S. collecting supplies for Korea 17 My 114
Red Cross Chairman Harriman complains aid money not reimbursed by cities, Flint, Worcester examples 28 Je 22
**RELIGION**
Theory Satan will be saved, Hell eliminated advanced by Papini 4 Ja 52
Annual prayer breakfast of Intern'l Council for Christian Leadership 15 F 49
David Trueblood chief of Religious Policy for U.S.I.A.; Voice of America religious programs 15 Mr 75
Rev. Edward Zelley complains lack of emphasis on healing in Protestant church 22 Mr 67
Barth's *Against The Stream*, rev.; on church v. state 12 Ap 85
Toward Protestant unity, coming meeting World Council of Churches; U.S. theologian Henry P. Van Dusen, cov. 19 Ap 62
"Christ—the Hope of the World" theme of Assembly of World Council of Churches criticized by Niebuhr 28 Je 65
**Buddhism**
World Buddhists Council in Burma; to fight Marxism in Asia, p. 7 Je 57
**Hinduism**
Pilgrims bathe in sacred Ganges and Jumna, hundreds killed in crush 15 F 31
**Judaism**
Franz Rosenzweig, 20th century Judaism, p. 5 Ap 66
**Colombia**
Protestants may no longer engage in religious activities outside church 8 F 36
Priest Inspector of Education closes Protestant Schools on San Andrés and Providencia 19 Ap 38
**France**
Catholics debating authority of Rome; issue of worker-priests 1 Mr 88
**Germany**
Bishop Dibelius on persecution of Protestantism in East Germany, p. 29 Mr 71
**Greece**
Evangelicals claim persecution by Greek Orthodox Church 17 My 101
**India**
Government hostility to Christianity; Parliament debate 26 Ap 85
**Indonesia**
Moslem persecution of Christian minority in Celebes 19 Ap 35
**Italy**
25th anniversary of Lateran Pact; Church of Christ mission in Leghorn invaded by police 22 F 57
**Norway**
Controversy over preaching Hell as part of Gospel 1 Mr 88
**Spain**
Spanish Catholic Action *Ecclesia* warns of workers' indifference to religion 8 F 72
**REMARQUE, ERICH M.**
*A Time to Love and a Time to Die*, rev., p. 24 My 110
**RENNIE, YSABEL**
*The Blue Chip*, rev., p. 25 Ja 112
**RENOIR, AUGUSTE**
Popular in U.S., public favorites *Luncheon of the Boating Party, Ball at Bougival*, col. r. 15 F 69
**REPRODUCTION**
Female desert locust parthenogenetic 4 Ja 60
**REPUBLICAN PARTY**
Bricker Amendment controversy threat to Party unity 18 Ja 20
Fights back at Democrat's depression talk; speeches by Hall, Eisenhower, Adams 15 F 16
Sidesteps big issues wild charge Democrats "party of treason" 22 F 26
Charges against Democrats; Eisenhower against extreme partisanship 22 F 26
Democrats tie "Depression" to G.O.P. 22 F 27
Taxes & Business: Republican program 22 F 94
The Fight for Congress; preview of 1954 elections; safe, doubtful seats, map 1 Mr 16
Harness raceways; profits made by Nassau County boss Sprague, Manhattan leader Curran 15 Mr 22
Stevenson charges disunity, Administration "half McCarthy, half Eisenhower" 15 Mr 20
Undecided whether McCarthy liability or asset 15 Mr 19
Eisenhower repudiates McCarthy as G.O.P. spokesman 22 Mr 21
100th birthday; "eternal flame" at Ripon, Wis. G.O.P. birthplace 29 Mr 17
Pasadena luncheon; Mrs. Mildred Younger challenges State Senator Tenney 12 Ap 27
Joseph Meek wins nomination for U.S. Senate in Illinois 26 Ap 28
Eva Bowring's career in Nebraska, appointed to U.S. Senate 26 Ap 28
Mess in Washington; President's program bogged down by Republican Congressmen 17 My 24
In Indiana; Gov. Craig's feud with Capehart, Jenner over patronage jobs 31 My 14
New York dinner; Nixon's speech, party line for 1954 campaign 7 Je 17
Politics Without Patronage: jobs dwindle, loss of weapon for party unity 7 Je 23
McCarthy-Army hearings damaged G.O.P. prestige 21 Je 22
Effect of California's new primary law; Gov. Knight, Mrs. Mildred Younger nominated 21 Je 23
Massachusetts convention endorses Sen. Saltonstall, Gov. Herter for re-election 21 Je 24
**RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS**
See United States—Armed Services—Officers
**RESORTS**
Axel Wenner-Gren's Andros Town in Bahamas 22 Mr 39
**RESTAURANTS**
Feud in Raleigh, N.C. between Windmill restaurant and revival meeting 28 Je 65
**RESTON, JAMES**
News beat with full Oppenheimer story 26 Ap 69
**RETAIL TRADE**
See also Stores
Shifting pattern with growth of suburbs; do-it-yourself market; shopping centers 22 Mr 102
Discount Houses: They Are Teaching a Lesson in Retailing 17 My 108
**RETREATS**
Roman Catholic retreat for married couples at Arrowhead Springs 10 My 87
**REYNOLDS, MARIANNE**
Farewell party to Florida 29 Mr 34
**REYNOLDS, QUENTIN**
Libel suit against Westbrook Pegler, p. 24 My 46
1940 cable "Dear Uncle Franklin . . ." 31 My 36
**RHEE, SYNGMAN**
Handpicks candidates, forces pledge to vote for restricting Assembly powers, p. 17 My 48
Korean elections disappointment; constitutional reform out, p. 31 My 28
Blocks U.S. aid program 7 Je 108
Comments on break-off Geneva talks on Korean unification, p. 28 Je 31
**RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS** See Arthritis
**RIBICOFF, ABRAHAM**
Wins Democratic support for governor of Connecticut 7 Je 22
**RICE, EDWARD**
Editor Catholic monthly *Jubilee*, p. 22 F 57
**RICHARDSON, JAMES H.**
Los Angeles *Examiner* "Forbidden Words" list 10 My 58
**RICHARDSON, SID**
With Murchison buys C. & O.'s block of New York Central stock, p. 8 Mr 88
Purchase of Central stock, deal with Alleghany Corp. and Kirby 12 Ap 99
Relations with Murchison; N.Y. Central deal, p. 24 My 90
And Murchison buy Del Mar Race Track to support Boys, Inc. 21 Je 93
**RICHARDSON, WILLIAM S.**
Becomes president B. F. Goodrich Co. 3 My 94
**RICH'S**
Buys Knoxville's S. H. George to build suburban-type store 8 F 84
**RICHTER, WILLIAM**
Testifies before Senate committee on crime comics 3 My 78
**RICKOVER, HYMAN G.**
Changed U.S. Navy; fight for atomic submarine, sketch, cov., p. 11 Ja 36
*Nautilus* launched, end of fight for naval atomic power 1 F 13
**RIDGWAY, MATTHEW B.**
Questioned by Senate committee on defense budget, p. 29 Mr 16
At McCarthy v. Army hearings, p. 3 My 20
**RIO GRANDE RIVER**
Rains bring floods 26 Ap 27
**RIZZOLI, ANGELO**
Discontinues publishing faked Churchill-Mussolini letters, p. 7 Je 30
**RIZZUTO, PHIL**
With family celebrates $40,000 contract, p. 8 Mr 28
**RKO PICTURES CORP.**
Hughes offers buy all assets 15 F 91
Board accepts Hughes offer stockholders to vote 22 F 96
Stockholders accept Hughes's offer 29 Mr 86
Hughes concludes purchase; losses to offset profits other companies 12 Ap 102
**ROACH, HAL, JR.**
TV film production, p. 29 Mr 77
**ROADS**
Plan for highway in old C. & O. Canal protested by Justice Douglas 1 F 15
Kansas Turnpike planned, others; Jersey system links 12 Ap 100
Graft in Florida Keys Overseas Highway 10 My 58
Signs forbidding use of highways in event enemy attack outdated by H-bomb 28 Je 22
**ROBBERY**
*Objets d'art* stolen from Victoria & Albert Museum by caretaker 14 Je 34
**ROBERTS, WILLIAM L. III**
Sells Shallcross-Roberts house 19 Ap 24
**ROBESON, PAUL**
Cheered at leftist rally to protest State Dept. travel ban 7 Je 44
**ROBSJOHN-GIBBINGS, T. H.**
Attacks modern home design in *Homes of the Brave*, rev. 22 F 65
**ROCHESTER, SECOND EARL OF**
*Rake Rochester*, rev. 17 My 128
**ROCKEFELLER, JOHN D., JR.**
Gift to Harvard Divinity School 18 Ja 98
**ROCKEFELLER, MRS. WINTHROP ("BOBO")**
Latest developments in settlement, p. 18 Ja 46
In Reno; reported divorce settlement, p. 28 Je 46
**ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION**
Grant to Louisville Orchestra 11 Ja 52
**ROCKETS**
U.S. to send two squadrons Martin B-61 Matadors to NATO, p. 25 Ja 17
Tactical rockets to carry atomic or TNT warheads; "Corporal" supersonic, "Honest John" artillery, p. 26 Ap 59
Viking 10 launched at White Sands; altitude, speed, p. 24 My 29
Dornberger's *V-2*, rev. 28 Je 94
**ROCKINGHAM PARK RACE TRACK**
Boston sportswriters on payroll 26 Ap 70
**ROE, A. V., CANADA LTD.**
Experimental saucer plane designed by Frost 31 My 14
**ROGERS, ALLAN B.**
Can-a-Pop soft-drink plants, p. 26 Ap 98
**ROGERS, MRS. LEOTA**
Carotid artery bursts, recovering 26 Ap 54
**ROJAS PINILLA, GUSTAVO**
Liberals murdered by Laureanistas 18 Ja 42
Curb on Protestants 8 F 36
**ROONEY, FRANK**
*The Courts of Memory*, rev., p. 17 My 124

**ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN D.**
1941 denunciation of Lindbergh 22 F 29
Churchill reveals secret 1943 atomic agreement 12 Ap 30
Harold Ickes' *Secret diary of New Deal Vol. II*, rev. 10 My 120
Quentin Reynolds' 1940 cable "Dear Uncle Franklin . . ." 31 My 36
**ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN D., JR.**
Candidate for governor of New York; campaign upstate 21 Je 24
**ROOSEVELT, JAMES**
Letters admitting adulteries with 12 women revealed by wife in separation suit, p. 8 F 17
Denies being millionaire, says he is poor, p. 15 F 38
Endorsed as Democratic candidate for Congress by California 26th district 15 Mr 22
Endorsement protested by local Democratic club 22 Mr 29
Mitchell on Democrats' right to withhold support; Roosevelt's reply 12 Ap 28
Wins 6-to-1 Democratic nomination for Congress, parlor campaign, p. 21 Je 24
**ROOSEVELT, JOHN**
Pleads for election Republican Congress; would "go to hell" for Ike 21 Je 24
**ROOSEVELT, THEODORE**
*The Letters of Theodore Roosevelt, Vols. VII and VIII*, rev., p. 1 Mr 92
Bust unveiled at N.Y.U., r. 17 My 54
**ROSCOE, THEODORE**
*U.S. Destroyer Operations in World War II*, rev. 4 Ja 67
**ROSENBERG, ETHEL AND JULIUS**
Sons exploited by Communist groups, court awards grandmother custody 1 Mr 36
**ROSENZWEIG, FRANZ**
20th century Judaism: Glatzer's *Franz Rosenzweig: His Life and Thought*, p. 5 Ap 66
**ROSSELLINI, ROBERTO**
In Paris with wife and children, p. 21 Je 44
**ROSSELL Y ARELLANO, MARIANO, ARCHBISHOP**
Denounces Communist infiltration in Guatemala 26 Ap 45
**ROSSI, BRUNO**
Reports strange particle from space in cosmic-ray cloud chamber 17 My 82
**ROTARY CLUBS**
Rotary International convention in Seattle; new president Herbert J. Taylor, p. 21 Je 25
**ROTC** See United States—Armed Services—Officers
**ROTHENSTEIN, SIR JOHN K. M.**
Director Tate Gallery charged with misusing bequest money, p. 15 F 68
**ROUND ROCK, TEX.**
Timber jail sold 11 Ja 13
**ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE** See Police—Canada
**ROYALE, MRS. CATHERINE A.**
School bus driver ends 71-mile daily run, p. 7 Je 58
**ROYAL SOCIETY OF ARTS**
200th anniversary "England's Fairy Godmother" 29 Mr 40
**RUBBER**
Britain lifts all controls on exports to Soviet bloc 10 My 38
**RUBIROSA, PORFIRIO**
Marries Barbara Hutton, p. 11 Ja 16
Dominican Republic reinstalls him in Paris diplomatic post 18 Ja 48
Separates from Barbara Hutton 22 Mr 45
In Paris with Zsa Zsa Gabor, p. 19 Ap 44
**RUBLOFF, ARTHUR**
Plans Chicago Fort Dearborn Project 29 Mr 88
**RUCK, BERNARD**
Policeman's work in Kenya's Operation China, p. 19 Ap 28
**RUIZ CORTINES, ADOLFO**
Shelves Mexico's austerity program; outlay for public works 29 Mr 32
Program to counteract currency devaluation 24 My 40
**RUMANIA**
2,000 Jews return from Israel disillusioned 15 F 31
Georgescu boys released; Eisenhower intervened 26 Ap 22
Ill-treatment of Jews protested by Rumanian Jews in Israel 7 Je 33
Ex-King Michael recalls Vishinsky's visit, led to Michael's abdication 28 Je 37
**RUNNING**
Luxembourg's Barthel wins Wanamaker Mile 15 F 57
Ashenfelter breaks Wilt's two-mile record, p. 22 F 51
New Zealander Halberg wins invitation mile at Penn Relays; left arm paralyzed, p. 3 My 40
Bannister runs four-minute mile at Oxford for world record, p. 17 My 56
George Oliver runs 60 miles to compete in 16-mile race 24 My 72
Australia's Landy runs world's fastest mile, 3:58, in Finland 28 Je 68
**RUSSELL, JANE**
In gospel quartet, The Four Girls, p. 12 Ap 82
**RUSSELL, RICHARD B.**
Opposed amendment to lower voting age to 18, p. 31 My 13
**RUSSELL, WILLIAM F.**
Retiring as president Columbia U. Teachers College, p. 3 My 63
**RUSSIA**
Freeing of birds on Day of the Birds 19 Ap 35
**Awards**
Eisenhower's Soviet Order of Victory, Order of Suvorov in Abilene museum, col. p. 5 Ap 24
**Diplomatic service**
Tokyo embassy secretary Rastovorov asks U.S. asylum; chief Soviet spy 15 F 32
Vladimir Petrov in Australia defects to West, presents spy documents, p. 26 Ap 37
London embassy's Pupyshev and Gudkov ordered leave Britain, charged with spying 17 My 46
**Economic conditions**
To bolster morale with consumer goods, G.U.M. textile sale 15 Mr 27
First native whisky put on sale 29 Mr 26
Farm program troubles, production-lag in Kazakhstan, map 14 Je 30
**Foreign policy**
Main objective at Berlin conference, defeat West's plan for European Army 18 Ja 32
Malenkov's campaign speech says Russia wants truce, West should abandon EDC 22 Mr 31
**Foreign relations**
Proposes Jan. 25 date for Berlin conference 4 Ja 9
Berlin conference to be testing time of world power; strategy 11 Ja 15
Priority list for Berlin conference 25 Ja 24
Friendlier attitude; Russian envoys entertaining 1 F 26
Invites U.S. join European security alliance in return for NATO seat for Russia 12 Ap 30
*Australia*
Soviet MVD Chief Petrov granted asylum, presented spy documents, wife dragged aboard plane by Soviet guards, rescued at Darwin 26 Ap 37
Breaks diplomatic relations 3 My 29
*China*
Express train from Peking arrives in Moscow 22 F 39
Communist China building railway network, map 1 Mr 26
*France*
Red China's long-range weakness in alliance, dependence on Russia 10 My 32
Performance of Soviet ballet troupe postponed by French government 24 My 50
*Germany*
Declares East Germany sovereign state, occupation at end; Red Army garrison to remain 5 Ap 34
*Great Britain*
Britain demands Pupyshev and Gudkov leave country, charges with spying 17 My 46
*Japan*
Chief spy Rastovorov asks U.S. for political asylum; espionage at Tokyo embassy 15 F 32
*Spain*
Spain's Blue Division survivors return from Soviet camps, p. 12 Ap 33
*United States*
Agrees to confer on proposed pool of atomic material 4 Ja 9
Releases Homer Cox and Leland Towers in East Berlin 11 Ja 11
Ambassador Zarubin and Dulles discuss conference on atomic questions 18 Ja 19
Invites U.S. join European security alliance in return for NATO seat for Russia 12 Ap 30
**Foreign trade**
Trade with West; offer to Britain; treaties with non-Communist countries 15 F 25
Eisenhower cables Churchill British trade proposals not safe 29 Mr 16
Stassen reports U.S. agreed to expansion trade with West 19 Ap 19
Franco proposes West embargo on trade with Russia and satellites 21 Je 25
*Great Britain*
Billion dollar cash trade offer to British; ships, strategic materials on list 15 F 25
Federation of British Industries warns businessmen on Soviet trade offers 15 Mr 100
*United States*
Andreas' request sell surplus butter turned down by Cabinet on price basis 25 Ja 21
**Government**
Personal frictions revealed at Molotov's banquet 11 Ja 20
*Pravda* publishes top leaders in alphabetical order; previous listings by rank 21 Je 38
**Government Universal Stores**
Big textile sale 15 Mr 27
**Kazakhstan**
Agricultural lag, map 14 Je 30
**Political conditions**
Beria executed with six MVD leaders 4 Ja 15
Birthday greetings to Malenkov ordered omitted from Czech and Rumanian press 18 Ja 31
Election for unopposed commissars, lesser candidates to Supreme Soviet 22 Mr 31
Khrushchev speaks on foreign affairs for first time, nearly equal with Malenkov, p. 10 My 38
**Secret police**
MVD Khokhlov sent to assassinate White Russian NTS leader in Frankfurt, defects to West, p. 3 My 27
MVD troubles since Beria's fall: defection to West; Panyushkin chief of assassination department 3 My 29
**RUSSIAN LANGUAGE**
Translated into English by electronic computer 18 Ja 82
**RUSSIANS**
Dr. Trushnovich, head White Russian NTS kidnaped by Communists in Berlin, p. 26 Ap 34
**RUST, DONALD E.**
Elected president United Printers and Publishers 21 Je 96
**RUST, JOHN D.**
Death of 1 F 70
**RYAN, CORNELIUS E.**
Testifies on Pvt. Schine's passes at Fort Dix 7 Je 19
**RYAN, PATRICK J.**
Eisenhower names Chief of Army chaplains 29 Mr 18
**RYDER, ALBERT P.**
*Grazing Horse*, col. r., p. 3 My 80
**RYUKYU ISLANDS**
U.S. regards "essential link" in Pacific defense, map 4 Ja 9

**S**

**SAAR**
West Germany ready to shelve claims, negotiate "Europeanization"; France wants veto over German trading 22 Mr 31
**SADLER'S WELLS BALLET CO.**
Returns to Britain after tour of U.S., Canada, 8 Mr 71
**SAFETY PATROL**
School Safety Patrol award presented by Eisenhower 17 My 114
**ST. AUSTELL BAY (SHIP)**
British frigate on inspection Antarctic bases 29 Mr 32
**ST. JOHN'S ABBEY** See Monasteries
**ST. LAURENT, LOUIS**
Starts on good-will world tour; lunches with Churchill, p. 15 F 34
Visits Nehru in India; approves Nehru's plan for cease-fire in Indo-China, p. 8 Mr 42
Accompanied on Far East trip by Edwin Copps, p. 22 Mr 14
Seoul statement implies government of Communist China freely chosen by people 22 Mr 39
In Parliament backtracks on talk of recognizing Red China 5 Ap 40
**ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY**
Senators John Kennedy, Alexander Smith switch to support 25 Ja 20
Senate votes project 1 F 11
Bill approved by House committee 15 F 17
House passes bill; victory for Dondero; Eisenhower to set up St. Lawrence Seaway Development Corp. 17 My 31
**ST. LOUIS, MO.**
Conviction of five Communists under Smith Act 7 Je 22
**ST. LOUIS CARDINALS** See Baseball
**ST. LOUIS POST-DISPATCH**
Marquis Childs returns to staff 22 F 72
Reporter Ray Webster retires, famed scoops 29 Mr 46
Baldwin's exposé labor racketeering in St. Louis construction industry 31 My 36
**SAINTS**
Bones of Swedish saints identified by Hjortsjo 8 F 75
Pope Pius X to be canonized this week 31 My 58
Pius XII canonizes five new saints 21 Je 87
**SALARIES**
Of federal judges and congressmen reported highly inadequate 25 Ja 19
**SALESMANSHIP**
Death of the Salesmen: shortage aggressive retail salesmen; low pay, lack of training 25 Ja 102
Companies enlist help of salesmen's wives; booklet, quiz contest 14 Je 97
**SALISBURY, MARQUESS OF**
Foreign policy differences with Churchill and Eden 31 My 22
**SALK, JONAS E.**
Deviser of new polio vaccine, sketch, cov., p. 29 Mr 56
**SALLES, GEORGES A.**
Louvre director's article on American Museums 5 Ap 80
**SALT**
Hawaiian salt farming experiment; irrigation method 24 My 64
**SALTONSTALL, LEVERETT**
Re-nominated for U.S. Senate 21 Je 24
**SALTZMAN, CHARLES E.**
State's Under Secretary for Administration, p. 28 Je 17
**SAMMONS, WHEELER**
Owner-editor of *Who's Who in America*, p. 8 Mr 48
**SAN ANDRÉS ISLAND**
Protestant schools closed by Catholic priest Inspector of Education 19 Ap 38
**SANATORIUMS**
Three settlements in Britain for seriously ill, incurables run by Cheshire, p. 14 Je 71
**SÁNCHEZ ARANGO, AURELIANO**
Cuban revolutionist narrowly escapes arrest, granted safe conduct from country 7 Je 42
**SANDBURG, CARL**
Award from Limited Editions Club, p. 24 My 43
**SAN DIEGO ZOO** See Zoos
**SANGER, MARGARET**
Speech to Japanese Diet; urges population control 26 Ap 38
**SANITATION**
Robert A. Taft Sanitary Enginering Center in Cincinnati 19 Ap 46

**SANTA FE RAILROAD** See Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe
**SARAGAT, GIUSEPPE**
Price of vote for Scelba; Cabinet posts, Vice-Premiership for himself, p. 22 F 34
**SARGENT, JOHN SINGER**
Expatriate artist, *Mademoiselle Suzanne Poirson, Egyptian Girl*, col. r. 11 Ja 54
**SARTO, GUISEPPE** See Pius X, Pope
**SASKATCHEWAN**
Boom in Smiley from oil strike development budget 11 Ja 28
**SATELLITES**
Tombaugh looking for second satellite of earth 15 Mr 83
**SATO, HIROSHI**
On Japan's underpaid teachers 8 Mr 82
**SATURDAY EVENING POST**
Article on "Ten Most Wanted" criminals results in three arrests 11 Ja 50
**SAUCER PLANE** See under Airplanes
**SAUDI ARABIA**
Link in West's Middle East defense chain, map 18 Ja 31
**SCAIFE, SARAH MELLON, FOUNDATION**
Gift to U. of Pittsburgh for medical education 25 Ja 39
**SCELBA, MARIO**
Candidate for premier of Italy, p. 15 F 26
Premier by narrow margin; settles Cabinet, p. 22 F 34
Italy's New Premier: career; political philosophy 22 F 34
Communists attempt to undermine 1 Mr 25
Coalition cabinet wins vote of confidence 8 Mr 35
Regime threatened by scandal of Montesi murder, hushed up by police; forces Pavone to resign 22 Mr 32
Offensive against Communism 29 Mr 25
Welcome by home town in Sicily, p.; good record two months in office 3 My 33
Sympathy message to French on Dienbienphu criticized by *L'Unità;* orders Red newsmen barred from government ministries 17 My 46
Supports Nenni socialists in repealing electoral law 21 Je 38
**SCHÄFFER, FRITZ**
West German Finance Minister's achievement 15 F 88
**SCHEFF, FRITZI**
Death of 19 Ap 88
**SCHENLEY INDUSTRIES, INC.**
FTC drops monopoly complaints; signed consent decree 29 Mr 86
Richard Weil chairman new operating committee 21 Je 96
**SCHINE, G. DAVID**
Application for Army's criminal investigation course rejected 12 Ap 26
Charges of special privileges during army basic training 15 F 38
McCarthy aide; Army granted special privileges, p. 8 Mr 21
Army charges special treatment demanded by Roy Cohn; sketch, cov. with Cohn 22 Mr 23
The Case of Pvt. Schine; Army report 22 Mr 24
Army's formal charges of McCarthy-Cohn pressure 26 Ap 18
McCarthy v. Army hearings; issue of photograph with Stevens 3 My 17
Photo with Stevens cut from group picture, r.; testifies, p. 10 My 22
Passes from Fort Dix; chart shown 7 Je 19
Phone conversation with Stevens 14 Je 22
Army-McCarthy hearings showed McCarthy, Cohn tried for favored treatment; Army use as "hostage" not proved 21 Je 22
**SCHLESINGER, ARTHUR M., SR.**
Harvard historian retires, p. 28 Je 72
**SCHLESINGER, ARTHUR, JR.**
Criticism *The Caine Mutiny Court Martial* 8 F 38
**SCHMALHAUSEN, RUTH**
Fight to keep "resident baby" at Illinois State College, p. 25 Ja 56
**SCHMIEDELER, EDGAR**
Priest conducts retreat for married couples, p. 10 My 87
**SCHNUR, ALFRED C.**
Criticizes Mississippi penitentiary farm 22 Mr 89
**SCHNURER, CAROLYN**
Fashion designer, sport clothes, p. 11 Ja 71
**SCHOOLS**
School Safety Patrol awards 17 My 114
Academy for the Blind, Macon, Ga.; children beaten 1 F 34
**High**
Problem of bright students; plans for advanced courses 4 Ja 38
Teen-age reign of terror in New York City schools 15 Mr 68
Van Nuys, Calif. Christian Scientist teacher died of TB, exposed students for two years 24 My 55
**Medical**
Mellon foundations give $15 million to U. of Pittsburgh 25 Ja 39
Yale School of Medicine joining Grace-New Haven Hospital to form medical center 15 F 71
**Private**
La Farge sees need for 8 F 63
North Shore Country Day School: Headmaster Perry Smith retiring; progressive school 5 Ap 46
**Public**
Fail to provide education; Oliver La Farge's *Atlantic Monthly* article 8 F 63
Alabama; probable cost to state to equalize Negro facilities 25 Ja 56
Arizona school bus driver Mrs. Royale ends 71-mile daily run 7 Je 58
Dade County, Fla. problem of schools for Puerto Rican, Mexican children 12 Ap 58
New York City: Teen-age reign of terror; cases of vandalism, assault 15 Mr 68
St. Louis, Mo. clinic for retarded third-graders 15 F 65
Utah crisis; Gov. Lee's attitude 11 Ja 47
*Segregation*
U.S. Supreme Court unanimous decision racial segregation unconstitutional; reactions in South 24 My 21
Harry Ashmore's *The Negro and the Schools*, rev. 24 My 98
Southern Education Reporting Service for news on shift to nonsegregated schools 14 Je 94
**Theological**
Harvard Divinity School receives million dollars from John D. Rockefeller Jr. 18 Ja 98
Union Theological Seminary; Pres. Henry Van Dusen, cov., tradition of theological freedom 19 Ap 62
Criticism of poor training for minister's job by Yale Divinity School's Hartshorne 3 My 58
**Austria**
Numerous cases pupils' attempted suicides tied in with failure 5 Ap 95
**Colombia**
Protestant schools on San Andrés, Providencia closed by priest inspector of education 19 Ap 38
**Korea**
U.S. school-assistance plan; plight of schools, p. 17 My 114
**Northern Rhodesia**
New high school built by Negro students 25 Ja 26
**SCHULLO, TONY J.**
Teamsters' extortion activities in Minneapolis, p. 26 Ap 96
**SCHUMANN, MAURICE**
Warns on Russian military strength in plea for EDC 31 My 22
**SCHUMAN PLAN**
Monnet seeks U.S. loan 19 Ap 32
**SCHUMPETER, JOSEPH**
Sympathetic view of big business, p. 11 Ja 70
**SCHUSTER, ARNOLD**
Murderer still at large; search for Mazziotta; stevedore witnesses under guard 10 My 24
**SCHWABLE, FRANK**
Hearing on charge "confessing" U.S. germ warfare testifies on Red mental torture, p. 22 Mr 30
Verdict of Navy court on germ-warfare confession; exonerated, future assignments limited 10 My 24
**SCHWEITZER, ALBERT**
79th birthday; nurse Haussknecht on U.S. tour 25 Ja 82
**SCIENCE**
Science for its own sake, thesis of Sir Edward Appleton 4 Ja 60
Oliphant attacks idea misuse of science is menace to world 31 My 58
Jungk's *Tomorrow Is Already Here* 5 Ap 21
**SCIENTISTS**
Weisskopf warns isolation of U.S. scientists due to strict U.S. immigration laws 29 Mr 50
The outstanding scientist; FORTUNE survey 7 Je 76
Application Gray Board's findings; political, moral vacuum 14 Je 26
The Issues Beyond the Individual: Oppenheimer case; role of technical advisers 14 Je 27
Verdict on Oppenheimer contested by Federation of American Scientists, American Physical Society 21 Je 20
**Russia**
Lysenko may be on way out; squabble over degree for protegée, p. 5 Ap 78
**SCINTILLATION COUNTER**
Furthers hunt for hypothetical neutrino; experiments at Hanford 10 My 65
**SCINTILLOMETER**
Used in oil prospecting 25 Ja 42
**SCOTT, HAROLD W.**
Named chairman New York Stock Exchange 26 Ap 98
**SCOTT, J. D.**
*The End of an Old Song*, rev., p. 22 F 110
**SCOTT, KERR**
Wins North Carolina Democratic primary for U.S. Senate 7 Je 22
**SCOTT, WALTER E. ("DEATH VALLEY SCOTTY")**
Death of 18 Ja 88
**SCRABBLE**
*What's That Word?* help to players 26 Ap 78
**SCULPTURE**
15th Century woodcarvings Three Kings of Orient, on exhibit at the Cloisters, col. p. 4 Ja 33
Battle between Sculptor Hansen and National Park Service over monument at Yorktown, p. 11 Ja 59
Egyptian Amenhotep II; head owned by Boston Museum, torso in Louvre; plaster casts joined, p. 1 F 56
Henri Laurens' *Siren* takes grand prize at São Paulo show, p. 1 F 57
Exhibit of ancient arts of the Andes at Museum of Modern Art, col. r. 22 F 60
Henry Moore exhibit in London; bronze *King and Queen*, p. 1 Mr 72
Barbara Hepworth, exhibit in London; *Totem*, p. 3 My 80
William King's lifelike busts and figures, *Miss Bowman*, p. 24 My 78
Exhibit of Jacques Lipchitz' works; *Song of the Vowels*, p. 7 Je 89
Pattison's abstraction of horse for U. of Georgia campus defaced by students 7 Je 89
**SEAGRAM, JOSEPH E., & SONS**
FTC drops monopoly complaints after signing of consent decrees 29 Mr 86
**SEA OTTERS**
Washington zoo acquires three; habits, p. 28 Je 80
**SEARS, PAUL**
*The Business Side of Art in New Mexico* 8 F 79
**SEARS, SAMUEL P.**
Named counsel for Mundt committee investigation McCarthy-Army row; newsmen cite praise of McCarthy; career, p. 12 Ap 26
Resigns, replaced by Ray Jenkins 19 Ap 21
**SEARS ROEBUCK & CO.**
Medical plan 29 Mr 86
1953 earnings report; sales, earnings, stock value compared to Montgomery Ward 5 Ap 85
Reinvestment in Latin America 19 Ap 94
**SEATTLE, WASH.**
Rotary International convention 21 Je 25
**SEATTLE POST-INTELLIGENCER**
Reporter Hansen persuades Communist Barbara Hartle tell story to FBI 12 Ap 28
**SECURITY RISKS IN GOVERNMENT** See United States—Government
**SEGAL, MARTIN**
Warns insurance executives on misuse union pension and welfare funds 22 F 98
**SEGURA, PEDRO CARDINAL**
Forbids Seville's Catholics to listen to broadcasts of Father Marcos, p. 18 Ja 93
**SELLS, SAUL B.**
Reports on personality making best jet pilot, p. 12 Ap 80
**SENTNER, WILLIAM**
Communist convicted under Smith Act 7 Je 22
**SERAG EL DIN, FUAD**
Sentenced to 15 years 8 F 33
**SERKIN, RUDOLF**
Carnegie Hall concert, sketch, p. 15 Mr 61
**SERMONS**
Dr. James Cleland's lectures, *The True and Lively Word*, rev. 29 Mr 71
**SERVAN-SCHREIBER, JEAN-JACQUES**
Editor *L'Express*, sketch, p. 14 Je 93
**SEVAREID, ERIC**
TV *The American Week*, rev. 12 Ap 71
**707** See Airplanes—Boeing 707
**SEX**
Sociologist Sorokin warns U.S. on danger of preoccupation with sex; "snake oil" 11 Ja 14
Kinsey announces scientific evidence sexuality begins in cradle 8 F 57
Kinsey links man's sexual abnormalities to animal's behavior; answers critics 8 Mr 63
Charles McLeod becomes "Charlotte"; emasculated in Copenhagen 8 Mr 63
Dr. Karl Menninger blasts Kinsey's methods 17 My 75
**SHAHN, BEN**
Prizewinner at Venice Biennale; *Red Stairway, Spring*, col. r. 28 Je 74
**SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM**
Keen and Lubbock's *The Annotator*, rev.; Shakespeare-annotated copy of Halle's Chronicle 5 Ap 49
**SHALLCROSS FAMILY**
250-year-old Philadelphia house to be demolished 19 Ap 24
**SHAPIRO, S. O.**
Circulation director of *Look*, policies result in resigning of Tasker, two other editors, p. 11 Ja 50
**SHARETT, MOSHE**
Offers put case of Israeli massacre by Arabs before U.N. 29 Mr 27
Appeal to U.N. endorsed by Parliament 5 Ap 38
**SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD**
Augustus John portrait, col. r. 22 Mr 93
**SHAW, IRWIN**
Opinions on American theatergoers 1 F 31
**SHEARER, MOIRA**
Practices Charleston for film, p. 29 Mr 34
**SHEEN, FULTON J., BISHOP**
Parable on McCarthy investigations 29 Mr 77
**SHEIL, BERNARD J., BISHOP**
Attacks McCarthy's Red hunt, p. 19 Ap 22
**SHELLABARGER, SAMUEL**
Death of 29 Mr 82
**SHELL OIL CO.**
Strikes oil in Nevada; Eagle Springs No. 1 1 Mr 86
**SHEPHERD, LEMUEL C.**
Statement on verdict in Schwable case, p. 10 My 24
**SHERIFFS**
Blind sheriff W. O. Hodges and dog killed by jeep in fog, p. 4 Ja 14
Jenkins Hill kills Negro prisoner, claims self defense 11 Ja 14
**SHERMAN ANTITRUST ACT**
Supreme Court ruling parallel business behaviour not sufficient evidence of monopoly 18 Ja 86
**SHERRILL, HENRY K., BISHOP**
Cancels holding of Episcopal convention in Houston because of racial segregation 21 Je 87
**SHERWOOD, ROBERT**
Produces first play for TV contract; *The Backbone of America*, p. 4 Ja 40
**SHIPBUILDING**
Boom abroad; drop in U.S.; Murray's building program 17 My 107

**SHIPPING**
Tanker fleet of Stavas Niarchos; Onassis forms company to ship Saudi Arabian oil 22 F 100
McLean Trucking Co. seeks ICC permission build ships, "sea trains" 1 Mr 86
U.S. merchant marine in poor condition; dropping; Murray's report to Senate committee 17 My 107
McCarthy attacks Administration for allowing allied shipments to Red China 31 My 12
Niarchos agrees to turn back surplus U.S. tankers and $4 million profit; $110,000 fine 7 Je 107
Franco proposes embargo on all trade with Russia and satellites, wins support of State's Far Eastern experts 21 Je 25
**SHIPS**
U.S. may continue support of Atlantic weathership program 4 Ja 60
**Aircraft carriers**
*Antietam* at night, jet fighter catapaults from bow, col, p. 8 F 20
British Navy uses landing mirror, diag. 29 Mr 50
Explosion on *Bennington;* 99 dead, p. 7 Je 21
**Barges**
DeLong-McDermott floating dock barge for deep water oil drilling, p. 21 Je 98
**Destroyers**
*U.S. Destroyer Operations in World War II,* rev., p. 4 Ja 67
**Liners**
*Caronia's* wealthy U.S. passengers' souvenir—buying in Japan 19 Ap 36
**Submarines**
*Nautilus* to be launched Jan 21; work of Adm. Rickover; reactors for submarines, diag., p. 11 Ja 36
Parks' office "leaks" atomic sub *Nautilus* unsuited for combat; Navy orders retract 18 Ja 20
Landlocked sub. at Arco; simulated cruise for Sen. Flanders 25 Ja 42
*Nautilus* launched, christened by Mrs. Eisenhower, p. 1 F 13
**Tankers**
Onassis, Casey, six corporations indicted on charge defrauding Government 15 F 85
*World Glory* built by Bethlehem Steel for Niarchos 22 F 100
Niarchos agrees to turn back surplus U.S. tankers and $4 million profit 7 Je 107
**Yachts**
Onassis sails *Christina* on trial run, p. 28 Je 87
**Great Britain**
Incidents of sabotage 29 Mr 27
Frigate *St. Austell Bay* joins Argentine ship on inspection disputed Antarctic bases 29 Mr 32
**SHIPWRECKS**
Spanish fishing trawler 15 Mr 28
**SHIRER, WILLIAM L.**
*Stranger Come Home,* rev. 31 My 79
**SHISHEKLY, ADIB**
Syria on edge of revolt, decrees martial law, p. 8 F 33
Deposed by Army revolt, p. 8 Mr 31
**SHIVERS, ALLAN**
Wants Texas law to make Communist Party membership punishable by death 22 F 29
To run for third term 26 Ap 29
Says Texas will comply with Supreme Court ruling against school segregation 24 My 22
On Texas insurance fraud 31 My 66
**SHOLES, EVERETT**
Blackmailed by Mexicans 14 Je 39
**SHOPSMITH**
Home power tool for woodworking, p. 29 Mr 90
**SHOULDERS, LOUIS**
Marriage to ex-landlady 5 Ap 100
Sentenced to three years for perjury on Greenlease ransom money 31 My 18
**SHUBERT, JACOB J.**
Antitrust suit dismissed 11 Ja 70
**SHUBERT, LEE**
Death of 4 Ja 62
**SHÜTZ, HEINRICH**
Festival of Haverford College Glee Club 19 Ap 79
**SICILY** See Italy—Sicily
**SIDI MOHAMMED BEN YOUSSEF, EX-SULTAN OF MOROCCO**
*France-Soir* charges of sadism 15 F 28
**SIGNS**
Museum of Modern Art show "Signs in the Street"; examples, p. 5 Ap 83
**SINATRA, FRANK**
Revival of popularity, p. 10 My 72
**SINCLAIR, HARRY F.**
To resign as director Sinclair Oil Corp., sever connections, p. 19 Ap 96
**SINGER, FRED S.**
Tells of space vehicle Mouse 17 My 81
**SINGERS**
Soprano Roberta Peters substitutes in *Marriage of Figaro;* sketch, p. 8 F 40
Basso Jerome Hines sings *Boris Godunov* at Met; sketch, p. 1 Mr 57
Nightclub singer Marti Stevens, p. 8 Mr 71
Beryl Davis forms gospel quartet, The Four Girls, p. 12 Ap 82
Convention of Barber Shop Quartet society; of Society; contests, p. 21 Je 46
**SKIING**
Russian team in Switzerland condemns ski lift as capitalistic; Russian team wins cross-country 18 Ja 96
Mannstedt loses skis in air at West Berlin ski jump, p. 25 Ja 63
F.I.S. world championships "Nordic" division at Falun, Sweden; Finns first, Russians second, p. 1 Mr 69
Norway's Stein Eriksen wins Alpine Combination in Sweden 15 Mr 39
**SKINNER BABY BOX**
Twins spent first 18 months in big incubator 22 F 66
**SKOLSKY, SIDNEY**
Movie Columnist-Producer; *The Eddie Cantor Story,* rev., p. 4 Ja 64
**SLESSOR, SIR JOHN**
"Air Control" plan, p. 1 Mr 21
**SLICHTER, SUMNER**
Review of business, concludes recession nearing end 19 Ap 20
**SLICK AIRWAYS**
CAB approves merger with Flying Tiger Line 18 Ja 82
**SLUMS**
PHA's Slusser on slum clearance 5 Ap 22
**SLUSSER, CHARLES E.**
Speech to Akron Real Estate Board 5 Ap 22
**SMILEY, SASK.**
Sudden growth from oil strike 11 Ja 28
**SMITH, GODFREY**
*The Flaw in the Crystal,* rev. 14 Je 114
**SMITH, H. ALEXANDER**
Switches to support of St. Lawrence Seaway 25 Ja 20
Challenges Stassen on U.S. agreement to West trade with Russia, p. 19 Ap 20
**SMITH, MARGARET CHASE**
Robert Jones will oppose for Senate 15 Mr 22
**SMITH, PERRY D.**
Retiring as headmaster North Shore Country Day School, sketch, p. 5 Ap 46
**SMITH, WALTER BEDELL**
Testifies at McCarthy v. Army hearings on Schine case, p. 3 My 19
Negotiations at Geneva, p. 24 My 30
**SMITH ACT**
Five St. Louis Reds convicted; 72 to date 7 Je 22
**SMITH COLLEGE**
Art collection, contemporary painting, col. r. 8 F 76
**SMOKING**
Tobacco industry to sponsor health research; challenges recent findings on cancer 11 Ja 59
Conclusions of British specialists on connection with lung cancer; manufacturers give money for Medical Council studies 22 F 66
Four cigarette manufacturers sued by lung cancer victim 22 Mr 59
**SMYTH, HENRY D.**
Announces plan for nonmilitary atomic power production, p. 22 Mr 68
Protests Strauss' authority in AEC 14 Je 26
**SNAVELY, GUY E.**
Retires as executive director Assn. of American Colleges, p. 11 Ja 47
**SNEAD, SAM**
Wins Masters' Golf tournament, p. 19 Ap 56
Wins Goodall Round Robin 24 My 72
Will enter U.S. Open; influence in golf, sketch, cov. 21 Je 62
**SOBELOFF, SIMON E.**
Appointed Solicitor General of U.S. 1 F 14
**SOCIAL SECURITY**
Eisenhower's proposals for extending 25 Ja 18
House committee approves extension bill minus physicians' coverage 7 Je 21
**SOCIETY**
Mrs. Chauncey McCormick elected queen of Chicago society in vote sponsored by *Daily News* 18 Ja 30
Mothers prepare London season's debutantes 12 Ap 34
**SOCIETY FOR PRESERVATION BARBER SHOP SINGING**
Annual convention; contests, p. 21 Je 46
**SOCIETY OF JESUS**
British Jesuits in London's Farm Street; new head Father Leo Belton 11 Ja 62
**SOCIOLOGY**
Sorokin warns U.S. on danger of preoccupation with sex 11 Ja 14
Human relations; university centers, experiment 17 My 116
**SOIL**
Of New England made fertile by proper farming methods 18 Ja 60
Dust storms in Southwest, Great Plains; history U.S. dust bowl; effect of 4-year drought, map, p. 29 Mr 21, 22
**SOKOLSKY, GEORGE**
Key figure in McCarthy v. Army battle; career; with Cohn, McCarthy, p. 24 My 44
**SOLOMONS, JACK**
Boxing promoter's clash with M. P. Edith Summerskill, p. 29 Mr 28
**SOMOZA, ANASTASIA**
Will serve again as President of Nicaragua; achievements 1 F 28
Smashes rebellion conspiracy, assassination plot 19 Ap 43
**SONGS**
New Communist Chinese lullaby 12 Ap 43
Popular songs using brand names; WNEW bans as free commercials 14 Je 52
Sheet music collector, publisher Harry Dichter; latest *Baseball in Music and Song,* excerpts 28 Je 82
**SOPER, DONALD**
President of Methodist Church in Britain, outdoor meetings, p. 1 F 43
**SOROKIN, PITIRIM A.**
Warns U.S. on danger of preoccupation with sex, p. 11 Ja 14
**SOSS, MRS. WILMA**
At Central stockholders meeting, charges Pres. White railroading vote, p. 7 Je 102
**SOUND**
Long exposure to noise impairs hearing; "boilermaker's ear"; damage claims against industry 11 Ja 59
Electronic gadget to kill sound waves before they hit the ear 15 F 74
**SOUTH**
Sen. Kennedy recommends federal aid for New England industries to check migration to South; South's natural advantages 11 Ja 13
A Playboy Grows Up; Florida's new industrial boom; agriculture, mines, new millionaires; changes in tourist trade, map 8 Mr 92
Linder's oratory at Confederate Memorial Day ceremony, p. 10 My 23
U.S. Supreme Court rules public school segregation violates Constitution; 21 states affected 24 My 21
Southern Education Reporting Service for news on shift to nonsegregated schools 14 Je 94
**SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF**
Supreme Court awards damages to International Tobacco Co.; rival firm hired Negroes to condemn Max cigarettes 31 My 63
Boer farmers beat Negro to death to force confession of theft 7 Je 30
**SOUTH CAROLINA**
William Kimbel's confirmation to U.N. Economic Commission blocked by Sen. Olin Johnston 29 Mr 19
Lester Bates, Lt. Gov. Timmerman candidates for governor 26 Ap 29
Wentworth Mfg. Co. opens factory with all-Negro labor forces; law prohibits mixing races in factories 26 Ap 94
Reaction to Supreme Court ruling against school segregation 24 My 22
**SOUTHEAST ASIA** See Asia
**SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY**
Law-school course in literature by or about lawyers 26 Ap 77
**SOUTHERN CO.**
Power contract with AEC approved 28 Je 87
**SOUTHERN EDUCATION REPORTING SERVICE**
Set up by Ford Foundation grant 14 Je 94
**SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY**
Professor Beaty under investigation for anti-Semitic opinions, p. 12 Ap 57
**SOUZA DANTAS, MARCOS, DE**
President Bank of Brazil reports on U.S. export prospects 31 My 30
**SOVIET ARCTIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE**
Maps bottom of Arctic Ocean, submerged mountain range 10 My 65
**SOWERBY, PAUL L.**
Explores problems of construction on the moon 15 F 73
**SPAAK, PAUL-HENRI**
Socialists gain in Belgium national election 19 Ap 29
Choses post of Foreign Minister 3 My 33
**SPAIN**
Contract for U.S. air bases awarded Raymond Concrete Pile, other U.S. firms 25 Ja 104
Marquesa Villasante arrested for profanation of dead 22 F 36
Fishing trawler *Flower of Spring* wrecked 15 Mr 28
Bullfight lovers outraged when Sidney Franklin uses car to drag bulls from ring 29 Mr 68
Basque workmen acquitted in trial for inciting 1951 strikes; reveal police brutality 12 Ap 34
**Army**
Blue Division survivors return from Soviet forced-labor camps, p. 12 Ap 33
**Cities and Towns**
*Madrid*
Ban on sale of fried sparrows 1 F 22
Falange-sponsored student demonstration against British, p. 8 F 29
*Viana*
Remains of Cesare Borgia buried in Santa Maria church 18 Ja 41
**Civil War**
Claude Bowers' *My Mission to Spain,* rev. 21 Je 114
**Colonies and Possessions**
Empire at present ebb and at peak, six-col. map 17 My 69
**Foreign relations**
Antagonizes France and Britain; pledges aid to Moroccan tribesmen; protests on Queen Elizabeth's visit to Gibraltar 1 F 22
Madrid student riot against Franco's police, p. 8 F 29
Capture of Comorera, former head of Catalonia Communists 28 Je 34
**SPANISH LANGUAGE**
New verb *Peronizar* in Argentine dictionary 1 Mr 34
**SPARROWS**
Madrid ban on sale of fried sparrows; black-market "orchard chops" 1 F 22
**SPEARFISHING**
Fast-growing sport; equipment; underwater hunting in coral reefs, col. p. 22 Mr 76

**SPEECH**
Peculiar BBC radio enunciation 24 My 34
**SPELLING**
National spelling bee won by Bill Cashore 31 My 43
**SPENDING**
FRB survey 2,800 families' plans, chart 29 Mr 84
**SPITZER, LEO**
Johns Hopkins philologist retires 28 Je 72
**SPIVAKOVSKY, TOSSY**
Guest concert with New York Philharmonic 3 My 47
**SPOKANE, WASH.**
Holds test evacuation Operation Walkout, p. 3 My 24
**SPORTS**
See also individual sport e.g. Baseball
Creation of official Ivy League Group; code 22 F 52
TIME Inc. announces new weekly sport magazine 17 My 95
Second Asian Games at Manila; Japanese carry off most honors, girl star, p. 17 My 59
Birmingham, Ala. votes to restore segregation to all sports; early in year city commission ruled interracial professional baseball, football all right 14 Je 46
TIME Inc. *Sports Illustrated* 21 Je 79
**SPORTS ILLUSTRATED**
National sports weekly published by TIME, Inc., to go on sale in August 21 Je 79
**SPRAGUE, J. RUSSEL**
Testifies on Yonkers Raceway stock, huge profit from Roosevelt Raceway holdings, p. 15 Mr 22
**SPRING**
Ottawa In the Spring: flowers in parks, gardens, col. p. 19 Ap 39
**STAFFORD, JEAN**
*A Winter's Tale* in book *New Short Novels*, p. 15 F 100
**STAINED GLASS**
*The Sermon from the Boat* by Girard for chapel at Stanford U., col. r. 25 Ja 92
**STALIN, JOSEPH**
Russian Orthodox church holiday, March 5 anniversary of death 1 Mr 88
**STANDARD OF LIVING**
In U.S. in 1953; figures in cars, consumer goods, TV sets, food, meat consumption 4 Ja 54
**STARK, LOUIS**
Death of 31 My 71
**STARLINGS**
Distress calls tape-recorded, rids towns of nuisance 22 Mr 75
**STARS**
Light from "white dwarf" star 40 Eridani B; time slower 24 My 63
**STASSEN, HAROLD**
Favors East-West trade of non-strategic materials 25 Ja 22
Reports to Senate committee U.S. agreed to expansion trade between West and Russia, p. 19 Ap 19
Replies to McCarthy charge on allied shipments to Red China, p. 31 My 12
**STATISM**
"Freedom Must Be Total" Don Luigi Sturzo's address to Italy's Senate 8 Mr 36
Debate on role of state in Italy's economy between Don Luigi Sturzo and Florence's Mayor La Pira 7 Je 29
**STATSINGER, EVELYN**
Young abstract artist, exhibit of drawings, r. sketch, r., p. 12 Ap 91
**STEEL**
Pittsburgh Steel opens new rolling mill at Allenport, Pa., Pres. Adams' $65 million expansion 10 My 102
Futures market in scrap iron and steel to open in Chicago Mercantile Exchange 31 My 67
**Labor**
See United Steelworkers
**Europe**
Western Europe's 1953 production lag; Communist output up 22 F 35
**Italy**
Roof of Cornigliano mill collapses 1 F 22
**STEEPLECHASING** See Horseracing
**STEINBECK, JOHN**
*Sweet Thursday*, rev. 14 Je 120
**STEINER, ALFRED**
Reports progress in prevention, treatment of arteriosclerosis 1 F 54
**STEVENS, LESLIE**
Play *Bullfight*, rev.; career 25 Ja 94
**STEVENS, MARTI**
Latest nightclub singer, p. 8 Mr 71
**STEVENS, RISE**
Sings Herodias in *La Figlia del Diavolo* at La Scala, p. 5 Ap 71
**STEVENS, ROBERT T.**
Admits defects in Army procedure after McCarthy investigation Peress case 1 Mr 13
Battle with McCarthy over Gen. Zwicker; press reports "surrender," p. 8 Mr 21
Army report charges Roy Cohn threatened "wreck Army," demanded special treatment for Schine, p. 22 Mr 23
McCarthy v. Army hearings: reads charges; excerpts from testimony 3 My 17
McCarthy v. the Army: aim to safeguard Army morale; brief sketch 3 My 18
McCarthy v. Army hearings: denies special consideration to Schine; photo with Schine doctored, r. 10 My 20
Twelfth day of McCarthy v. Army hearing, cross-examined by Jenkins 17 My 26
Testifies to sole responsibility for Army procedure in Schine case 31 My 13
Monitored phone conversations; advice from Symington, appeasement of Cohn and Schine 14 Je 22
Lost respect result of Army-McCarthy hearings 21 Je 22
**STEVENSON, ADLAI**
Given bronze bust of Franklin D. Roosevelt at Roosevelt College, p. 8 Mr 47
Speech at Southern Democratic Conference attacks Administration disunity "half McCarthy and half Eisenhower," p. 15 Mr 20
Nixon replies to attacks on administration 22 Mr 28
McCarthy's attacks 29 Mr 18
Charlotte, N.C. speech; praises President, attacks men around him 12 Ap 28
Speech in Meridian, Miss.; party line for 1954 campaign, p. 7 Je 17
**STEVENSON, ELLEN BORDEN**
Turned Borden mansion into cultural Art Center; neighborhood protests plan for bistro 24 My 27
**STOCKHOLDER RELATIONS**
Industry courts the hand that feeds it; information programs 14 Je 98
**STOCKHOLDERS** See Corporations
**STOCK MARKET**
Breaks through postwar bull-market high; rails, oil lead 15 F 84
Dow-Jones averages near ceiling in heavy buying 22 F 92
Bull market highest point since 1929 crash 8 Mr 88
Dow-Jones industrial hits 300 15 Mr 92
"Walter Winchell Market"; tips on Sunday broadcast not profitable 15 Mr 97
Rush in stocks of companies with uranium holdings 19 Ap 90
Bull market still climbing: Dow-Jones industrial average 319.35 10 My 100
Continues climb 17 My 106
Bull Run: analysis of rise; barometer of business optimism; ratio prices, earnings, dividends, chart 14 Je 96
Sharp break 21 Je 93
**STOCKS**
New York Stock Exchange begins buy-on-your-budget plan 8 F 82
Taxes & Business; G.O.P. program to cut double tax on dividends; stock ownership survey 22 F 94
Winchell's tips not profitable 15 Mr 97
Boon in penny uranium stocks 5 Ap 89
Merrill Lynch's offices in buses; Monthly Investment Plan 5 Ap 90
Stunt to encourage sales common stock, circled face in crowd photo wins share 10 My 102
Canadian oil and uranium stock fraud; indictments in Detroit 10 My 103
Analysis of market rise: "war stocks"; aircraft, electronics boom; blue chips in lead, chart 14 Je 96
**STONES**
See also Kensington Stone
Hieroglyphic stone relic of Zapotec culture 8 Mr 53
**STORES**
Increase in Suburban outlets, "do-it-yourself" market 1 F 66
Follow population to suburbs; shopping centers 22 Mr 102
Discount Houses: They Are Teaching a Lesson in Retailing 17 My 108
**Department**
Salesmen's apathy; low wages, lack of training 25 Ja 102
Rich's in Atlanta buys S. H. George in Knoxville 8 F 84
Five Pittsburgh stores fight Teamsters Union featherbedding on deliveries 12 Ap 98
**Russia**
Moscow's G.U.M. holds textile sale; store features cosmetics, perfumes 15 Mr 27
First native whisky on sale at Moscow's grocery Gastronom No. 1 29 Mr 26
**STR** See Submarine Thermal Reactor
**STRANDBERG, OLE**
Construction project manager for Morrison-Knudsen, p. 3 My 90
**STRAUS, OSCAR**
Death of 18 Ja 88
**STRAUSS, LEWIS L.**
Announces second H-bomb test success 5 Ap 17
Reports on H-bomb tests 12 Ap 21
Centralized authority in AEC protested by commissioners, p. 14 Je 26
Pearson reports AEC fear-muffled by wire recordings of meetings, wire-tapping; Hickenlooper refutes 21 Je 21
**STREETCARS** See Railways, Street
**STREETER, EDWARD**
*Mr. Hobbs' Vacation*, rev. 24 My 114
**STRESS**
*The Practitioner* on stress and its medical importance 18 Ja 66
**STRIKES**
New York dock strike in I.L.A. warfare with A.F.L. 5 Ap 20
Teamsters strike against five Pittsburgh department stores; striker fights police, p. 12 Ap 98
Hatters Union strike in Norwalk, Conn. ends; "runaway shop" issue 31 My 63
**Chile**
One day general strike C.U.T. in protest arrest of Communist Blest 31 My 30
**France**
Teachers' union threatens strikes, wants government action on schools, p. 22 Mr 89
**Great Britain**
Electrical Trades Union "guerrilla" one-day strikes 1 F 21
**Honduras**
General strike paralyzes banana industry, walkout at United Fruit 24 My 40
**STROBEL, PETER A.**
Named Commissioner U.S. Public Building Service, p. 28 Je 18
**STROESSNER, ALFREDO**
Army revolution overthrows Paraguay's President Chaves, p. 17 My 53
**STUDEBAKER**
Big winner of Mobilgas Economy Run 19 Ap 92
**STUDEBAKER CORP.**
Merger with Packard 28 Je 84
**STUDEBAKER-PACKARD**
Merges to compete against Big Three; Nance president, Hoffman board chairman 28 Je 84
**STURZO, DON LUIGI**
Freedom Must be Total: speech to Italy's Senate on threat to freedom from statism, p. 8 Mr 36
Heads commission to investigate bureaucracy of Italy's government 29 Mr 26
Denounces La Pira's call for state-run economy, p. 7 Je 29
**SUAREZ, EMANUEL**
Dominican Master General; purges French order, p. 1 Mr 88
**SUAREZ CARREÑO, JOSÉ**
*The Final Hours*, rev. 11 Ja 85
**SUBMARINES** See Ships—Submarines
**SUBMARINE THERMAL REACTOR**
Nuclear reactor of atomic sub *Nautilus*, d. 11 Ja 38
**SUBMERGED LANDS ACT**
First test; Supreme Court denies Rhode Island, Alabama contest right of Congress 22 Mr 29
**SUBURBS**
Population shift from cities, new markets 1 F 66
Flight to the Suburbs: Business Must Follow the Dollar 22 Mr 102
**SUDAN** See Anglo-Egyptian Sudan
**SUGAR**
Four Trujillo laws aimed at U.S. sugar companies 1 F 28
**SUHRAWARDY, HUSAIN S.**
East Pakistan United Front defeats Moslem League in elections 29 Mr 31
**SUICIDE**
Threatened and attempted cases among juveniles in Vienna 5 Ap 95
**SUMMERSKILL, EDITH**
Clash with boxing promoter Solomons; wins debate, p. 29 Mr 28
**SUN**
Bell Solar Battery converts sunlight directly into electricity 3 My 50
Plans for observation June 30 eclipse, diag; p. 17 My 81
Time schedule for June 30 eclipse; path of totality, map 28 Je 80
**SUNDAY TIMES (LONDON)**
Feature writer Honor Tracy wins libel case; paper printed apology for her article 26 Ap 72
**SUNDE, ASBJOERN**
Communist spy in Norway arrested 8 Mr 41
**SURGERY**
Operating suite for heart surgery at St. Francis Hospital, electronic equipment 4 Ja 44
Pituitary gland removed from cancer patient with new Swedish method 1 F 53
Medical audit committees, pathology reports on surgery specimens 22 Mr 59
Korean boy's tubercular spine reinforced with bone grafts 5 Ap 38
Dr. Sidney Cohen reports opening chest to massage stalled heart damages brain 5 Ap 96
A.M.A. *Journal* warns against unnecessary removal tonsils, adenoids; makes more susceptible to bulbar, bulbo-spinal polio 12 Ap 79
Heart substitution in "controlled cross transfusion," p. 10 My 68
San Diego medical society suspends surgeon, doctor for ghost surgery, fee-splitting 14 Je 79
**SURRENDER AT BARRIO SANTA MARIA**
How the Philippines' Top Communist Turned Himself In 31 My 29
**SUTHERLAND, CORA**
Christian Scientist teacher died of TB, p. 24 My 55
**SWANSON, C. L. W.**
Says New England farm lands growing more fertile 18 Ja 60
**SWARTHOUT, WARD E.**
Micro-midget racer, p. 15 F 58
**SWEDENBORGIAN CHURCH OF THE NEW JERUSALEM**
131st General Convention; beliefs 28 Je 66
**SWEENEY, JAMES J.**
Director Guggenheim Museum 29 Mr 74
Assembles exhibit contemporary U.S. paintings 31 My 54
**SWEET, WILLIAM H.**
Scanning machine locates brain tumors 5 Ap 95
**SWIFT, TOM, JR.**
New series to be published 4 Ja 66
**SWIFT & CO.**
Purcell's *The Worker Speaks His Mind on Company and Union*, rev. 1 F 64
**SWIGGETT, HOWARD**
*The Power and the Prize*, rev. 31 My 76

**SWIMMING**
Diver Sammy Lee wins Sullivan Award 11 Ja 40
National Collegiate Championships Ohio State's three Hawaiians 5 Ap 55
**SYNG, JOSEPH M.**
Named Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization 10 My 22
**SWITZERLAND**
Geneva legal abortion capital; Psychiatrist Flournoy cites case history 22 F 66
**SWORDS**
Eisenhower's trophies housed in Abilene's Eisenhower Museum, col. p. 5 Ap 22, 25
**SYMES, JAMES M.**
Elected president Pennsylvania Railroad, p. 24 My 96
**SYMINGTON, W. STUART**
Monitored phone talk, advice to Stevens on handling McCarthy read at hearing, p. 14 Je 22
**SYNAGOGUES**
Design by Frank Lloyd Wright for Beth Sholem Congregation in Philadelphia, r. 31 My 54
**SYNCHROTRON**
To be built at Brookhaven Laboratory 18 Ja 59
**SYRIA**
Edge of revolt, Shishekly decrees martial law 8 F 33
Shishekly deposed by army revolt, Hashem Bey Atassi president 8 Mr 31
Revolutionists abolish martial law decree, constitution; Sabri el Assali Premier 15 Mr 27
**SZUREK, STANISLAUS A.**
Reports on causes delinquency in children from good homes 22 Mr 60

**T**

**TABLETS** See under Writing
**TAFT, CHARLES**
Speech to Chicago World Trade conference attacks high-tariff supporters 8 Mr 89
**TAFT, ROBERT A., SANITARY ENGINEERING CENTER**
Cincinnati laboratory dedicated 19 Ap 46
**TAFT-HARTLEY ACT**
Eisenhower's proposed amendments 18 Ja 19
Taft-Hartley changes: fight between professionals 8 F 82
Administration amendments shelved; 46 Democrats voted "no" 17 My 32
**TALLCHIEF, MARIA**
Ballerina in *Firebird*, col. p. 25 Ja 69
**TALMADGE, HERMAN**
Tirade against Supreme Court ruling against segregation in schools 24 My 22
**TAMAYO, RUFINO**
New murals, prizes at São Paulo exhibit; paintings exhibit in New York, *Woman in Motion*, r., p. 8 Mr 78
**TAMES, GEORGE**
Eisenhower photograph chosen as official portrait 15 F 42
**TANGANYIKA**
Invasion Mau Mau terrorist lionmen; Chagga tribal chief warns British 31 My 28
**TANKERS** See Ships—Tankers
**TANKERSLEY, RUTH M. ("BAZY")**
Fails to prevent sale Washington *Times-Herald* to Washington *Post* 29 Mr 44
**TAPE RECORDINGS** See Recordings
**TAPESTRIES**
Metropolitan Museum displays Flemish tapestries gift of Hearst Foundation 1 Mr 75
*The Glorification of Charles VIII* at the Cloisters, col. r. 14 Je 88
**TARIFFS**
Big U.S. dollar gap; Randall Commission program 4 Ja 58
Randall commission report on new trade policy; compromises with free-trade ideals 1 F 12
Charles Taft attacks chemical industries, other high-tariff supporters 8 Mr 89
Randall Report condemned by 17 top economists; U.S. imports, exports, chart 5 Ap 84
Eisenhower recommends extend Reciprocal Trade Agreements three years 12 Ap 26
Some U.S. industries ask higher tariffs, complain near peril point 24 My 26
One-year extension reciprocal-trade act passes House; G.O.P. high tariff bloc victory 21 Je 20
**TARUC, LUIS**
Communist Huk leader appeals for end of civil war 1 Mr 28
Huk leader surrenders, reception, p. 24 My 38
Surrender at Barrio Santa Maria: Acquino's story 31 My 29
**TASKER, DANA**
Resigns as editorial director of *Look* 11 Ja 50
**TAXATION**
Reed's committee work on Internal Revenue Code revision 25 Ja 19
Eisenhower's proposed benefits to individual 1 F 11
Eisenhower's program to encourage business expansion 1 F 63
Truman blasts Administration tax bill, "rich man's relief measure" 15 F 17
IGHUGS protest hidden, direct taxes 15 F 21
Taxes & Business: Helping the Goose Lay Golden Eggs; Republican program 22 F 94
Democrats drive for tax relief to the individual, raise exemption; Republicans urge slash in some excise taxes 8 Mr 26
House cuts excise taxes, Democrats press for raise personal exemptions; Eisenhower's radio plea to nation 22 Mr 30
G.O.P. Congressmen defeat $100 increase exemption; passes tax reform bill 29 Mr 19
Nebraska Gov. Crosby's "Operation Honesty" campaign for property tax forms 15 Mr 23
Commissioner Andrews forgets pay Virginia state tax 12 Ap 29
Government v. Recession: Administration's sharp cuts 26 Ap 94
**Excise**
House Speaker Martin favors cutting to 10% on most items 15 F 19
House cuts on 12 items to 10% 22 Mr 30
Senate Finance Committee adds cuts to House bill 29 Mr 20
Douglas-Millikin debate on proposed cuts; Senate passes 76-to-8 5 Ap 19
Cut reflected in lower prices hard goods, appliances; 12 Ap 98
**Income**
House committee approves tax relief for firms with branches abroad 15 F 17
Proposed simple collection system 22 F 29
Mid-March gloom with taxes due; record personal and corporate returns filed 15 Mr 17
Commissioner of Internal Revenue Andrews; reorganization of service; enforcement 15 Mr 17
House Democrats press for amendment to raise personal exemptions; Eisenhower's plea to nation 22 Mr 30
G.O.P. Congressmen defeat $100 increase exemption; 29 Mr 19
Costello sentenced to five years, fined $30,000 for tax evasion 24 My 27
Oil depletion allowance to oilmen, helped create fortunes 24 My 91
**Property**
Nebraska "Operation Honesty" for personal-property tax 15 Mr 23
**Canada**
Alberta oil revenues may wipe out municipal, school, hospital taxes 22 Mr 39
**Germany**
Concessions to industry; turnover tax; G.I.s paid German dog tax 15 F 88
Tax cuts, relief to heavy industry, to high incomes; low income taxes also cut 22 Mr 34
**TAYLOR, JACK**
Illiterate London painter; exhibit at Redfern, *Aqueduct*, r., p. 21 Je 82
**TAYLOR, ROBERT L.**
*The Bright Sands*, rev., p. 22 F 107
**TEACHERS**
Salaries of college teachers, report by NEA, best for head coach 11 Ja 48
Campaign to attract college students, graduates to teaching 8 F 65
Trenton, N.J. teacher quits, opens filling station, joined by teacher Walter Almond, p. 22 F 84
Twelve of Harvard's scholars, p. 1 Mr 61
Marvin Hewitt's masquerade as "Kenneth Yates" at U. of New Hampshire, p. 15 Mr 67
Los Angeles *Mirror* poll of Los Angeles history, political science teachers on right-wing pressures 5 Ap 46
S.M.U. Professor Beaty under investigation for anti-Semitic opinions, p. 12 Ap 57
Columbia U. Teachers College mecca of U.S. public schoolmen; Pres. Russell to retire 3 My 63
Ethel Andrus named Teacher of the Year; founder National Retired Teachers Assn., p. 10 My 79
Princeton U. TV series *Princeton '54*, rev. 10 My 94
Christian Scientist Cora Sutherland dies of TB, exposed students to disease, p. 24 My 55
Retirements of famed college professors, p. 28 Je 72
**France**
Teachers' union threatens strike; critical conditions, salaries 22 Mr 89
**Great Britain**
Isobel MacDonald tells experience teaching in Manhattan private girls' school, p. 8 Mr 82
**Japan**
Government bills to curb Communist-run Teachers' Union 22 F 84
Economic professor on substandard pay 8 Mr 82
Bill to outlaw Communism in schools amended by Upper House 24 My 38
**TEACHERS COLLEGE** See Columbia University
**TEAMSTERS UNION** See International Brotherhood of Teamsters
**TECHNOLOGY**
Jungk's *Tomorrow Is Already Here* on America "poor little superman" 5 Ap 21
**TECON CORP.**
Clint Murchison Jr.'s construction company wins contract at Panama Canal 7 Je 43
**TEISAIRE, ALBERTO**
Perón candidate for vice presidency wins election, p. 3 My 36
**TELESCOPES**
Carnegie Foundation grant to improve; trouble with Hale telescope 1 Mr 51
Radio telescope picks up radiation of hydrogen in nucleus of Milky Way 10 My 67
Radio telescope being built at Jodrell Bank in England 21 Je 58
**TELEVISION**
Pope Pius XII on TV as mixed blessing 11 Ja 35
Pay-As-You-See TV: Paramount's Telemeter, Zenith's Phonevision, Skiatron's Subscriber-Vision 1 F 64
Police reactions to TV; Florida to install sets in convict road camps; New York City telecast of line-up 8 F 49
Out-of-studio watchdog TV; use in divorce action, prisons, gambling rooms; military, industrial uses 24 My 81
**Actors**
Jack Webb as star of *Dragnet*, cov. 15 Mr 47
**Awards**
Peabody winners 19 Ap 68
**Broadcasting**
Academy Awards televised for second year 5 Ap 102
H-bomb film *Operation Ivy;* Actor Reed Hadley, p. 12 Ap 25
Baseball telecasts taken over by sponsors; some teams refuse 26 Ap 104
Army-McCarthy Senate hearings; caucus room coverage 3 My 64
**Color**
NBC's first coast-to-coast color telecast from Metropolitan Museum 17 My 98
**Entertainers**
Charm boys; Arthur Godfrey, Garry Moore, others 15 F 78
Martha Raye, star of *Martha Raye Show* 1 Mr 70
**Equipment**
Three pay-as-you-see systems ready; Telemeter, Phonevision, Subscriber Vision 1 F 64
Headphones for children; loud speaker can be cut off 10 My 103
**Networks**
Fight for live programs v. filmed; distribution field 29 Mr 77
Army-McCarthy Senate hearings; NBC, CBS limit telecasts 3 My 64
**Programs**
Robert Sherwood play *The Backbone of America* 4 Ja 40
Report on crime shows 25 Ja 47
Nashville newspaper refuses to print listings, except as paid ads 8 F 49
CBS's four shows on working girls, p. 8 F 49
New York City rules *Strike It Rich* needs license as welfare agency 15 F 78
TV soap operas; differ from radio, p. 8 Mr 59
Success of family comedy shows 22 Mr 82
Filmed v. live shows; networks fear overrunning by Hollywood 29 Mr 77
General Foods 25th anniversary show; Mary Martin, other stars, p. 5 Ap 58
Quiz programs dropping in popularity; inexpensive, limited audience appeal 5 Ap 58
Princeton professors' series on psychology, physics, music; tapping academic talent 10 My 94
Schoolgirl Penny Weisman's critique 10 My 94
Husband and wife comedy shows; *Mr. Peepers* newest 7 Je 82
*American Week* news show by Eric Sevareid, rev. 12 Ap 71
*Answers for Americans*, run by Facts Forum, propaganda 11 Ja 50
*Bing Crosby Show*, rev. 18 Ja 70
*Dragnet:* best of crime shows 25 Ja 48; director, star Jack Webb, cov. 15 Mr 47
*Hall of Fame* production *King Richard II*, rev. 1 F 59
*I Love Lucy* 100 show mark: Chief Writer, Producer Oppenheimer, writers Carroll, Pugh 28 Je 59
*Martha Raye Show* one day of rehearsal by star, rev., p. 1 Mr 70
*Meet Millie* brief rev., p. 8 F 49
*Motorola TV Hour;* Thurber's *The Thirteen Clocks*, rev., p. 11 Ja 35
*My Favorite Husband*, rev., p. 22 Mr 82
*My Friend Irma*, brief rev., p. 8 F 49
*Mr. Peepers:* Mr. Peepers marries school nurse, p. 7 Je 81
*Open Hearing* news show by John Daly, rev. 12 Ap 71
*Original Amateur Hour*, 1000th performance on radio, TV 12 Ap 68
*Our Miss Brooks*, brief rev., p. 8 F 49
*Princeton '54*, rev. 10 My 94
*Private Secretary*, brief rev., p. 8 F 49
*See It Now:* Murrow's attacks on McCarthy 29 Mr 77; CBS pays McCarthy's bill for reply to Murrow 24 My 84
*Strike It Rich:* New York City Welfare Commissioner rules needs license as welfare agency 15 F 78
*That's My Boy:* rev., p. 17 My 83
*Three Musketeers;* Lerner films series in Italy, p. 14 Je 65
*20 Questions*, successful quiz show 5 Ap 60
*U.S. Steel Hour:* Tallulah Bankhead in *Hedda Gabler*, rev. 18 Ja 70
*Your Show of Shows:* cast breaks up, Coca, Caesar each to go own way 8 Mr 58
**Stations**
Distinctive call letters 4 Ja 40
**Europe**
First telecasts in eight countries by Eurovision 14 Je 65
**TELLER, EDWARD**
Work on H-bomb; heads Livermore Calif. laboratory, p. 12 Ap 22, 24
**TEMPLER, SIR GERALD**
Promotions in NATO; success over Communists in Malaya 11 Ja 21
Leaves Malaya; new post; Malaya achievement, succeeded by McGillivray 7 Je 26
Not to become commander British Army of the Rhine 14 Je 33
**TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY** See under United States

**TENNEY, JACK B.**
Opposed by Mrs. Mildred Younger, challenged on connection Gerald L. K. Smith 12 Ap 27
**TENNIS**
Davis Cup matches; Australia wins fourth straight year 11 Ja 40
Kramer's touring pros, World Tennis Inc. opens 1954 tour; first matches, p. 18 Ja 96
Trabert, Seixas blow up in Australia; Trabert loses to Bromwich, Seixas loses singles to Rose 8 F 46
**TENZING NORKEY**
Invitation to Explorers Club banquet in U.S. turned down by West Bengal officials 29 Mr 34
**TERRY, BILL**
Elected to baseball's Hall of Fame 1 F 68
**TEXAS**
Denton County's blind sheriff W. O. Hodges killed by jeep in fog 4 Ja 14
Parr's political machine in Duval County; exploits Mexican vote 15 F 20
Gov. Shivers to ask Texas law to make Communist Party membership punishable by death 22 F 29
Rains end drought; floods ruin crops 26 Ap 27
Shivers to run for third term 26 Ap 29
Clinton Murchison "big wheeler-dealer" oil millionaire, cov.; other millionaire "Athenians" 24 My 90
Insurance fraud; State Senator Moore involved 31 My 64
**TEXAS MUTUAL CO.**
Insurance fraud 31 My 66
Apex Hosiery closes down, losing to Southern firms 19 Ap 92
**TEXTRON INC.**
Offers take over American Woolen in stock exchange deal 8 F 81
Renews offer buy American Woolen 22 Mr 102
**THAYER, ELTON**
Killed in fall on Mt. McKinley 14 Je 28
**THEATER**
Ruth Draper begins "farewell Broadway engagement" 8 F 52
Off-Broadway successes; Phoenix Theater musical *The Golden Apple*, Greenwich Village theaters 29 Mr 55
**Awards**
Antoinette Perry award winners 5 Ap 44
**Criticism**
Power of New York newspaper critics; Atkinson, Chapman, Kerr 1 Mr 44
Kenneth Tynan to be London Sunday *Observer* drama critic 7 Je 97
**Plays**
Broadway season better than average; shows listed, col. p. 24 My 66
*Anniversary Waltz*, rev. 19 Ap 88
*Bullfight*, rev., p. 25 Ja 94
*Burning Glass*, rev. 15 Mr 87
*By the Beautiful Sea*, rev., p. 19 Ap 85; col. p. 24 My 70
*Caine Mutiny Court Martial*, rev., p. 1 F 36; col. p. 24 My 68; Arthur Schlesinger Jr. finds repellent moral 8 F 38
*Confidential Clerk*, rev., p. 22 F 80
*Coriolanus*, rev. 1 F 36
*Dead Pigeon*, rev., p. 4 Ja 42
*Girl in Pink Tights*, rev. 15 Mr 87; col. p. 24 My 69
*Girl on the Via Flaminia*, rev.; moved to Broadway 12 Ap 74
*Golden Apple*, rev., p. 22 Mr 96
*Hedda Gabler*, Tallulah Bankhead in TV version, rev. 18 Ja 70
*His and Hers*, rev. 18 Ja 54
*Immoralist*, rev. 22 F 80
*In the Summer House*, rev., p. 11 Ja 67
*King of Hearts*, rev. 12 Ap 74
*King Richard II*, TV production on *Hall of Fame*, rev. p 1 F 59
*Lullaby*, rev., p. 15 F 52
*Mademoiselle Colombe*, rev., p. 18 Ja 54
*Magic and the Loss*, rev., p. 19 Ap 86
*Oh Men! Oh Women!*, col. p. 24 My 68
*Ondine*, rev., p. 1 Mr 76; col. p. 24 My 67
*Pajama Game*, rev., p. 24 My 66
*Remarkable Mr. Pennypacker*, rev. 11 Ja 67
*Sea Gull*, rev. 24 My 71
*Sing Till Tomorrow*, rev.; closes 11 Ja 67
*Solid Gold Cadillac*, col. p. 24 My 70
*Starcross Story*, rev.; closes because of plagiarism suit 25 Ja 96
*Teahouse of the August Moon*, col. p. 24 My 68
*Winner*, rev. 1 Mr 76
**Japan**
The Dance-Drama: Kabuki dancers in U.S., col. p. 22 F 80
**THEATERS**
Antitrust suit against Shubert brothers dismissed 11 Ja 70
Baltimore's Crest Theater loses monopoly suit against film distributors 18 Ja 86
Off-Broadway successes; Phoenix Theater on Manhattan's Second Ave., Circle in the Square, Theater de Lys, Cherry Lane Theater 29 Mr 55
Manhattan's Circle in the Square closed as firetrap 12 Ap 74
**THERMENOL**
New alloy, resists heat, corrosion 8 Mr 53
**THERMOMETERS**
Electronic; tells body temperature in five seconds 31 My 68
**THERMONUCLEAR BOMB** See Atomic Bomb—Hydrogen
**THIMAYYA, K. S.**
Snubbed by Nehru in Parliament speech 4 Ja 25
U.S. holds responsible for release of anti-Communist Korean P.W.s, p. 18 Ja 32
**THIRRING, HANS**
Calculations on lithium hydride bomb 12 Ap 21
**THOMAS, CHARLES S.**
Named Secretary of Navy 22 Mr 29
**THOMAS, DYLAN**
Augustus John portrait, col. r. 22 Mr 93
"A Visit to America" BBC broadcast on lecture tour reprinted, p. 17 My 32
**THOMAS, LLEWELLYN H.**
Outlines method of destroying artificial satellite 3 My 54
**THOMAS, LOUIS**
Complains of beatings at Academy for the Blind at Macon, Ga., p. 1 F 34
**THOMPSON, DUNSTAN**
*The Dove with the Bough of Olive*, rev. 17 My 132
**THOMPSON, KAY**
Comedienne at Manhattan's Hotel Plaza 8 F 40
**THOMPSON, LAURENCE**
*A Time to Laugh*, rev., p. 5 Ap 108
**THOMPSON, LLEWELLYN**
U.S. ambassador to Austria in London; Leonard Lyons' report on disappearance 21 Je 35
**THOMPSON, MORTON**
*Not as a Stranger*, rev., p. 18 Ja 108
**THORNTON, WALTER**
Model agency boss arrested for obtaining money under false pretenses, p. 8 F 86
**THUNDERBIRD (CAR)**
Ford displays convertible sports car, p. 22 F 96
**THURBER, JAMES**
*The Thirteen Clocks* on *Motorola TV Hour* 11 Ja 35
**THURMAN, SAMUEL**
Rabbi of St. Louis' United Hebrew Congregation honored at banquet 12 Ap 85
**THYROID** See under Glands
**TIBET**
India's pact with Red China recognizes as part of Red China 10 My 38
**TIDELANDS**
First test Submerged Lands Act: Supreme Court denies Rhode Island, Alabama permission to contest right of Congress 22 Mr 29
**TIEPOLO, GIOVANNI B.**
Painting on ceiling hotel in London suburb 26 Ap 88
**TIME**
Astronomer Popper's studies in slow time, wave lengths of "white dwarf" star 24 My 63
**TIME (MAGAZINE)**
T. S. Matthews resigns from editorial staff 4 Ja 42
News Quiz 22 F 112; 28 Je 98
Current Affairs Contest for high-school and college students 1 Mr 9
Personnel; employee recruiting 15 Mr 12
Religion news reports 19 Ap 14
Miscellany section unchanged since Mar 1923 26 Ap 12
Newsstand representatives 3 My 15
Subscriber describes visit to TIME, mistaken for blood donor 7 Je 12
**TIME, INC.**
Announces new sport magazine 17 My 95
*Sports Illustrated* to go on sale second week in August 21 Je 79
**TIMES (LONDON)**
Letter debate over "fissionable" 4 Ja 38
Editorial on U.S. foreign policy 29 Mr 16
**TIMMERMAN, GEORGE B.**
Candidate for governor South Carolina 26 Ap 29
**TITANIUM**
Imperial Chemicals gamble 8 Mr 90
**TITO, MARSHAL**
Decision in heresy trial of Djilas 25 Ja 27
Swears himself in as President of Yugoslavia 8 F 33
At dinner of foreign correspondents in Belgrade; opinions on Djilas, relations with Russia, reaction of Europe to McCarthy 15 Mr 28
Strolls Belgrade park, p. 29 Mr 34
Visits Turkey for talks on Yugoslav-Greek-Turkish military alliance 26 Ap 38
62nd birthday festivities, p. 7 Je 33
State visit to Greece; agrees on new Balkan entente 14 Je 34
**TOBACCO**
Cigarette manufacturers sued by lung cancer victim 22 Mr 59
P. Lorillard Co. blasted for citing A.M.A. tests in Kent ads 12 Ap 80
Cigarette commercials on TV rated objectionable by advertising executives 31 My 70
Tobacco Industry Research Committee finances research on smoking and health 11 Ja 59
British specialists on smoking and lung cancer 22 F 66
**South Africa**
Supreme Court awards damages to International Tobacco Co.; rival hired Negroes to condemn Max cigarettes 31 My 63
**TODD, GARFIELD**
Governor Southern Rhodesia averts Negro strike at colliery 22 F 35
**TOGLIATTI, PALMIRO**
Italian Communist Party rich, well-organized, p. 18 Ja 35
Speech blasts Fanfani; hits at U.S. Ambassador Luce 8 F 30
Analyzed by Barzini, p. 24 My 37
**TOLEDANO, HENRY**
Pen and ink drawings exhibited in Baltimore *Parallel*, r. 10 My 90
**TOMBAUGH, CLYDE**
Astronomer looking for second satellite of earth 15 Mr 83
**TONSILS**
A.M.A. *Journal* on removal tonsils, relation to polio attacks 12 Ap 79
**TOOLS**
Shopsmith home power tool, p. 29 Mr 90
**TOOTHBRUSHES**
Brush with dentifrice-coated bristles 31 My 68
**TOOTHPASTES**
"Shield" with antibiotic tyrothricin, by Pepsodent 14 Je 103
**TORIELLO, GUILLERMO**
Guatemalan Foreign Minister blasts U.S. at Inter-American Conference, p. 15 Mr 30
Backtracks on Communist line; reassures no aggression, p. 7 Je 41
**TORRANCE, E. PAUL**
Study of what makes a good jet ace 31 My 38
**TOSCANINI, ARTURO**
Conducts Verdi's opera *Un Ballo in Maschera*, rev., p. 1 F 38
87th birthday 5 Ap 71
Retiring from NBC Symphony; last concert, p. 12 Ap 65
Recording sessions Verdi operas; leaving for Italy, p. 14 Je 51
**TOWERS, LELAND**
Released by Russians in East Berlin, p. 11 Ja 11
**TOYNBEE, PHILIP**
*The Garden to the Sea*, rev., p. 19 Ap 106
**TRABERT, TONY**
Blows up in Australian matches; beaten finals by Bromwich, p. 8 F 46
**TRACTORS**
Diesel crawler, Lodover bullgrader made by International Harvester, p. 5 Ap 84
**TRACY, HONOR**
Wins libel case against London *Sunday Times*, p. 26 Ap 72
**TRAILER TRUCKS** See Trucking
**TRANS-CANADA PIPE LINES LTD.**
To merge with Western Pipe Lines Ltd 18 Ja 42
Alberta approves pipeline to Toronto, Montreal 24 My 91
**TRANSFUSIONS, BLOOD** See Blood
**TRANSJORDAN**
Israel holds Arabs guilty of massacre Israeli bus passengers 29 Mr 27
U.N. commission fails condemn Jordan for Scorpion's Pass massacre; Israeli troops attack near Kissalon, defeated 5 Ap 38
The Frontier of Hatred: Jordan-Israeli border reports by Halper and Wheeler 3 My 28
**TRANSLATING MACHINES**
Russian to English by electronic computer 18 Ja 82
Bar-Hillel on difficulties of translating machine 5 Ap 77
**TRANS WORLD AIRLINES**
Competition with American Airlines in coast-to-coast luxury trade 12 Ap 104
**TRAVEL**
A Playboy Grows Up: season in Florida, changes in tourist trade, map 8 Mr 92
Jungk's *Tomorrow Is Already Here*: America's trail of science and the machine 5 Ap 21
*Caronia*'s wealthy U.S. passengers' souvenir-buying in Japan 19 Ap 36
"A Visit to America" Dylan Thomas' report on lecture tour 17 My 32
**TREASON**
Eisenhower recommends persons convicted of conspiring to overthrow government, forfeit citizenship 18 Ja 18
**TREATIES**
Senate ratifies Mutual Defense Treaty with Korea, terms 8 F 15
**TRIESTE**
U.S.-British agreement on division 21 Je 35
**TRUCKING**
McLean Trucking Co. seeks to build ships, "sea trains" 1 Mr 86
Roy Fruehauf wins control of Fruehauf Trailer Co. 3 My 93
Piggybacking: railroads carrying loaded trailer trucks on flatcars 7 Je 104
**TRUEBLOOD, DAVID E.**
Chief of Religious Policy for U.S. Information Agency, p. 15 Mr 75
**TRUJILLO, RAFAEL**
New laws aimed at U.S. sugar companies 1 F 28
Westbrook Pegler admires, series of columns 8 F 92
**TRUJILLO, MARIA DE LOS ANGELES**
At Madrid bullfights, p. 21 Je 44
**TRUMAN, HARRY S.**
Denies "red herring" statement on 1948 spy hearings; refuted by record, cartoon 18 Ja 29
Speech at Roosevelt Day Dinner of Americans for Democratic Action, p. 15 F 16
At reunion with World War I buddies takes credit for averting World War III 5 Ap 44
Speech on brotherhood at banquet honoring Rabbi Thurman 12 Ap 85
At Jefferson-Jackson Day dinner; warning on U.S. foreign policy; speech in New York on 70th birthday, p. 17 My 25
Contribution from Independence neighbors for Truman Library 21 Je 45
Accepts grand piano from A.F.M., duet with Petrillo; emergency operation, p. 28 Je 46

**RUMBULL PARK HOMES**
Riots against Negro tenants of Chicago public housing project, p. 1 Mr 19
Negro family moves out at police urging; attacks on Negroes continue 17 My 33
**RUSHNOVICH, ALEXANDER**
Western agent kidnaped by Communists in Berlin; head White Russian NTS, p. 26 Ap 34
**RUSTS, INDUSTRIAL**
See also Monopolies
Imperial Chemicals too big to be good?; Fleck defends monopoly 8 Mr 90
Antitrust suit against meat industry's big four dismissed 29 Mr 85
FTC drops monopoly complaints against Seagram and Schenley after signing of consent decrees 29 Mr 86
**RYPSIN** See Drugs
**SARAPKIN, SEMYON K.**
Charges U.S. investors abroad "exploiters"; Hotchkis refutes 19 Ap 94
**U-200** See under Airplanes
**UBERCULOSIS**
Isoniazed and pyrazinamide successful on mice; use on humans causes liver damage 1 Mr 40
Van Nuys, Cal. Christian Scientist teacher died of TB; exposed students two years 24 My 55
National Tuberculosis Assn. 50th anniversary meeting; progress in fighting TB 31 My 60
**UGAY, FUAT HUSULI**
Turkish ambassador to Egypt declared *persona non grata*, leaves 18 Ja 33
**UMORS**
Brain tumor located by new scanning machine 5 Ap 95
**UMULTY, JOSEPH P.**
Death of 19 Ap 88
**UNNELS**
River-diversion tunnel for Rio power site; Morrison-Knudsen project, p. 3 My 88
**URKEY**
Istanbul: Orthodox Patriarch Athenagoras I promotes harmony; visited Hagia Sophia 8 F 74
**Foreign relations**
Link in West's Middle East defense chain, map 18 Ja 31
Foreign investment law to open oil resources to foreign companies 1 Mr 82
New Balkan entente with Greece, Yugoslavia against Soviet aggression 14 Je 34
*Egypt*
Turkish ambassador Tugay declared *persona non grata*, leaves, after insulting Deputy Premier 18 Ja 33
*Pakistan*
To sign security treaty 1 Mr 22
*United States*
President Bayar visits U.S. 8 F 15
U.S. ships Army mules 15 Mr 24
*Yugoslavia*
Tito visits; agree on Balkan military alliance 26 Ap 38
**Political conditions**
Bayar's Democrats re-elected by landslide 10 My 43
**URLEY, ROBERT L.**
Baltimore Orioles pitcher, p. 24 My 74
**URNER, LANA**
With fourth husband Lex Barker, p. 4 Ja 30
**USKEGEE INSTITUTE**
Reports no lynchings in U.S. for second year running 4 Ja 13
**TVA** See United States—Tennessee Valley Authority
**TWINING, NATHAN F.**
Air Force Chief of Staff: victory in fight for 137-wing force, cov. 8 F 18
"Well, I'm Hooked": career, sketch 8 F 23
**TYLER, STANLEY A.**
Finding of oldest fossils 1 Mr 52
**TYNAN, KENNETH**
Will be London Sunday *Observer* drama critic; sketch, p. 7 Je 97
**TYPEWRITERS**
Current's *The Typewriter and the Men Who Made It*, rev., Bliven's *The Wonderful Writing Machine*, rev., p. 31 My 78

**U**

**UGANDA**
Queen Elizabeth's visit; precautions against Mau Mau threats 10 My 43
**ULANOVA, GALINA**
Hailed by East Berlin audiences, p. 7 Je 49
**UNDERTAKERS**
Commercial practices reported by Oxford, O. Church Social Relations Commission 18 Ja 93
**UNEMPLOYMENT** See under Employment
**UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION** See Insurance—Unemployment
**UNIFORMS**
Of Eisenhower in Abilene museum, col. p. 5 Ap 24
**UNIONS**
See also by name
I.L.A. sponsored by John L. Lewis loses to new A.F.L. union; investigation 4 Ja 13
Mine, Milland Smelter Workers' Jencks convicted of falsifying non-Communist affidavit 1 F 14
Santa Fe's Gurley argues against union shop; employees' suit based on Texas "right to work" act; Union Pacific case 1 F 62
Father Purcell's *The Worker Speaks His Mind on Company and Union*, rev. 1 F 64
Santa Fe wins battle with A.F.L.; court forbids union-shop contracts in Texas 15 F 92
Segal warns insurance men on misuse union pension and welfare funds 22 F 98
Labor Press Associated closes; unable to meet payroll 1 Mr 46
Court orders Montgomery Ward pay United Mail Order union injunction damages 8 Mr 89
Local 301 of Red-led United Electrical Workers joins C.I.O. union 22 Mr 108
Beck on labor union as big business 12 Ap 29
Pittsburgh Teamsters Union strike; issue of driver-helper featherbedding 12 Ap 98
Guaranteed Wages: labor's 1954 battle cry 19 Ap 92
Teamsters' extortion in Minneapolis 26 Ap 96
Racketeering in St. Louis construction industry; indictments of A.F.L. leaders 31 My 36
Hatters Union strike ends; A.F.L. test of "runaway shop" issue 31 My 63
65 A.F.L., 29 C.I.O. unions sign no-raiding agreement 21 Je 24
**Chile**
C.U.T. strike in protest arrest Communist president Blest 31 My 30
**Great Britain**
Worker ostracized, for working on "token" strike day, commits suicide 4 Ja 23
Communism gains strength in strategic positions; Foulkes' "guerrilla" strikes 1 F 20
**Italy**
Red CGIL loses to CIST at Vicenza plants 19 Ap 25
**Japan**
Bills to curb Communist-run Teachers' Union 22 F 84
**UNITED AIR LINES**
Competition with American Airlines for coast-to-coast luxury trade 12 Ap 104
**UNITED AUTOMOBILE WORKERS**
Votes 5% pay cut for Willys workers 26 Ap 93
**UNITED ELECTRICAL WORKERS**
Six workers at G.E. atomic lab questioned by McCarthy; hide behind Fifth Amendment 1 Mr 15
Jandreau's Local 301 agrees join Carey's C.I.O. union at G.E. 22 Mr 108
**UNITED FRUIT CO.**
Costa Rica outlines long-range plan 4 Ja 26
U.S. government bills Guatemala for confiscated property 3 My 36
Banana workers strike in Honduras 24 My 40
Agreement with Costa Rica, terms 7 Je 41
**UNITED MAIL ORDER, WAREHOUSE & RETAIL EMPLOYEES**
Court orders Montgomery Ward pay injunction damages 8 Mr 89
**UNITED NATIONS**
Vishinsky to return to Russia 3 My 33
Marshall Islands petition for end of U.S. H-bomb experiments 24 My 22
**Economic and Social Council**
Tsarapin charges private U.S. investment abroad exploitation, cites Latin America; Hotchkis refutes 19 Ap 94
**Economic Commission for Europe**
William Kimbel as U.S. representative, Senate confirmation held up by Johnston 29 Mr 19
**General Assembly**
Nehru asks special assembly on Korean deadlock; U.S., Britain, France refuse to attend 25 Ja 24
**Mixed Armistice Commission**
Attempts fix responsibility for massacre of Israelis at Scorpion's Pass 5 Ap 38
**Security Council**
Votes on Israeli-Arab dispute over Jordan River canal; Israel to continue work; Russia's veto 1 F 26
Emergency meeting called on Guatemala; Lodge warns Soviets stay out of Western hemisphere 28 Je 44
**UNITED PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS**
Donald Rust elected president 21 Je 96
**UNITED STATES**
Eisenhower's State of the Union message sets new course for nation 18 Ja 17
Counter-challenge to Communism, political, military, economic; domestic politics wild talk 22 F 26
London *Times* editorial on U.S. policies; allies fear U.S. losing liberal way of life 29 Mr 16
Jacques Barzun's *God's Country and Mine*, rev. 29 Mr 102
Jungk's *Tomorrow Is Already Here*, America "poor little Superman"; visits centers of science 5 Ap 21
**Agriculture Department**
Butter surplus problem; question of support dairy prices 15 F 18
Cuts dairy price supports to 75% of parity 22 F 28
Booklet on dishwashing reprinted, still being sold 22 F 28
Benson refuses to purchase potatoes 1 Mr 18
Problem of farm surpluses; giveaway plans 15 Mr 92
Yields on potato price support; subsidy to divert to starch and flour 5 Ap 21
Huge March purchases dairy products before Apr. 1 price drop; buy-back deals 19 Ap 91
Benson starts milk-drinking campaign; reports on butter stocks, plan payment 17 My 112
**Air Force**
To hire local civilians, free airmen for military tasks "Operation Native Son" 11 Ja 10
Gen. John K. Cannon to retire; pioneer instructor 11 Ja 30
Tests with rocket sled on human body's tolerance to G-forces, p. 18 Ja 59
Eisenhower budget, record expenditures 1 F 10
Army transfers Engineers unit 1 F 11
House votes to set up academy "West Point of the Air" 1 F 13
Bop lingo radio commercials in recruiting for Colorado Air National Guard 1 F 14
Atom-jet power; Chief of Staff Nathan Twining, cov.; change in personnel, flight training; airplanes, rocket, col. p. 8 F 18
250 technicians land in Indo-China, Eisenhower's order 15 F 15
Charles Lindbergh named brigadier general in Air Force Reserve 22 F 29
Rocket sled Holloman Air Force Base; simulates bailing out at peak speed 15 Mr 81
Psychologist Sells on personality making best jet pilot 12 Ap 80
Maj. George A. Davis posthumously awarded Medal of Honor 10 My 25
To finance observation of June 30 solar eclipse 17 My 81
To invest in Avro experiments with saucer plane 31 My 14
Torrance's study of jet aces 31 My 38
*Reserve Officers Training Corps*
Program in 188 colleges, low budget 26 Ap 77
*Strategic Air Command*
High performance under Curtis LeMay; maintenance B-47 squadron in England 8 F 24
**Armed services**
Economy moves in Air Force, Army; 20,000 Army "professional privates" discharged 11 Ja 10
Eisenhower's defense budget; provisions for Air Force, Navy, Army 1 F 10
Desegregation progress; *Breakthrough on the Color Front*, rev., p. 22 F 30
*National Guard*
Success bop lingo radio commercials in recruiting for Colorado Air National Guard 1 F 14
Hannah relegates to civil defense role; Natl. Guard Assn. enraged 1 Mr 18
45th Infantry Thunderbird Division returns from Korea; combat record 3 My 22
*Officers*
Problem of keeping desirable officers and NCOs; ban on package liquor sales in clubs 11 Ja 10
Depend on college R.O.T.C. for career officers 26 Ap 77
*Great Britain*
High illegitimacy rate in Oxford always blamed on G.I.s; investigation disproves 8 F 29
Airmen ordered tone down garish off-duty clothing 3 My 30
*Japan*
Military currency MPC switched to new issue, move against counterfeiting 7 Je 36
**Army**
20,000 "professional privates" discharged in economy move 11 Ja 10
Eisenhower budget appropriations; manpower cut 1 F 10
Secy. Stevens admits "defect in procedure" in case of Maj. Peress; Gen. Zwicker grilled by McCarthy 1 Mr 13
McCarthy probes promotion, honorable discharge loyalty-risk Maj. Peress, grills Gen. Zwicker 1 Mr 13
Senator McCarthy, cov.; battle with Army Secy. Stevens over insults to Gen. Zwicker 8 Mr 21
The Case of Major Peress; Army procedure 8 Mr 26
Battle with McCarthy, charges Cohn threatened wreck Army to get special treatment for Draftee Schine; Cohn-Schine, cov. 22 Mr 23
The Case of Pvt. Schine; excerpts from Army report 22 Mr 24
Spectacle of televised hearing in McCarthy v. Army case 3 My 17
McCarthy v. Army hearings; Gen. Reber, Bedell Smith testify; Stevens reads statement on Schine case charges 3 My 17
TV coverage Army-McCarthy Senate hearings 3 My 64
Eisenhower on McCarthy v. Army hearings; "soul of Army" discipline of command, role of inspector general 24 My 23
McCarthy charge Schine case blackmail to end investigation Communism in Army 24 My 24
Stevens takes sole responsibility for Army procedure in Schine case 31 My 13
McCarthy v. Army hearings, damage or good appraised 21 Je 22
*Divisions*
45th Infantry Thunderbird from Oklahoma, all American Indians, return from Korea 3 My 22
*Engineer Corps*
Unit in airfields construction transferred to Air Force 1 F 11
*Medical and Sanitary Affairs*
Still studying epidemic hemorrhagic fever in Korea 8 Mr 64
*Negro troops*
190,000 absorbed in regular units, good performance; *Breakthrough on the Color Front*, rev. 22 F 30
*Reserve Officers Training Corps*
Program in 250 colleges; training graduates 26 Ap 77
**Atomic Energy Commission**
Eisenhower budget record high 1 F 11
TVA more efficient than private utilities building power plants for AEC 1 Mr 86
Five-year plan for nonmilitary atomic power 22 Mr 68

Strauss reports on H-bomb tests; AEC split with Lilienthal 12 Ap 21
Suspends J. Robert Oppenheimer as security risk; charges of Communist affiliation, opposition to H-bomb 19 Ap 21
J. Robert Oppenheimer His Life & Times: autobiographical sketch in answer to AEC suspension 26 Ap 19
Gray's Personnel Security Board decides 3-to-2 Oppenheimer, cov., a security risk, absolves of disloyalty 14 Je 23
The Men Who Decided: Personnel Security Board in Oppenheimer case 14 Je 24
Urges private industry participation in atomic power; Smyth, Murray, Zuckert oppose Strauss' authority, p. 14 Je 26
The Issues Beyond the Individual: AEC board statement in Oppenheimer case 14 Je 27
Pearson's report on Strauss' tape recordings, wire-tapping refuted by Hickenlooper 21 Je 21
Verdict on Oppenheimer protested by scientists 21 Je 20
The Handout: hasty summary AEC transcript by press 28 Je 23
The Oppenheimer Case: transcript security board hearings 28 Je 23
Eisenhower directs buy additional power in South from private sources 28 Je 86

**Awards**

*Congressional Medal of Honor*

To Francis Hammond for heroism in Korea; widow receives award, p. 11 Ja 11
Awarded to Maj. George A. Davis, death in battle with MIGs 10 My 25

**Budget, Director of**

Roberts Hughes named to succeed Joseph Dodge 19 Ap 24

**Cabinet**

Turns down sale surplus butter to Russia 25 Ja 21

**Capitol**

Senate votes to set up chapel 17 My 32

**Census Bureau**

Inaccuracies of system for estimating unemployment 15 Mr 94

**Cities and Towns**

Seven Jugheads: 45-megaton bomb area of destruction 12 Ap 22

**Commission on Intergovernmental Relations**

Chairman Manion neglects 8 F 16
Meyer Kestnbaum named chairman to succeed Manion 3 My 94

**Commission on Judicial and Congressional Salaries**

Reports judges, Congressmen grossly underpaid 25 Ja 19

**Committee on Government Contracts**

Rules for non-discrimination clause 3 My 23

**Commodity Exchange Authority**

Charges Cargill driving down prices of oats futures 17 My 107

**Congress**

Need for revision wiretapping laws; proposed bills 4 Ja 12
Second session of 83rd to convene, almost-equal party line-up 11 Ja 10
Members grossly underpaid, recommended raises 25 Ja 19
Major items passed in House and Senate committees 15 F 17
The Fight for Congress: preview of '54 elections, candidates, chart, map 1 Mr 16
Supreme Court upholds right to give tidelands to seaboard states 22 Mr 29
Congressional investigations: first of an Army chief, Gen. St. Clair in 1792; Supreme Court defined 17 My 26
Republican failure on Eisenhower program; lack of party responsibility 17 My 24
Former Senators and Congressmen: activities, occupations 31 My 20
Eisenhower to push action on program, may call special fall session 28 Je 18

*House of Representatives*

Final phase Internal Revenue Code revision 25 Ja 19
Votes to set up Air Force academy 1 F 13
Congressman Bramblett convicted of fraud, manipulated payroll 22 F 28
Passes Treasury and Post Office appropriation, only slight cut 1 Mr 13
Preview 1954 election: 435 to be elected; candidates; chart 1 Mr 16
Congressmen fired on by Puerto Rican terrorists, five wounded, Alvin Bentley critically 8 Mr 19
Cuts excise taxes on 12 items to 10%; Democrats move to raise personal exemptions 22 Mr 30
G.O.P. Congressmen defeat increase tax exemption; Speaker Martin's victory; passes tax reform bill 29 Mr 19
Martin will step down as party leader if G.O.P. loses House elections 5 Ap 27
Will not pass Hawaiian-Alaskan statehood bill; kills public housing, passes rest of housing bill 12 Ap 27
Investigates Teamsters' extortion activities in Minneapolis 26 Ap 96
Votes down Coudert amendment, passes $28.7 billion defense appropriation 10 My 25
Approves St. Lawrence Seaway; Dondero's 20-year fight for bill 17 My 31
Passes Treasury, Post Office appropriation, increases Congressmen's office expense allowances 31 My 14
Former congressmen, activities, occupations 31 My 20
Ways & Means approves Social Security bill minus physicians' coverage 7 Je 21
Passes one-year extension reciprocal-trade act 21 Je 20
Committee investigating foundations taught lesson by Rep. Wayne Hays, quoting encyclicals of Popes on labor 21 Je 55
Approves sale of surplus wheat abroad, famine relief gifts, extension rigid price supports 28 Je 20

*Un-American Activities Committee*

Steelworker Dennett knits during hearings, admits was Communist 28 Je 19

*Senate*

Views on Eisenhower's farm program 25 Ja 19
Senators Kennedy, Smith switch to support St. Lawrence Seaway 25 Ja 20
Votes St. Lawrence Seaway project 1 F 11
Bricker amendment loses strength; Ferguson-Knowland substitute amendment 1 F 11
Dissident Democratic members Investigations Subcommittee agree to rejoin 1 F 13
Ratifies mutual defense treaty with Korea 8 F 15
Dworshak switch on Hawaiian statehood 8 F 15
McCarthy's request for funds for investigations committee passed 85-to-1 15 F 18
Continues fight on Bricker amendment 15 F 17
Debate on Bricker Amendment invades animal kingdom 22 F 28
McCarthy investigation score 1 Mr 13
Confirms Albert Beeson member NLRB 1 Mr 13
Langer "Bilbo of the North" blocks confirmation Earl Warren 1 Mr 13
Preview 1954 election; 35 to be elected, map 1 Mr 16
Republican senators' intervention in McCarthy-Stevens fight; issue of congressional rights, powers 8 Mr 20
Joseph McCarthy, cov.; battle with Army Secy. Stevens, ten meetings G.O.P. leaders 8 Mr 21
Bricker Amendment, George amendment rejected; fails two-thirds majority by one vote, Kilgore's 8 Mr 27
Ferguson dispels talk about changing committee rules to restrain McCarthy 15 Mr 19
McCarthy subcommittee battle with Army; Counsel Roy Cohn, former investigator Schine, cov. 22 Mr 23
Flanders' speech blasts McCarthy's headline grabbing 22 Mr 22
McCarthy subcommittee hears Mrs. Annie Lee Moss defend herself against Communist charge 22 Mr 27
Subcommittee finds fraud in New Mexico election of Chavez 22 Mr 29
Military Appropriations Committee questions Gen. Ridgway on defense budget 29 Mr 16
Armed Services Committee calls Secy. Wilson to discuss Peress case 29 Mr 18
Mundt committee to conduct inquiry on Cohn-Schine case; McCarthy steps down 29 Mr 18
Removes intra-state natural gas distributors from FPC authority, overrides Supreme Court 29 Mr 85
Douglas-Millikin debate on taxes; political insults, epithets; Senate passes excise tax cut 5 Ap 19
Votes 53 to 36 to keep Chavez in Senate seat 5 Ap 20
Mundt committee named Samuel Sears counsel 12 Ap 26
Passes Hawaiian-Alaskan statehood bill, Taft-Hartley revision in Labor Committee 12 Ap 27
Ed Johnson to retire at wife's request 12 Ap 27
Foreign Relations Committee hears Stassen report on London conference, trade between Russia and West 19 Ap 19
Mundt committee gets Sears resignation, Ray Jenkins passed by committee 19 Ap 21
Mrs. Eva Bowring appointed to fill out term of Nebraska's Griswold; eighth woman senator, p. 26 Ap 28
Spectacle of televised hearing in McCarthy v. Army case 3 My 17
Resolves set up chapel in Capitol; shelves Administration amendments to Taft-Hartley 17 My 32
Approves Butler's constitutional amendment to fix number Supreme Court Justices at nine; other amendments 24 My 22
Former Senators, activities, occupations, p. 31 My 20
McCarthy attacks Administration for allowing allied shipments to Red China; Stassen's reply 31 My 12
Fails two-thirds majority vote on amendment to lower voting age to 18 31 My 13
Maybank amendment to housing bill would wipe out public housing provisions 7 Je 21
Wyoming's Lester Hunt commits suicide in Senate Office Bldg.; G.O.P. successor will break political tie 28 Je 21

*McCarthy v. Army Hearings*

First Day: Maj. Gen. Reber, Bedell Smith testify on McCarthy-Cohn pressure for Schine; Stevens reads Army's case 3 My 17
McCarthy v. the Army: The Men and the Issues: McCarthy's team, Army's team, Umpires Mundt, Jenkins 3 My 18
Second Day: Stevens testifies on conversation with Schine 3 My 20
Third Day: Jenkins cross-examines Stevens on Fort Monmouth; photograph of Stevens and Schine 3 My 21
TV coverage 3 My 64
Stevens-Schine photo cut from group picture; Schine testifies 10 My 20
Time-wasting spectacle; McCarthy's points of order, speeches slurs witnesses 10 My 20
Committee counsel Ray Jenkins, cov.; cross-examines Stevens 17 My 26
The Other Joe: Army counsel Joseph Welch, sketch 17 My 27
Principals in action, p. 17 My 29
McCarthy presents phony "FBI letter" based on confidential memo 17 My 31
Decision to continue: John Adams testifies on Cohn's abusive pressure in behalf of Schine 24 My 24
Adams questioned on Jan 21 conference with Administration officials, forbidden to testify by President 24 My 25
Stevens testifies to sole responsibility for Army procedure in Schine case, cross-examined by McCarthy 31 My 13
Issue of Presidents' control over Executive Branch; McClellan-McCarthy battle on filched security information 7 Je 18
Carr, Hensel eliminated; Cohn testifies Adams suggested shift of probe to Navy, Air Force; officers testify on Schine's passes 7 Je 19
Monitored phone conversations of Stevens with Cohn, Schine, McCarthy, Symington 14 Je 22
McCarthy on witness stand, contradicts Stevens, slurs Symington, Welch associate 21 Je 21
Near end: damage or good appraised; original charges, answers; committeemen, p. 21 Je 22
Hearings end; Potter proposes dismissal top employees both sides; statistics on hours, transcripts, spectators, TV cost 28 Je 19

**Constitution**

Lippman's analysis McCarthyism; Legislature no right take over function of Executive branch 17 My 32
Senate approves Butler's amendment to fix number Supreme Court Justices at nine; other amendments 24 My 22
Brownell's legal opinion supports executive branch autonomy 24 My 25
Amendment to lower voting age to 18 fails Senate two-thirds majority 31 My 13

**Council of Economic Advisers**

Chairman Arthur Burns shapes Eisenhower's economic report; restores Council's professional standing 8 F 14

**Defense Department**

Spending and economies in 1953; work of Wilson, Kyes 4 Ja 56
Joint Chiefs of Staff military solution for Indo-China 15 F 15
Deputy Secretary Roger Kyes resigns 15 Mr 20
Robert Anderson promoted Deputy Secretary of Defense. Charles Thomas named Secretary of Navy 22 Mr 29

**Defense Mobilization, Office of**

Eisenhower endorses increased defense spending in blighted areas 11 Ja 13
Orders bigger stockpiles minerals and metals 5 Ap 86

**Defenses**

New strategy in Pacific; Okinawa, Ryuku and Bonin Island chains "essential links," map 4 Ja 9
Nation's Security dollar 1919–1954, chart 4 Ja 57
Eisenhower's recommendations, increased atomic and airpower, reduced manpower 18 Ja 18
Administration's new policy defined by Dulles; retaliation by means and places of our choosing 25 Ja 17
Eisenhower budget accents air-atom power; provisions service by service 1 F 10
Air Force's new atom-jet power and proficiency; under Chief of Staff Nathan Twining, cov.; SAC bombers; planes, rockets, carrier, col. p. 8 F 18
Stevenson questions "new look" 15 Mr 20
Nixon answers Stevenson's attack on new military policy 22 Mr 28
Dulles explains "instant retaliation" policy 29 Mr 15
Gen. Ridgway tells Senate committee U.S. should have more land power; Cmdr. Williams says air-atomic concept wrong 29 Mr 16
Coudert amendment limiting sending U.S. forces into armed conflict, defeated in House; $28.7 billion appropriation 10 My 25
Senate passes $29 billion appropriation 28 Je 21

**Diplomatic service**

Chester Bowles' *Ambassador's Report*, rev.; ambassadorship to India 18 Ja 106
Five retired diplomats warn dangerous effect of McCarthyism on Foreign Service 25 Ja 21
John Cabot Ambassador to Sweden 22 F 25
Wriston committee report on weaknesses Foreign Service 28 Je 17

**Economic conditions**

Business in 1953; greatest business year; statistics, chart 4 Ja 54
Eisenhower on Administration's aim to sustain prosperity 11 Ja 9
Europe's fear of U.S. depression; economist Colin Clark predicts crash in 1954 11 Ja 70
President's economic report; calls 1953 "minor contraction," most prosperous in history 8 F 13
Unemployment uproar; Detroit, Toledo distress area 22 F 27
Committee for Economic Development report, U.S. depression-proof; incomes higher, spending prospects FRB survey, chart 29 Mr 84
Steelworkers' McDonald reports to President on unemployment, pleads for federal public works 19 Ap 20
Government v. Recession: Should "Something" More Be Done?: steps taken by FRB; arguments against public works program 26 Ap 94

Hauge sees no need government pump-priming measures, business in rising phase 24 My 27
Arthur Burns' optimistic review 21 Je 93

**Export-Import Bank**

Senator Capehart favors increased loans to Latin America 29 Mr 32
Relaxes terms of 1953 loan to Brazil 31 My 30

**Federal Bureau of Investigation**

Arrests three criminals on tips from readers of *Saturday Evening Post* article 11 Ja 50
Warns against enemy bomb smugglers 5 Ap 17
Brownell reviews undercover work in Communist Party 19 Ap 23
Mundt proposes Justice Dept. Bureau to evaluate loyalty reports 28 Je 20

**Federal Housing Administration**

Final payment to Treasury on $16 million debt; Administration to liberalize insuring power 15 Mr 100
Racketeering in mortgage loans; Guy Hollyday fired for negligence, Norman Mason to head 26 Ap 22
The Housing Program: Will Congress Gut It?: achievements despite scandals 31 My 64

**Federal Power Commission**

Senate removes local natural gas distributors from FPC control, overrides Supreme Court 29 Mr 85
Rules natural gas rates be based on market prices 26 Ap 103
Dilemma of Supreme Court ruling on authority to regulate natural-gas rates 21 Je 94
Rules all U.S. gas for Pacific Northwest; Canada's Westcoast Transmission asks rehearing 28 Je 85

**Federal Reserve Board**

Survey of consumer spending plans, chart 29 Mr 84
Year's anti-recession measures, increased banks' lending power, cut rediscount rate 26 Ap 94

**Federal Trade Commission**

Drops monopoly complaints against Seagram and Schenley 29 Mr 86

**Finances**

Changes in fiscal policy in 1953 4 Ja 54
Eisenhower's budget message; expenditures $65.6 billion, $2.9 billion deficit 1 F 9
Defense budget; provisions service by service 1 F 10
Treasury refinancing, offers two new bond issues, shift federal debt into medium-and long-term bonds 8 F 80
House passes appropriation for Treasury and Post Office 1 Mr 13
Government v. Recession: steps taken by FRB, Treasury; balanced budget plan shelved for deficit financing 26 Ap 94
Cheaper money; two new security issues, low interest rates, shorter term notes; national debt $271 billion 10 My 100

**Foreign Economic Policy, Commission on**

Randall commission report; compromises with free-trade ideals 1 F 12
Randall Report on foreign trade condemned by 17 economists; "dollar gap" basis, aid to protectionists, chart 5 Ap 84

**Foreign Operations Administration**

Foreign Aid That Keeps Aiding: productivity experiment in Vicenza, Italy 19 Ap 25
Korea aid roadblocked by Rhee; gives Korea 60% control over spending 7 Je 108

**Foreign policy**

Eisenhower's State of the Union message: unity with free world, security pact with Korea, continue support of Nationalist China 18 Ja 17
To build Middle East defense chain by separate pacts 18 Ja 31
Objectives at Berlin Conference; on German unification, Austrian treaty 18 Ja 32
Dulles defines policy of defense against Communist aggression; retaliation by means and places of our choosing 25 Ja 17
Dulles on Red China: speech at Berlin conference 8 F 27
Crisis in U.S. Asian policy; effort to save Indo-China, sends Air Force technicians 15 F 15
Eisenhower states no intention involving U.S. in hot war in Indo-China 22 F 25
Dulles answers questions raised by Berlin conference Communiqué, on inviting Red China to Geneva 1 Mr 11
Sag in fight against Communism, Knowland against a "Far Eastern Munich"; Dulles' TV report on Berlin conference 8 Mr 20
Nixon defends "new look" policy 22 Mr 28
Dulles explains "instant retaliation" policy, make aggression too costly 29 Mr 15
London *Times* editorial: allies fear U.S. recession, atomic warfare, U.S. losing liberal way of life 29 Mr 16
Dulles on U.S. policy on Indo-China, will not accept Communist victory; on Red China, no recognition, opposes admission to U.N., will stand by National government 5 Ap 18
Will press for West Germany's sovereignty with or without EDC 5 Ap 37
Dulles clarifies U.S. position on Indo-China war; Eisenhower's statement 19 Ap 19
Nixon's speech on Indo-China war, says U.S. will send troops if French withdraw 26 Ap 17
Defeatism over Indo-China; U.S. mistakes; Eisenhower hints at compromise on Indo-China partition 10 My 19
Dienbienphu, Geneva symbols of failure 17 My 24
Rejects immediate U.S. armed forces participation in Indo-China 17 My 36
Change in policy toward imperialism; involvement in old-world colonialism 17 My 66
Dulles' statement Southeast Asia can be held without Indo-China, Laos and Cambodia 24 My 23
Friction between U.S. and Britain on Indo-China policy; Nehru veto 31 My 11
Will not intervene in Indo-China 21 Je 28
Resigned to fall of Hanoi, all northern Indo-China; five conditions for U.S. military intervention; Geneva failure 21 Je 19

**Foreign relations**

$42 billion foreign aid since end World War II 4 Ja 58
Berlin conference to be testing time of world power 11 Ja 15
Result Nixon's Asian trip 18 Ja 28
Eisenhower reports on allies' shipments strategic materials to Communists; refused to cut off aid under Battle Act; 15 Mr 20
Seeks 6-nation pledge to opposed Red advances in Indo-China; only Siam agrees 19 Ap 19
Foreign Aid that Keeps Aiding: MSA experiment in Vicenza, Italy; Christopher's report 19 Ap 25
Byroade's statement on Israel-Arab quarrel 19 Ap 35
Dulles wins call for "united action" with Britain and France against Communism in Southeast Asia 26 Ap 30
U.S. and British Promises to France: pledges of support, not membership; to European Army, items 26 Ap 32
Pledge to keep troops in Europe fulfills French precondition to EDC 26 Ap 32
Dulles wins agreement to reject equal status for Red China at Geneva; firm against partitioning Indo-China 3 My 26
Begins building Southeast Asia defense pact without Britain 24 My 30
Relations with allies at low point; reactions to Geneva performance in Britain, West Germany, India 24 My 31
Insists on separate negotiations for Indo-Chinese states; conditions for aid to French 31 My 21

*Brazil*

Brazilian Communist leader Prestes' proposals for freeing Brazilian economy from U.S. rule 18 Ja 42
U.S. clubwomen tour coffee areas, p. 1 Mr 33
Terms of Export-Import Bank loan relaxed 31 My 30

*China*

Invitation to Red China to Geneva conference, does not imply recognition 1 Mr 11
Dulles outlines U.S. policy; no recognition Red China, opposes admission to U.N.; will stand by National government 5 Ap 18
Negotiations at Geneva Conference on Red-held U.S. prisoners 28 Je 32

*Costa Rica*

Costa Rica supports anti-Communist resolution 5 Ap 40

*Dominican Republic*

Trujillo laws aimed at U.S. sugar companies 1 F 28

*France*

Paying 70% cost of Indo-China war; dollar aid, military equipment, Air Force technicians 15 Mr 25
Army instructors to train new Vietnamese army, objectives 14 Je 33

*French Indo-China*

Eisenhower sends U.S. Air Force technicians 15 F 15

*Great Britain*

London *Times* editorial on U.S. policies 29 Mr 16
Eisenhower cables Churchill British proposals for trade between Russia and West; "not safe" 29 Mr 16
Churchill defends U.S. H-bomb experiments; reveals 1943 pact with Roosevelt on A-bomb 12 Ap 30
Mutual recriminations over Indo-China, Asian policies 17 My 40
Growing friction on Indo-China policy; British rejection "united action"; Nehru's influence 31 My 11
Negotiating on Trieste 21 Je 35
Churchill and Eden's visit to restore weakened alliance; areas of disunity 28 Je 17
Split continues; Eden, Churchill to discuss Asian issue, EDC alternative in U.S. 28 Je 28

*Guatemala*

Rousing Latin America against growing Communism 11 Ja 27
Formally bills for United Fruit's confiscated property 3 My 36
Guatemala's purchase Communist arms challenge to anti-Communist resolution; U.S. airlifts arms to Nicaragua, Honduras 31 My 30

*India*

Demonstrations in India against U.S. military aid to Pakistan 4 Ja 25
Nehru rejects Eisenhower's offer military aid, wants recall U.S. member U.N. Kashmir mission 8 Mr 20
Nehru says U.S. threatens peace of Southeast Asia 3 My 27

*Italy*

Ambassador Clare Boothe Luce blasted by Communists 25 Ja 28

*Korea*

Senate ratifies mutual defense pact 8 F 15

*Japan*

Mutual defense assistance treaty signed 15 Mr 24

*Latin America*

U.S. pushing for action against Guatemalan Communism at coming Inter-American Conference 11 Ja 27
Latin America more eager to discuss economic issues, regards Communism as internal problem 1 Mr 33
Dulles at Caracas for Tenth Inter-American Conference 8 Mr 42
Inter-American Conference; Dulles' opening address case for anti-Communist resolution; Guatemala's Toriello blasts U.S. 15 Mr 30
Anti-Communist resolution passed; Guatemala only opponent 22 Mr 39
Capehart recommends increased economic aid, Export-Import Bank loans 29 Mr 32
Latin American delegates "explain" voting for anti-Communist resolution 29 Mr 32
Guatemala backtracks on Communist line; U.S. airlifts arms to Nicaragua, Honduras 7 Je 41
Plan for resisting Guatemala's Communist influence 21 Je 43
OAS plan to halt Communism defied by Guatemala 28 Je 38

*Middle East*

To build Middle East defense links by separate pacts 18 Ja 31
Benefits of ten-year public and private investments 24 My 37

*Nicaragua*

Airlifts arms to balance Guatemala's purchase Communist weapons 31 My 30

*Pakistan*

Demonstrations in India against plan for military aid 4 Ja 25
Military aid formally requested; Nehru less violent in opposition 1 Mr 22
Signs one-year military-aid pact; U.S. arms for defense only 31 My 27

*Rumania*

Georgescu boys released; Eisenhower intervened 26 Ap 22

*Russia*

Russia agrees to confer on international pool of atomic material 4 Ja 9
Homer Cox, Leland Towers released as Soviet prisoners in East Berlin 11 Ja 11
Dulles and Zarubin discuss conference on atomic questions 18 Ja 19
Molotov invites join proposed European security alliance in return for NATO seat for Russia; U.S. denounces 12 Ap 30

*Turkey*

President Bayar visits U.S. 8 F 15
U.S. ships Army mules 15 Mr 24

**Foreign trade**

Big U.S. dollar gap; exports, imports figure; Randall Commission program 4 Ja 58
promises with free-trade ideals; 1 F 12
Charles Taft attacks chemical industries, other high-tariff supporters 8 Mr 89
Randall Report condemned by 17 top economists; U.S. imports, exports, chart 5 Ap 84
Eisenhower's foreign economic policy, would curtail aid, encourage investment, adjust tariffs 12 Ap 26
Stassen reports on London conference, U.S. agreed to expansion trade Russia and West, 19 Ap 19
Some U.S. industries ask higher tariffs, complain near peril point 24 My 26
One-year extension reciprocal-trade act passes House; G.O.P. high tariff bloc victory 21 Je 20

*Japan*

Barter deal surplus food 15 Mr 92
Defense materials, Army procurement orders to aid shaky economy 15 Mr 94
American Indians protest cheap Japanese imitations of handicraft 5 Ap 85

*Latin America*

Commerce advances aided by U.S. private investments 4 Ja 26
Tsarapkin charges U.S. capitalist exploitation; Hotchkis refutes, cites reinvestment 62% profits 19 Ap 94
Latin America's prompt payment of purchases, debt declines; coffee boom 3 My 36

*Russia*

Andreas' request sell surplus butter turned down by Cabinet on price basis 25 Ja 21

*Venezuela*

Case against Simpson bill to cut U.S. oil imports 26 Ap 46

**Government**

Truman charges "hoax" in Administration report on discharged security risks, number "built up" 15 F 17
Langer's patronage fight with Administration, wants tight hold in North Dakota 1 Mr 13
G.O.P. orators twist number dismissals under security program 1 Mr 19
Eisenhower restates ultimate authority of Executive Branch rests with President 15 Mr 18
Nixon answers Stevenson on handling Red infiltration; security risk firings 22 Mr 28
Regulating Railroads; the ICC Is Not up to the Job 5 Ap 86
Government v. Recession: Should "Something" More Be Done?; arguments against public works program 26 Ap 94
Politics Without Patronage: jobs dwindle; problems of discipline in G.O.P. 7 Je 23
The Issues Beyond the Individual: Oppenheimer case; loyalty v. security risk 14 Je 27

*Publications*

Booklet on dishwashing reprinted, still being sold; called absurd by Eisenhower 22 F 28

**Health, Education and Welfare, Department of**
Eisenhower appoints Roswell Perkins assistant secretary 1 F 14
**History**
Distortion of U.S. history by Americans; views of Historian C. Vann Woodward 29 Mr 40
*Civil War*
Prince de Joinville joined Gen. McClellan's staff as observer, war artist, r. 4 Ja 32
James Horan's *Confederate Agent*, rev., biography of Thomas Hines 26 Ap 116
**Immigration and Emigration**
More Puerto Ricans returned home than arrived in end of 1953 15 F 34
Weisskopf warns of isolation of U.S. scientists due to strict U.S. immigration laws 29 Mr 50
House permits Polish flyer Jazwinski live in U.S. 29 Mr 20
Immigration Service officer recommends Cartoonist Burck's deportation order suspended 19 Ap 54
Supreme Court upholds McCarran Act clause on deportation aliens if Communist after entry U.S. 31 My 18
**Immigration and Naturalization Service**
Lieut. Gen. Swing named Commissioner 10 My 22
**Information Agency**
David Trueblood appointed Chief of Religious Policy; 15 Mr 75
**Internal Revenue Service**
Commissioner T. Coleman Andrews; reorganization; income-tax enforcement 15 Mr 17
Income taxes pour in, record personal and corporate returns 15 Mr 17
Proposed collection system to save $35 million; Government to send bill or refund on simple tax reports 22 F 29
**Interstate Commerce Commission**
Report on McGinnis' mismanagement Norfolk Southern Railway 22 F 96
Regulating Railroads: the ICC Is not Up to the Job; bill to streamline outmoded procedures 5 Ap 86
**Justice Department**
Brownell's campaign to allow wiretap evidence in espionage cases 4 Ja 12
Gallagher fired for irregularities in security indictment of Val Lorwin 7 Je 21
Seizures of Niarchos' surplus U.S. tankers; agrees to drop indictment at return U.S. ships, profit 7 Je 107
Mundt proposes Bureau of Personnel Security to evaluate FBI reports 28 Je 20
*Antitrust Division*
Judge Knox dismisses suit against Shubert brothers for theater monopoly 11 Ja 70
A & P antitrust suit settled; signs consent decree 1 F 64
Brownell loses case against ex-trustbuster Bergon charged with violation "conflict of interest" law 8 F 86
Dismisses antitrust suit against big four meat packers for lack of evidence 29 Mr 85
**Labor, Department of**
Negro J. Ernest Wilkins named Asst. Secy. International Affairs 15 Mr 21
Arthur Larson named Under Secretary 5 Ap 20
**Labor Statistics, Bureau of**
Inaccuracies estimating unemployment 15 Mr 94
**Marine Corps**
Camp Barrett denies sent two platoons to capture "flying saucer" 18 Ja 20
Col. Schwable before court of inquiry on charge "confessing" germ warfare, p. 22 Mr 30
Col. Schwable cleared of charges, to have no combat command 10 My 24
**Military Mission to French Indo-China**
Technicians disappear, presumed captured by Reds 28 Je 32
**Mutual Security Agency**
Foreign Aid That Keeps Aiding; productivity experiment in Vicenza, Italy 19 Ap 25
**National Labor Relations Board**
Appointment of Albert Beeson gives board Republican majority 18 Ja 84
Albert Beeson approved; promises to resign Food Machinery & Chemical 15 F 18
Beeson confirmed 1 Mr 13
**National Security Council**
Indo-China crisis tops agenda 15 F 15
Nixon reports on Asian inspection trip 4 Ja 11
**Navy**
Atomic submarine revolution in sea power; long, hard fight by Adm. Rickover, cov. p. 11 Ja 36
Parks' office "leaks" to press atomic sub *Nautilus* unsuited for combat; Navy orders retract 18 Ja 20
Eisenhower budget appropriation 1 F 10
Trails other services in desegregation Negroes 22 F 30
Charles S. Thomas named Secretary of Navy 22 Mr 29
Cmdr. Williams in *U.S. Naval Inst. Proceedings* says air-atomic concept wrong 29 Mr 16
*Hydrographic Office*
Fires Greenbelt, Md. civic leader Abraham Chasanow as security risk, overrules previous clearance 10 My 22
Survey Arctic icecap 17 My 82
**Political conditions**
See also political parties
Principles v. fragments; Republicans, Democrats sidestep big issues, political wildtalk 22 F 26
The Fight for Congress: preview of '54 elections; races in doubtful states, candidates, chart, map 1 Mr 16
Republicans, Democrats roll out party lines for 1954 campaign; Stevenson, Nixon speeches 7 Je 17
**Population**
Growth of suburbs; ten-year increase greater than cities 22 Mr 102
**Presidents**
Brownell's legal opinion on executive autonomy under Constitution 24 My 25
**Public Building Service**
Peter Strobel named Commissioner 28 Je 18
**Public Health Service**
Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center in Cincinnati 19 Ap 46
**Public Housing Administration**
Slusser's speech to Akron Real Estate Board urges teamwork with Government for slum clearance 5 Ap 22
**Race problems**
See also under Negroes
Tuskegee Institute reports no lynchings for second year running; mob violence rising 4 Ja 13
Desegregation progress in armed services; *Breakthrough on the Color Front*, rev., p. 22 F 30
Riots, violence against Negro tenants of Chicago's Trumbull Park Homes, p. 1 Mr 19
Howard family moves out of Trumbull Park at police urging; attacks on Negroes continue 17 My 33
U.S. Supreme Court unanimous decision racial segregation unconstitutional; reactions in South, Georgia defiant 24 My 21
Six Supreme Court anti-segregation orders 31 My 18
**Social conditions**
Sociologist Sorokin warns on danger preoccupation with sex, moral laxity 11 Ja 14
**Solicitor General**
Eisenhower appoints Simon Sobeloff 1 F 14
**State Department**
Gillette reports vague definition executive agreement v. treaty 22 F 28
Henry Holland chief of Latin American Affairs section to succeed John Cabot 1 Mr 33
Security officer Scott McLeod deprived of authority over personnel 15 Mr 18
Indictment against Val Lorwin dismissed for irregularities in Justice charges; McCarthy's Case No. 54 7 Je 20
Far Eastern experts support Franco's idea of West embargo on trade with Russia and satellites 21 Je 25
Wriston's Public Committee on Personnel report on Foreign Service, weaknesses; Saltzman named Under Secy. for Administration 28 Je 17
**Supreme Court**
Rules parallel business behaviour not evidence breach of Sherman Act 18 Ja 86
Upsets state censorship of films *La Ronde* and *M*; refuses to reverse murder conviction A. Elwood North 25 Ja 23
Upholds conviction gambler Pat Irvine; wire tap evidence may be used in state courts 15 F 19
Senate confirms Earl Warren as Chief Justice 8 Mr 26
Upholds Congress' right to give tidelands to seaboard states 22 Mr 29
Senate overrides 1950 decision on FPC control gas companies 29 Mr 85
Rules racial segregation in public schools unconstitutional; historical decisions, p. 24 My 21
Anti-segregation orders, decisions; upholds deportation of an alien if a Communist after entering U.S. 31 My 18
**Tennessee Valley Authority**
More efficient than private firms in building power plant for AEC 1 Mr 86
Eisenhower rules against expansion, directs AEC buy power in South from private sources 28 Je 86
**Territories and Possessions**
Present and former, map 17 My 66, 70
**Treasury Department**
Biggest refinancing operation; offers two new bond issues 8 F 80
Cheaper money; two new security issues, low interest rates, shorter-term notes; need to increase debt limit 10 My 100
**Vice Presidents**
Richard Nixon redefines job, cov.; bridge from White House to Congress; five predecessors, p. 18 Ja 25
**UNITED STATES CHAMBER OF COMMERCE**
Clem D. Johnson elected president 3 My 94
Reports fringe benefits average 19.7% of payroll 31 My 63
**UNITED STATES JUNIOR CHAMBER OF COMMERCE**
Names "America's Ten Outstanding Young Men of 1953" 11 Ja 74
**UNITED STATES NAVAL INSTITUTE PROCEEDINGS**
Cmdr. Williams' essay says air-atomic concept wrong 29 Mr 16
**UNITED STEELWORKERS**
Pres. McDonald visits Eisenhower, pleads for public works projects 19 Ap 20
New stiffer wage demands 31 My 62
**UNITED TOBACCO CO. LTD.**
Forced pay damages to International Tobacco Co. for hiring Negro detractors 31 My 63
**UPSON, MAXWELL M.**
Board chairman Raymond Concrete Pile, p. 25 Ja 106
**URANIA (SHIP)**
Electric cables cut 29 Mr 27
**URANIUM**
Boom in penny stocks; new companies; Jay Walters 5 Ap 89
Made from phosphates at Florida's International Minerals & Chemical Corp. 12 Ap 103
Stock rush; Climax Molybdenum mines, expansion 19 Ap 90
**UTAH**
Crisis in public schools; narrow recommendations by Gov. Lee defeated by legislature 11 Ja 47
Murder of uranium prospector Leroy Wilson; Kane County Sheriff Meeks working on case 31 My 19
**UTILITIES** See Public Utilities

**V**

**V-2** See Rockets
**VACCINES**
Randy Kerr first child inoculated with Salk's polio vaccine 10 My 68
Mass testing of polio vaccine to begin; discoverer Jonas Salk, cov. 29 Mr 56
Plans for mass trials of Salk's polio vaccine; parents asked for consent 26 Ap 53
Winchell reports new polio vaccine killer; facts on tests show story wrong 12 Ap 81
**VALENTE, FRANCIS L.**
Press ban in 1953 Jelke trial blasted; new trial ordered, p. 31 My 37
**VALENTI, FERNANDO**
Sunday-midnight harpsichord concerts in New York's Little Club 24 My 48
**VAN BEINUM, EDUARD**
Guest-conducts Philadelphia Orchestra, p. 18 Ja 77
**VAN CRONKHITE, JOHN**
Connection with Texas insurance fraud, p. 31 My 66
**VANDALISM**
New York *Daily News* series on New York City schools 15 Mr 68
**VANDENBERG, HOYT S.**
Death; career, p. 12 Ap 29
**VANDERBILT, ALFRED G.**
Owner champion colt Native Dancer; racing career, p. 31 My 45
**VAN DUSEN, HENRY P.**
Leading U.S. theologian, World Council of Churches role; sketch, cov., p. 19 Ap 62
**VAN FLEET, JAMES A.**
Named to Far East mission 3 My 23
**VAN FLEET, JAMES A. JR.**
Presumed dead in Korea 12 Ap 96
**VAN GOGH, VINCENT** See Gogh
**VARGAS, GETULIO**
Denounces foreign-owned electric companies; wants to set up agency to control, develop power, p. 4 Ja 26
Impeachment proceedings started, p. 14 Je 39
**VASEN, GEORGE F.**
Confidence racket of bottomless oil well exposed; convicted of stock fraud, p. 15 Mr 98
**VENEZUELA**
First cargo of iron ore from Cerro Bolivar leaves for U.S.; route, map 18 Ja 42
Venezuelan Chamber of Commerce of the U.S. case against Simpson bill to cut U.S. oil imports 26 Ap 46
**VENICE** See Italy—Cities and Towns
**VENICE BIENNALE** See Art—Exhibits
**VENTRIS, MICHAEL**
Plausible solution to language of tablets from Cretan palace of King Minos, p. 19 Ap 72
**VETERANS DAY**
Senate changes name of Armistice Day 7 Je 21
**VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS**
Post of Stoughton, Wis. condemns McCarthy's abuse of General Zwicker 15 Mr 19
**VIA MARGUTTA** See Italy—Cities and Towns—Rome
**VIET NAM** See French Indo-China
**VIKING 10** See Rockets
**VILLASANTE, MARGARITA, MARQUESA**
Daughter's corpse found mutilated; arrested; sketch, p. 22 F 36
**VILLAVERDE, MARQUESA DE**
At Madrid bullfight with Trujillo's daughter, p. 21 Je 44
**VICTORIA & ALBERT MUSEUM** See Art—Museums
**VIRGIN ISLANDS**
U.S. Negro Archie Alexander sworn in as first Republican governor 19 Ap 38
**VIRGIN MARY**
More doctrinal recognition in next 100 years predicted by Father Flynn 22 Mr 67
**VIRUSES**
Production polio virus for use in vaccine; three basic strains 29 Mr 56
Doctor claims cancer caused by virus, antibiotic cure; Cancer Commission blasts 26 Ap 54
**VISHINSKY, ANDREI**
To leave U.N., return to Russia, possible retirement 3 My 33
Ex-King Michael recalls wartime visit to Bucharest demanding Premier's resignation 28 Je 37
**VISION** See Eyes
**VOICE OF AMERICA**
Most important religious outlet of U.S.I.A.; programming 15 Mr 75
**VOLKSWAGEN**
Postwar comeback; Heinz Nordhoff, cov.; foreign markets; 1954 models, Wolfsburg plant, p. 15 F 84
**VOTING**
Eisenhower proposes suffrage for D.C. residents, age lowered to 18 18 Ja 18

Amendment to lower age to 18 defeated in Senate 31 My 13
**VUILLARD, EDOUARD**
Exhibit of paintings; *Missia and Thadée Natanson*, col. r., portrait, r. 24 My 78

**W**

**WADE, ALLISON**
Judge murdered by defendant at trial in Warren, Pa. 25 Ja 22
**WAGES**
Guaranteed Wages: labor's 1954 battle cry 19 Ap 92
A.F.L. Hosiery Workers at Apex accept cut, union officials reject 19 Ap 92
Steelworkers' new demands; high guaranteed annual wage 31 My 62
Fringe benefits 19.7% of payroll 31 My 63
**WAGNER, ROBERT F., JR.**
Appoints Impellitteri to Brooklyn judgeship 11 Ja 12
Refused pitch first ball for Yankees, wouldn't cross picket line 26 Ap 17
May run for governor of New York 21 Je 24
**WAHLGREN, ERIK**
Claims Kensington Stone fake 8 F 69
Criticizes report on Kensington Stone (L) 29 Mr 10
**WALLACE, HENRY A.**
Speech to Des Moines farmers urges flexible farm price-support system 1 Mr 18
**WALL STREET JOURNAL**
Story, sketches of 1955 cars 7 Je 103
General Motors feud over story on 1955 auto models 28 Je 78
**WALSH, ELLARD A.**
Fights move to relegate National Guard to civil defense, p. 1 Mr 18
**WALTERS, JAY, JR.**
Started penny uranium stock boom 5 Ap 89
**WANGER, WALTER**
Producer *Riot in Cell Block 11*, rev. 15 F 94
**WAR CRIMES**
Bodies of Belsen criminals dug up at Hameln, given "decent burial" 15 Mr 24
**WARE, LOUIS**
Pres. International Mineral & Chemical Corp.; research and expansion 12 Ap 103
**WARREN, EARL**
Speaks at prayer breakfast of Intern'l Council for Christian Leadership, p. 15 F 49
Eisenhower expresses confidence 1 Mr 12
Langer blocks Senate confirmation as Chief Justice 1 Mr 13
Senate confirms as Chief Justice Supreme Court 8 Mr 26
Reads Supreme Court decision racial segregation in schools violates Constitution; with Court, p. 24 My 21
**WASHINGTON POST**
Editorial on highway in old C. & O. waterway protested by Justice Douglas 1 F 15
Buys Washington *Times-Herald* 29 Mr 44
**WASHINGTON TIMES-HERALD**
Austine Cassini Hearst ends society column; replaced by Maryland McCormick, first column 8 Mr 50
Washington *Post* buys 29 Mr 44
**WATCHES**
New demands for higher tariff on Swiss watches 24 My 26
**WATKINS, FRANKLIN**
Painting *Solitaire*, col. r. 8 F 76
**WATSON, ARTHUR K.**
Moves up to president World Trade Corp 21 Je 96
**WAVELL, ARCHIBALD J. A.**
Killed by Mau Mau terrorists on Kenya patrol, p. 4 Ja 23
**WAVELL, ARCHIBALD P., VISCOUNT**
Only son killed in Kenya, last of line, p. 4 Ja 23
**WEALTH**
Estimated 36 millionaires left in Britain 1 F 20
New crop millionaires in Florida 8 Mr 93
Texas oilman Clinton Murchison, cov.; financial empire; other big rich 24 My 90
**WEATHER**
U.S. may continue support of Atlantic weather-strip program result of protests 4 Ja 60
Dust storms in Southwest. Kansas, Nebraska, Colorado; effect 4-year drought, year's gales, map, p. 29 Mr 21
Rains in Oklahoma, New Mexico bring floods; drought in Kansas 26 Ap 27
**WEBB, JACK R.**
Success as director, story editor, casting chief; star of radio and TV *Dragnet*; sketch, cov., p. 15 Mr 47
**WEBB AND KNAPP INC.**
Offer to buy Statler Hotel chain 28 Je 84
**WEBSTER, RAY A.**
Retires as St. Louis *Post-Dispatch* reporter; famed scoops; sketch, p. 29 Mr 46
**WEIGHT THROWING**
Bob Backus sets new world record at indoor meet 1 Mr 69
**WEIL, RICHARD, JR.**
Appointed chairman Schenley Industries' new operating committee 21 Je 96
**WEILL, ARMAND ("AL")**
Dan Parker gives health report as told by Weill 25 Ja 82
**WEISMAN, PENNY**
Schoolgirl's critique of TV programs 10 My 94
**WEISSKOPF, VICTOR F.**
Says growing isolation of U.S. scientist serious 29 Mr 50
**WELCH, JOSEPH N.**
McCarthy *v.* Army hearings; charges Stevens-Schine photo doctored, p. 10 My 21
The Other Joe: Army's counsel in McCarthy *v.* Army hearings; law career; sketch 17 My 27
A. McCarthy-Army hearing, photo. seq., p. 17 My 29
Cross-examines McCarthy on bogus FBI letter 17 My 31
Protests McCarthy's naming associate Fred Fisher as former member pro-Communist National Lawyers Guild, p. 21 Je 21
**WELLS ORGANIZATIONS INC.**
Successful fund-raising firm for churches run by father and son 3 My 58
**WENNER-GREN, AXEL**
Builds fabulous resort Andros Town in Bahamas, p. 22 Mr 39
**WENTWORTH MFG. CO.**
Opens factory in Florence, S.C. with all-Negro labor force 26 Ap 94
**WESLEY, JOHN**
Film *John Wesley*, rev. 3 My 58
**WEST, JESSAMYN**
*Cress Delahanty*, rev. 4 Ja 66
**WEPMAN, DENNIS**
Accomplice in Fraden poison murders sentenced 31 My 18
**WESTCOAST TRANSMISSION CO., LTD.**
Loses battle to supply natural gas to U.S. Northwest 28 Je 85
**WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC CORP.**
Stockholders meeting in circus tent at Sunnyvale, Calif., first on West Coast; sales, earnings up 19 Ap 90
C.I.O. Electrical Workers guaranteed wage demand 19 Ap 92
**WESTMINSTER CATHEDRAL** See Churches—Great Britain
**WHEAT**
Price war scare; U.S. raises export subsidies, permits price cuts; Canada follows; growing U.S. surpluses, chart 21 Je 96
Congress approves surpluses sale abroad, famine relief gifts; Benson orders 1955 planting cutback 28 Je 20
**WHISKY** See Liquor
**WHISTLER, JAMES M.**
American expatriate artist; *Old Battersea Bridge, Portrait of Thomas Carlyle*, col. r. 11 Ja 54
**WHITE, CLARENCE C.**
*Elegy* wins Benjamin Award 29 Mr 37
**WHITE, E. B.**
*The Second Tree from the Corner*, rev., p. 25 Ja 116
**WHITE, VICTOR**
*Peter Domanig in America: Steel*, rev. 12 Ap 117
**WHITE, WILLIAM**
Pres. New York Central fights Young's plan to take over: railroad career, Central improvements, p. 22 F 92
Turns down Murchison's compromise on Central directors 22 Mr 106
Charges Murchison-Richardson purchase Central stock financed by Alleghany Corp. 12 Ap 99
Letter to Central small stockholders, proxy request 19 Ap 91
Opens voting for New York Central directors; rejects Young's claim to victory, p. 7 Je 102
Announces Young's victory in New York Central proxy fight; to resign 21 Je 92
**WHITEHEAD, ALFRED N.**
*Dialogues of Alfred North Whitehead*, rev., p. 3 My 108
**WHITE HOUSE**
CinemaScope installed 29 Mr 18
Putting green on grounds 17 My 24
**WHITESIDE, MABEL K.**
Randolph-Macon Greek Department head retires, p. 28 Je 72
**WICKER, MAX**
Secretary Baptist Student Union at Duke U. dismissed 12 Ap 82
**WIDERBERG, WILLARD**
Teacher of the Year and family visit Eisenhower 31 My 12
**WILES, IVAN L.**
Introduces Buick's new Century sports car, p. 11 Ja 74
**WILKINS, H. PERCY**
Reports on space travellers' problem of finding landing sites on moon 19 Ap 61
**WILKINS, J. ERNEST**
Appointed Asst. Secy. of Labor for International Affairs 15 Mr 21
**WILLIAMS, CLAUDE C.**
Unfrocked, labeled heretic; will appeal 1 Mr 88
**WILLIAMS, G. MENNEN**
To seek fourth term as governor of Michigan 26 Ap 27
**WILLIAMS, MRS. HARRISON**
Opens flower, fruit stand at Long Island estate, p. 31 My 32
**WILLIAMS, J. H.**
*Bandoola*, rev., p. 15 Mr 110
**WILLIAMS, RALPH E., JR.**
Essay in *U.S. Naval Inst. Proceedings* says air-atomic concept wrong 29 Mr 16
**WILLIAMS, VERNE**
Miami *Daily News* reporter's exposé graft in management Florida Keys toll highway, p. 10 My 58
**WILLIAMSON, KENNETH**
Report to House Committee on job done by health insurance 8 F 57
**WILLYS MOTOR CO.**
Canaday's better-wage no-strike policy revised by Kaiser; U.A.W. votes pay cut 26 Ap 93
**WILSON, ALBERT H.**
Haverford's professor emeritus of mathematics retires 28 Je 72
**WILSON, CHARLES ERWIN**
Bans package liquor sales in armed forces officers clubs 11 Ja 11
At G.O.P. Lincoln Day box supper, p. 15 F 41
Protests McCarthy's charge Army coddling Communists, p. 15 Mr 19
Called before Senate Armed Services Committee to discuss Peress case 29 Mr 18
**WILSON, ERLE**
*Coorinna*, rev. 15 Mr 110
**WILSON, JOHN H.**
*A Rake and His Times*, rev. 17 My 128
**WILSON, LEROY A.**
Uranium prospector murdered; partner arrested 31 My 19
**WILT, FRED**
Helps Ashenfelter break Wilt's record for two-mile, p. 22 F 51
**WINCHELL, WALTER**
Hot tips on stock market over Sunday radio-TV broadcast, not profitable 15 Mr 97
Scare story new polio vaccine killer disproved 12 Ap 81
**WIND**
North Pacific jet stream used by Pan Am clippers Tokyo to Honolulu, map 22 F 77
**WINDMILL** See Restaurants
**WINNIPEG ART GALLERY** See Art—Museums
**WINNINGTON, ALLAN**
London *Daily Worker* correspondent in Korea refused passport renewal by British consulate, p. 29 Mr 48
**WINTER, JOHN R., JR.**
Detroit businessman develops dancing craze at Arthur Murray studio; defrauded by instructor, p. 25 Ja 22
**WIRETAPPING**
The Debate on Wiretapping: need for Congress to revise rules; proposed bills 4 Ja 12
Long Beach, Calif. police use eavesdropping devices, convict Bookie Pat Irvine; Supreme Court upholds 15 F 19
**WISCONSIN**
Republican anti-McCarthy moves; petition for election to recall pushed by Sauk City *Star* 29 Mr 19
**WITCHCRAFT**
Convictions of women hanged in 1692 in Salem reversed by Massachusetts 15 Mr 19
**WODEHOUSE, P. G.**
*The Return of Jeeves*, rev., p. 3 My 104
**WOLF BOY**
Headline stories in India hoax 15 F 44
**WOMEN**
New York Dress Institute announces world's best-dressed women, p. 11 Ja 30
Women Executives: shortage in top positions; men's explanations 11 Ja 72
Club women buy quantities food, furniture to dramatize tax drain 15 F 21
Four clubwomen tour Brazil's coffee areas, p. 1 Mr 33
Charles McLeod (Charlotte) second U.S. male to become "woman," p. 8 Mr 63
U.S. milliners choose best-hatted women, Mrs. Eisenhower leads, p. 12 Ap 102
Mrs. Eva Bowring appointed U.S. Senator to fill out term; eighth woman senator, others listed, p. 26 Ap 28

**Japan**

Tokyo gathering discusses increased rights; bathing suit contest, p. 26 Ap 37
**WOOD, GRANT**
Midwestern artist of '30s; *Midnight Ride of Paul Revere*, col. r., p. 1 Mr 72
**WOOD, LLOYD**
Picked as Republican candidate for governor Pennsylvania 25 Ja 23
**WOOD, ROBERT E.**
Free-handed expansion of Sears, Roebuck pays off 5 Ap 85
Co-chairman new isolationist, anti-Communist organization 17 My 54
**WOODHAM-SMITH, CECIL**
*The Reason Why*, rev., 10 My 114
**WOODWARD, C. VANN**
On Americans' distortion, use of U.S. history 29 Mr 40
**WOODWORKING**
"Shopsmith" home power tool, p. 29 Mr 90
**WOOLSON, ALBERT**
Last Union Army survivor celebrates 107th birthday, p. 22 F 48
**WORCESTER, MASS.**
National Red Cross controversy over funds 28 Je 22
**WORDS**
Debate in London *Times* on "fissionable" 4 Ja 38
Economists' new expressions for business trends 8 F 80
Lexicon *What's That Word?* 26 Ap 78
Los Angeles *Examiner's* "Forbidden Words" list to end clichés 10 My 58
**WORLD (PERIODICAL)**
Traces story of Burgess and MacLean 4 Ja 22
Stops publication 24 My 46
**WORLD BANK** See International Bank for Reconstruction and Development
**WORLD BUDDHIST COUNCIL**
Sixth Council held in Burma, p. 7 Je 57

**COUNCIL OF CHURCHES**
n Legion challenges admission four foreign Protestant leaders 15 Mr 76
Dr. Samuel Cavert becomes U.S. executive secretary 29 Mr 72
Coming meeting in Evanston, Ill., main theme "Christ—the Hope of the World"; Protestant doctrines on second coming 19 Ap 62
Greek Evangelicals explain refusal to attend meeting, persecution by Greek Orthodox Church 17 My 101
Niebuhr criticizes Assembly's theme "Christ—the Hope of the World" 28 Je 65
**WORLD ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**
World Bank's record of sound loans; non-profit loans 17 My 108
**WORLD GLORY (TANKER)**
Largest in world launched at Quincy, built for Niarchos 22 F 100
**WORLD TENNIS, INC.**
Jack Kramer's pro tennis team opens 1954 tour 18 Ja 96
**WORLD TRADE**
Big U.S. dollar gap; Randall Commission program 4 Ja 58
Randall Commission report a compromise 1 F 12
Charles Taft attacks chemical industries, other high-tariff supporters 8 Mr 89
Randall Report condemned by 17 top economists; U.S. imports, exports, chart 5 Ap 84
Eisenhower's recommendation curtail aid, encourage investment, cut tariffs 12 Ap 25
Stassen reports on London conference, U.S. agreed to expansion trade Russia and West 19 Ap 19
Some U.S. industries complain "peril point," ask higher tariffs 24 My 26
One-year extension reciprocal-trade act passes House; G.O.P. high tariff bloc victory 21 Je 20
Franco's proposal West slap embargo on all trade with Russia and satellites wins support of State's Far Eastern experts 21 Je 25
**WORLD TRADE CONFERENCE**
In Chicago; Charles Taft attacks high-tariff supporters, chemical industries 8 Mr 89
**WORLD TRADE CORP.**
Arthur Watson moves up to president 21 Je 96
**WORLD WAR II**
**Atrocities**
Former Nazi policemen charged with killing Jews in Warsaw ghetto judged not guilty 12 Ap 38
**History**
*U.S. Destroyer Operations in World War II*, rev., p. 4 Ja 67
Montague's *The Man Who Never Was*, rev. 1 F 76
*Kesselring—A Soldier's Record*, rev. 19 Ap 106
Dornberger's *V-2*, rev.; Germany's rocket development 28 Je 94
**Prisons and prisoners**
Gollwitzer's *Unwilling Journey*, rev. 15 Mr 110
Spain's Blue Division survivors released from Soviet forced-labor camps, p. 12 Ap 33
**WRIGHT, FRANK LLOYD**
Design for house on Grand Canal of Venice provokes controversy 22 Mr 92
Design for Philadelphia synagogue, Mt. Sinai theme, r. 31 My 54
**WRIGHT, MARTHA**
*What's That Word?*, rev., p. 26 Ap 80
**WRISTON, HENRY**
Heads State's Public Committee on Personnel; report on U.S. Foreign Service 28 Je 17
**WRITING**
Prof. Erik Wahlgren claims inscription on Kensington Stone faked 8 F 69
Plausible solution tablets from palace of King Minos 19 Ap 72
**WRONG, H. HUME**
Death of 1 F 70
**WU, K. C.**
Former governor of Formosa cleared of graft charges, resignation 8 Mr 40
Publishes letter to Nationalist China's National Assembly; lists regime's undemocratic practices, p. 22 Mr 34
Charges of autocracy denounced by Kuomintang, expelled from party 29 Mr 26
Son granted passport by Formosa government 3 My 39
**WULSIN, FREDERICK R.**
Claims lack of energy in people of tropical climate due to over-dressing 24 My 63
**WURMELING, FRANZ-JOSEF**
West Germany's first Minister for Family Affairs; campaigns to raise morals, birth rate; career, p. 29 Mr 28
**WYLIE, PHILIP**
*Tomorrow*, rev., p. 18 Ja 106
**WYNDER, ERNEST L.**
Reports circumcision aid in reducing cervical cancer, p. 5 Ap 96

**X**

**XFV** See Airplanes—Lockheed XFV-1
**XFY-1** See Airplanes—Consolidated Vultee XFY-1

**Y**

**YALE UNIVERSITY**
With American Philosophical Society to publish Benjamin Franklin papers 25 Ja 55
School of Medicine joining Grace-New Haven Hospital to form medical center 15 F 71
**YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER**
Augustus John portrait, col. r. 22 Mr 93
**YONKERS RACEWAY**
Leading Republicans made fantastic profits; Sprague testifies 15 Mr 22
**YORKTOWN, VA.**
Battle over monument 11 Ja 59
**YORTY, SAMUEL W.**
California Democratic candidate for U.S. Senate 15 F 20
**YOSHIDA, SHIGERU**
Austerity proposals to check inflation blasted by Socialists, Progressives 8 F 34
Survives opposition motion of "no confidence" in Diet 3 My 33
Upper House amends extreme bill to outlaw Communism among teachers 24 My 38
Prepares for U.S. visit; Socialist proposal, call off tour 7 Je 34
Postpones U.S. trip after brawl in Diet over national police force 14 Je 38
**YOUNG, SIR ARTHUR**
Appointed Kenya Police Commissioner 8 Mr 38
**YOUNG, CECIL E.**
Parish monthly movie news, peddles in London pubs 10 My 87
**YOUNG, FRANCIS BRETT**
Death of 5 Ap 100
**YOUNG, ROBERT R.**
Maneuvers to gain control of New York Central Railroad, p. 1 F 62
Fight for control Central, opposed by directors, Pres. White 22 F 92
Wants control Missouri Pacific Railroad 1 Mr 83
Friends Murchison, Richardson buy Central stock from C. & O. 8 Mr 88
New York Central charges maneuvers violate ICC regulations; files suit, charges Central directors misused funds, p. 15 Mr 92
Explains Alleghany Corp. financing Murchison-Richardson purchase of Central stock 12 Ap 99
Letter to Central small stockholders, proxy requests 19 Ap 91
At Central stockholders meeting, claims victory; tallying slow, p. 7 Je 102
Wins Central proxy fight by over million votes, takes over railroad, p. 21 Je 92
**YOUNG, ROY A.**
Made chairman of board American Woolen Co., support of Dumaine 1 Mr 84
**YOUNGER, MRS. MILDRED**
Challenges Calif. State Senator Tenney, p. 12 Ap 27
Wins G.O.P. nomination, p. 21 Je 23
**YOUTH**
Psychiatrist Flanagan defends youth; theories on cause of delinquency 8 F 59
New York *Daily News* series on teen-age reign of terror in New York City schools 15 Mr 68
Attempted suicides in Vienna; tie-in with school failure 5 Ap 95
Dr. Karl Harringer's boys' town in Freiburg; juvenile delinquency rate cut 15 F 65
Polish zoot-suiter sentenced to death for robbery; Western Bikinism 8 Mr 36
**YUGOSLAVIA**
Marshal Tito's birthday festivities, p. 7 Je 33
**Foreign relations**
Tentatively agrees to U.S., British proposals on Trieste 21 Je 35
*Greece*
Yugoslav Katradjieff sentenced to death as spy for Yugoslavia 8 F 28
Tito's state visit; agree on Balkan entente with Turkey 14 Je 34
*Turkey*
Tito visits; agree on Balkan military alliance 26 Ap 38
**Political conditions**
Vice President Djilas criticizes Communist Party methods, women partisans, denounced 18 Ja 41
Trial of Djilas for heresy 25 Ja 27
Tito unanimously elected President; Djilas resigns 8 F 33
Tito attends correspondents' dinner in Belgrade, opinions on Djilas, relations with Russia, 15 Mr 28
Widespread firings from Communist Party 29 Mr 26

**Z**

**ZAHEDI, FAZLOLLAH**
Race against time to negotiate Iranian oil settlement, elect new parliament; with Herbert Hoover, Jr., p. 15 F 27
Supporters win election in rigged balloting; aided by Wrestler Jafari, p. 22 Mr 38
**ZARUBIN, GEORGI N.**
Talks with Dulles in Washington on conference on atomic questions 18 Ja 19
**ZECKENDORF, WILLIAM**
Webb & Knapp offers to buy Statler Hotels for $80 million, p. 28 Je 84
**ZEELAND, PAUL VAN**
Puts case for EDC before Belgian Senate; ratified 22 Mr 31
**ZEISS**
Stuttgart plant produces new camera Contaflex, comeback under Bauersfeld and Henrichs 18 Ja 84
**ZELLEY, EDWARD, JR.**
*Christian Century* article complains of church's lack of emphasis on healing 22 Mr 67
**ZERBE, KARL**
New medium polymer tempera, *Three Doors, Janitor*, r 15 F 68
**ZHUKOV, GEORGY**
Supports Bohlen's toast to "justice" at Molotov banquet 11 Ja 20
Praises World War II leadership of Eisenhower, Montgomery 17 My 54
**ZIFF, WILLIAM B.**
Death of 4 Ja 62
**ZIK (NNAMDI AZIKIWE)**
Leader of southeast Nigeria, feud with west leader Awolowo, p. 1 F 26
**ZOOS**
Mrs. Belle Benchley retires as director San Diego's Zoological Garden 11 Ja 14
National Zoological Park at Washington acquires three sea otters 28 Je 80
**ZUCKERT, EUGENE M.**
Protests Strauss' authority in AEC, p. 14 Je 26
**ZUNIS** See Indians
**ZWICKER, RALPH W.**
Commander at Camp Kilmer grilled by McCarthy on case of Maj. Peress, p. 1 Mr 14
Stevens enraged over McCarthy insults, orders Zwicker not to testify 8 Mr 23
Treatment by McCarthy condemned by V.F.W., post of birthplace Stoughton, Wis. 15 Mr 19